







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

HIGH COURT OFFICERS,

For Term Ending April, 1895.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

J. J. McLAUGHLIN Americus Court No. 34

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

JOHN P. DORE Sherwood Court No. 8

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JAMES F. SUPPLE Columbus Court No. 9

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

P. M. KEATING St. Joseph Court No. 11

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOHN J. LEONARD Gallagher Court No. 64

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

FRED. L. SMITH St. Thomas Court No. 29

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY St. James Court No. 54

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

JOSEPH D. COUCH, M. D. Benedict Court No. 39

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

Rev. HUGH ROE O'DONNELL Williams Court No. 19

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE of the M. C. O. F.

FOR YEAR ENDING APRIL 25, 1894.

*Brother Delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters
in Convention assembled.*

GENTLEMEN :—In presenting to you the Fifteenth Annual Report of the work of your High Standing Committee, we feel that before giving you a synopsis of its labors, we can with full justice and sincerity congratulate the entire membership of the Order on its healthy and prosperous condition.

We congratulate and rejoice with our Brothers that the Order continues to increase in members ; increase in usefulness ; increase in all that tends to make us better men, better Catholics, and better citizens.

We rejoice, and are made glad, to be able to report to you the development to the fullest extent of our mottoes:—"Fraternity, Unity and Charity," exhibited and demonstrated in the most practical manner by the entire membership during the past six months of business stagnation. No words of ours, no encomium that we may pronounce can add to the glory won by the quiet and unostentatious distribution of aid, during this distressing period, to those requiring assistance.

Although we deplore the state of the times that made such evidence necessary, still we cannot but feel elated with the eager and spontaneous response that was promptly made when the call reached our brotherhood that distress was at hand.

Nothing in the history of our Order has ever so clearly demonstrated its usefulness to the individual member, or proven so conclusively the beauty and desirability of brotherly coöperation.

We fain would particularize individual merit in this demonstration of fraternity and charity, but we cannot; the response being universal throughout the Order, and the honors belonging to all.

We feel that such acts of generosity and kindness as this period has brought forth will cement our Order, and make us a more compact brotherhood, and what is far above and beyond all this bring down upon us the blessing of God,—a gift we most earnestly pray for.

MEETINGS OF THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

During the year now past your High Standing Committee has held 92 regular and special meetings, wholly devoted to matters relating to the Order, and it is gratifying to us to say that always with a quorum of the Committee in attendance.

Many special Sub-Committee meetings in addition were held, whose duty required them to prepare work for the action of the full Committee.

The High Chief Ranger, at the commencement of the year, in view of the great number of various matters that were being constantly brought before the Committee, deemed it advisable to divide the Committee into several Sub-Committees, they having certain subjects to consider, and make full report upon to the full Committee at the regular weekly meeting, and appointed the following Sub-Committees:—

Committee on Applications; Committee on Mortuary; Auditing Committee; Committee on Formation of Courts; Committee on Printing; and Committee on Grievances.

The result work with great advantage, enabling the Committee to act on all matters with promptness and despatch.

Your Committee found it an absolute necessity to change the night of meeting, owing to the constant interruptions by Committees from Courts, which greatly delayed action, and to appoint special nights for receiving delegations and Committees from the Courts, thus holding their regular meetings for the exclusive work of the Order. This also enabled them to clear up weekly all that came before them that could be definitely disposed of.

DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

The total number of deaths reported, since the last Convention, is 55, an average of less than 9 to the 1,000, a remarkably low death rate,—without doubt below any similar organization in this State.

We attribute this satisfactory condition to the care exercised in the selection of the risks we assume, much credit being due to the careful, searching and conscientious work of the High Medical Examiner, and our able corps of district Medical Examiners.

ENDOWMENTS PAID.

The Endowments paid to heirs of deceased brothers during the period since the last Convention, amounts to the sum of \$76,000, making a grand total since the birth of the Order of \$580,000.00.

The apparent disparity between the number of deaths reported above and the amount paid out in Endowments, arises from the fact that on assuming office, the present Committee were confronted with 21 unpaid Endowments.

To-day we have but four deaths unpaid that are adjusted; one being investigated, and the contested claim of Ferdinand Shield, of Court 33, which the Convention of 1893 refused to pay, and for which suit has been brought against the Order by his heirs, the case still awaiting trial.

The total number of claims against the Order thus being six, which includes the disputed claims. The balance in the Endowment Fund is more than sufficient to discharge these, showing a clean balance sheet—a record to be proud of.

NEW COURTS AND TOTAL MEMBERSHIP.

There have been during the year six new Courts instituted, and located as follows:—

No. 96, at Middleboro.

No. 97, at Medway.

No. 98, at Pittsfield.

No. 99, at Roslindale.

No. 100, at Worcester.

No. 101, at Adams.

The year opened auspiciously, and with the promise of a large increase in the number of Courts, but the advent of the business panic checked our efforts and nullified our labors in many places where the promises were flattering. We, however, feel that much good will come from our work in these several localities upon the resumption of business.

In the constant and steady increase of applications to the various Courts of the Order, we have abundant cause for congratulation, the year being fully up to any of the preceding years, the number applying reaching 1,080, and when the few suspensions are considered, this shows that the reputation of the Order for stability is steadily gaining in the estimation of the people of our faith.

The increase during the year being about 17 per cent. must surely satisfy all that study our resources that our progress is as steady and as rapid as is consistent with a healthy growth.

The total number of members being 6,800 on April 1st, when compared with other orders, speaks volumes in our favor.

FINANCES.

Your Committee would call your attention to the detailed report of the High Secretary-Treasurer of the financial condition of the Order, in which you will find an explicit and detailed statement of the receipts and expenditure of the various funds of the Order, the same having been audited by the Committee on Finance.

In addition to this report you will also have the report in detail of the Trustees of the Reserve Fund.

We deem it proper that the Convention should, by vote, instruct the Finance Committee to audit the accounts of the Trustees at the same time they audit the accounts of the High Secretary-Treasurer, thus carrying out the intention of the Convention, when establishing the Committee on Finance. No provision now existing for an audit of their books, and as it is too late to amend the Constitution, for this year, our remedy is as suggested above—that is, instructions by vote of this Convention.

This recommendation is in harmony with the views of the Chairman of the Trustees, and we think that it should be provided for.

CONSTITUTION.

We call your attention to the report of your Committee on Constitution, and trust that you will give your prompt consideration to the amendments recommended therein.

We would recommend that the Constitution be placed in the hands of a Committee for codification.

RITUAL.

It becomes our duty to call your attention to the inadequate and crude form of ritual now in use and ask that the Convention devise some means, or offer some suggestion, by which we could be provided with a mode more in harmony and in keeping with the requirements of the Order.

PER CAPITA TAX.

We recommend that the per capita tax be the same sum as last year; the amount realized from that tax being from our estimate sufficient, if duplicated, to enable your Committee, with due economy, to meet the current expenses for the coming year. As our Order increases in numbers and extent of territory, the expense is enhanced, and while we court rigid economy, we feel that the success of our Organization cannot be advanced by a policy that fails to maintain the dignity and prestige which characterizes the success already attained.

SUSPENSIONS.

In the matter of suspensions of members in the Subordinate Courts, we regret to say that a very unsatisfactory condition of affairs exists, and a condition that causes your Committee a degree of annoyance, in that they have no remedy except by exercising and administering extreme measures that we feel should be seldom exercised.

It appears to be well nigh impossible to get Subordinate Court officers, from the Chief Ranger down, to send in promptly the names of those suspended at the regular meetings of the Courts, and hence the impossibility of our being able to report accurately the actual number falling away from our Order.

We cannot help feeling that a greater care on the part of the Chief Rangers of Courts and a closer scrutiny on their part would in a great measure remedy this condition and enable your Committee to give full and accurate reports of the percentage of lapses that occur during the year.

BROTHERS :—We submit this report for your consideration and information, although it is but an outline of the year's work—time and space are not ours to give a minute history of all transactions that have taken place during the year. Suffice it to say that our endeavor has been to build and strengthen the Order we all so love, insomuch that it may become the object of our constant solicitation.

We have striven with all the powers of light given us to build it and place it in such form and standing that its name will be a synonym of sterling integrity—a name that carries with its mention, to all who are enlisted under its banners, the *unquestioned assurance* that every pledge made, every promise given, will be fulfilled and sacredly maintained.

Let us, then, to-day, Brother Delegates, representing as we do, the hopes and aspirations of the thousands of constant and faithful hearts that have entrusted us with the destiny of our beloved Order, endeavor to strengthen the temple we have reared, in which is contained the hopes of our wives and children, our aged fathers and mothers, and all whom God has placed in our care, and who to us are the dearest objects of our solicitude.

Let us, we repeat, by our action, strengthen our Brotherhood in its unity, bringing each and all into a closer union; encourage the spirit of fraternity; make it to grow and spring forth with renewed vigor on all occasions, until within its embrace are gathered in one compact mass the thousands of our faith who need the beneficent influences of brotherly coöperation; finally, let us develop our beautiful motto: "Christian Charity." May we ever keep it in view, in that in its exercise, constant and frequent, in season and out of season, at all times and on all occasions, its sweet spirit, ever abiding within the hearts of all,

ever teaching us, daily and hourly, its divine lessons, that love of our brother is next to love for our God. The practice and exercise of this will be certain to bring to all the reward we seek in this world, the blessings of our Heavenly Father, the blessings of our Holy Church and eternal peace and happiness in the great eternity to come.

Fraternally,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

Boston, April 25, 1894.

REPORT OF HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters :

BROTHERS.—I take pleasure in submitting you the following condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, as shown by the reports from the various Courts, and the labor performed by the High Standing Committee in advancing the work of the Order.

The first result of that work is shown by the list of new Courts formed since the last Convention and up to April 1, 1894.

The work commenced sooner after the Convention than ever before and the following Courts were instituted:—

Sacred Heart Court No. 96, Middleboro, with 23 Charter members. Instituted May 10, 1893.

St. Anthony Court, No. 97, Medway, with 22 Charter members. Instituted May 23, 1893.

Onota Court No. 98, Pittsfield, with 20 Charter members. Instituted July 31, 1893.

Mt. Hope Court No. 99, Roslindale, Boston, with 20 Charter members. Instituted November 2, 1893.

McCafferty Court No. 100, Worcester, with 29 Charter members. Instituted March 28, 1894.

Greylock Court, No. 101 Adams, with 20 Charter members. Instituted April 15, 1894.

Six Courts in all, but they do not represent more than one-third of the labor performed by the High Standing Committee in

that direction. Many trips have been made and meetings held which have not as yet borne fruit, but from which we hope for much the coming year. It has been a very trying period and it seems incredible that so much of an increase could be made as we have made. It is very gratifying to the High Standing Committee, and while your Committee would be glad to show more of addition, we feel that under all the circumstances we have reason to be thankful.

From Apr. 26, 1893, to Apr. 1, 1894, the number of applications received was 974. From Jan. 1, '93, to Jan. 1, '94, the total number of applications approved was 1,039 and the applications rejected numbered 148. The character of the occupations of those approved and rejected does not differ materially from former years. The High Standing Committee has not yet completed its list of occupations that are extra hazardous because it realizes that the question is a serious one and should not be decided without due deliberation and the fullest information.

For that reason no list has been made and only a few which were acknowledged by all interested in insurance matters were named and sent to the Courts. All others have been considered individually and each case has been considered on its own merit.

It is probable that the coming High Standing Committee will take hold of the matter at an early date and decide on a list of objectionable occupations.

The subject has occupied much of the time of individual members of the Committee, and many statistics have been studied. The High Standing Committee is pleased at the patience exhibited by the Subordinate Courts in this matter and hopes soon to complete its labors in that direction.

One thing must be borne in mind, and that is, that with the increasing changes in machinery and modes of doing work and furnishing motive power, many dangers exist which were not thought of a few years ago, and all these changed conditions must be met.

The following table gives the number applying to each Court:

New applications received from April 26, 1893 to March 31, 1894.

No.	Court	No.	Court.
1	Cathedral - - -	8	57 Carroll - - -
3	Fenwick - - -	1	58 Prospect - - -
4	St. Francis - - -	9	59 Worcester - - -
5	Leo - - -	8	60 Middlesex - - -
6	Cheverus - - -	15	61 St. Lawrence - - -
7	St. Patrick - - -	1	62 St. Catherine - - -
8	Sherwood - - -	28	63 Shields - - -
9	Columbus - - -	1	64 Gallagher - - -
10	Iona - - -	29	65 St. Columbkille - - -
11	St. Joseph - - -	6	66 Griffin - - -
12	Fulton - - -	2	67 Canton - - -
13	Fitzpatrick - - -	2	68 St. Margaret - - -
14	Lafayette - - -	10	69 Stoughton - - -
15	SS. Peter and Paul -	17	70 St. Michael - - -
16	Essex - - -	11	71 Phil. Sheridan - - -
17	Hamilton - - -	9	72 Merrimack - - -
18	St. Peter - - -	25	73 Taunton - - -
19	Williams - - -	4	74 Hendriken - - -
20	Mt. Pleasant - - -	14	76 Quincy - - -
31	St. Alphonsus - - -	5	77 Mystic - - -
23	St. John - - -	20	78 St. Monica - - -
24	St. Gregory - - -	6	79 John Boyle O'Reilly
25	St. Francis - - -	15	80 Gen. Sherman - - -
28	Erin - - -	7	81 St. Malachi - - -
29	St. Thomas - - -	15	82 Brockton - - -
30	Bass River - - -	3	83 John Henry Newman
32	Qualey - - -	2	84 Danvers - - -
33	St. John - - -	5	85 George Washington
34	Americus - - -	9	87 Robert Emmett - - -
35	Sheil - - -	2	89 Union - - -
38	St. Joseph - - -	2	90 Rockland - - -
39	Benedict - - -	4	91 St. Vincent - - -
43	St. Mary - - -	8	92 Harmony - - -
44	St. Bernard - - -	1	93 Germania - - -
45	Unity - - -	3	94 Loyola - - -
46	St. Augustine - - -	8	95 Columbia - - -
47	St. Anne - - -	9	96 Sacred Heart - - -
48	Sarsfield - - -	5	97 St. Anthony - - -
49	Constantine - - -	2	98 Onota - - -
51	Holy Trinity - - -	25	99 Mt. Hope - - -
53	Emerald - - -	17	100 McCafferty - - -
54	St. James - - -	1	
55	Charles River - - -	9	
		Total - - -	974

In 1893 the High Standing Committee approved 1,039 applications for membership, and rejected 148.

OCCUPATIONS OF APPLICATIONS APPROVED.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1893, TO JANUARY 1, 1894.

Agent	8	Currier	11
Armorer	1	Cutter	2
Assistant	1	Dry Goods dealer	1
Baler	2	Driver	5
Baker	5	Dentist	1
Barber	13	Draw tender	2
Bartender	7	Druggist	5
Blanket manufacturer	1	Designer	1
Bleacher	2	Dyer	1
Blacksmith	18	Electrotyper	1
Book-binder	2	Engineer	14
Bottler	2	Engraver	2
Book-keeper	8	Electric supplies	1
Box-maker	1	Electrician	3
Bricklayer	2	Expressman	1
Brick manufacturer	1	Florist	3
Brush maker	3	Fish cutter	1
Brass finisher	1	Farmer	9
Broker	1	Foreman	17
Butcher	1	Furniture dealer	1
Builder	2	Felt finisher	1
Calenderman	1	Fireman	6
Cashier	1	Fruit dealer	1
Cabinet maker	3	Feeder	1
Carpenter	27	Fish dealer	2
Carpet cutter	2	Granite cutter	9
Clerk	54	Granite polisher	2
Clergyman	13	Granite dealer	2
Cloth sponger	1	Grocer	11
Cloth finisher	1	Gardener	8
Cloth printer	1	Gateman	2
Cigar dealer	1	Gas fitter	3
Cigar maker	2	Glass setter	1
Cook	4	Grain dealer	1
Cooper	1	Hair spinner	1
Coal and Wood dealer	5	Hair dresser	1
Contractor	10	Hatter	1
Coachman	19	Harness maker	4
Conductor	2	Hostler	7
Confectioner	2	Iron founder	1
Collector	1	Iron finisher	1
Coppersmith	1	Iron heater	1
Coffee roaster	1	Iron worker	3
Comb maker	1	Inspector	1
Compositor	2	Junk dealer	1
Comforter manufacturer	1	Janitor	1

Laborer	113
Lawyer	3
Leather cutter	2
Leather splitter	1
Leather dealer	1
Leather worker	6
Leather manufacturer	2
Loom fixer	2
Loom maker	1
Liquor dealer	6
Loftman	1
Lather	1
Lead burner	1
Letter carrier	1
Lamp lighter	1
Liveryman	1
Mason	10
Machinist	24
Marble worker	3
Morocco dresser	12
Merchant	13
Melter	1
Mill operator	2
Moulder	6
Motorman	3
Marketman	2
Milkman	2
Morocco finisher	1
Metal worker	1
Manufacturer	2
Mirror dealer	1
Mechanic	1
Nail maker	2
News dealer	2
Overseer	1
Operator	3
Oyster opener	1
Oil maker	1
Policeman	3
Produce dealer	2
Provision dealer	6
Painter	12
Plumber	17
Printer	6
Paver	1
Paper finisher	1
Pedler	6
Piano maker	6
Piano tuner	1
Piano regulator	1
Piano rubber	1

Piano varnisher	1
Physician	14
Porter	6
Plasterer	5
Pattern maker	1
Paper maker	5
Proprietor	1
Rope maker	1
Rubber worker	1
Real estate dealer	1
Shoemaker	124
Salesman	28
Stableman	5
Spinner	1
Stone cutter	10
Steam fitter	7
Stable keeper	3
Sorter	1
Shipper	9
Shovel maker	2
Shoe manufacturer	3
Sole leather manufacturer	1
Spring maker	1
Shoe Dealer	3
Superintendent	1
Sawyer	1
Soapstone maker	1
Solicitor	1
Stair builder	2
Silver plater	1
Store keeper	2
Stove repairer	1
Tailor	7
Teamster	58
Tanner	2
Teacher	1
Tinsmith	4
Transitman	1
Trader	1
Undertaker	8
Upholsterer	4
Waiter	2
Watchman	4
Wire worker	1
Wire drawer	1
Wool spinner	2
Wood worker	1
Weaver	4
Total	103 ¹

OCCUPATION OF APPLICANTS REJECTED.

JANUARY 1, 1893, TO JANUARY 1, 1894.

Agent	1	Merchant	1
Barber	2	Mason	1
Butler	1	Meat Cutter	1
Blacksmith	1	Melter	1
Cigar maker	2	Overseer	1
Cigar dealer	1	Painter	4
Cooper	1	Printer	1
Cook	1	Porter	1
Clerk	9	Pedler	1
Conductor	2	Plumber	1
Confectioner	1	Piano trimmer	1
Collector	1	Publisher	1
Cabinet maker	1	Policeman	1
Coachman	2	Real Estate dealer	1
Cutter	1	Roofer	1
Coat maker	1	Ropemaker	1
Carpenter	8	Stove mounter	1
Currier	1	Shoe dealer	1
Carder	1	Shoemaker	9
Electrician	2	Saloon keeper	1
Electrical furnisher	1	Signalman	1
Foreman	2	Salesman	5
Gas fitter	1	Slater	1
Gardener	3	Stone cutter	1
Grocer	1	Teamster	3
Gents' furnishing	1	Tinsmith	1
Gilder	1	Tailor	2
Hostler	1	Upholsterer	1
Hackman	1	Weigher	1
Hair dresser	1	Water filterer	1
Hatter	2	Woodworker	1
Hydrantman	1	Watchman	1
Inspector	1	Waiter	1
Laborer	30		
Moulder	3	Total	148
Machinist	7		

AVERAGE AGE.

The question of age is always an important one in connection with any fraternal organization which pays a death benefit. It is just as important to us as to any other similar order and when we can present the figures which we are able to show to-day, we demonstrate that this organization is moving in the right direction.

We have not grown old: our average age to-day is 38.01 years. The average age of applicants approved the past year is 31.2 years. The average age of applicants rejected was 35.1 years.

The percentage of increase is shown by the following table:—

No. of Court	NAME OF COURT.	No. of Court	NAME OF COURT.
6	Cheverus . . .	60	Middlesex . . .
8	Sherwood . . .	61	St. Lawrence . .
10	Iona . . .	64	Gallagher . . .
11	St. Joseph . . .	65	St. Columbkille .
14	Lafayette . . .	66	Griffin . . .
15	SS. Peter and Paul	67	Canton . . .
16	Essex . . .	69	Stoughton . . .
17	Hamilton . . .	70	St. Michael . . .
18	St. Peter . . .	72	Merrimac . . .
20	Mt. Pleasant . .	73	Taunton . . .
23	St. John . . .	74	Hendricken . . .
25	St. Francis . . .	76	Quinev . . .
26	St. Raphael. . .	77	Mystic . . .
28	Erin . . .	78	St. Monica . . .
29	St. Thomas . . .	81	St. Malachi . . .
30	Bass River . . .	82	Brockton . . .
34	Americus . . .	83	John Henry Newman
35	Sheil . . .	84	Danvers . . .
38	St. Joseph . . .	85	George Washington
39	Benedict . . .	89	Union . . .
43	St. Mary . . .	90	Rockland . . .
46	St. Augustine . .	91	St Vincent . . .
49	Constantine . . .	92	Harmony . . .
51	Holy Trinity . . .	93	Germania . . .
53	Emerald . . .	94	Loyola . . .
57	Carroll . . .	95	Columbia . . .
59	Worcester . . .	99	Mount Hope . . .

ASSESSMENT CALLS.

Assessment calls were issued in 1893 as follows; 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, in all eleven assessments. The Reserve Fund Assessment was sent out as usual in October, 1893. This amount has been paid to the Trustees, and an inspection of their report will show a gratifying increase and a judicious investment of the whole sum. The continued increase of this fund will add much to the stability of our Order, as it belongs to every member and all members should be made to realize that fact. It should be allowed to grow for many years, and no doubt will be. It now amounts to \$14,000.00, and its establishment was a wise provision for the future.

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1892.	Membership Dec. 31, 1893.	Initiated in 1893.	Admitted on W. Card in 1893.	Reinstated in 1893.	Average age of Court Dec. 31, 1893. *	Average age of Court Dec. 31, 1892.	Withdrawn on Card in 1893.	Resigned Membership in 1893.	Suspended for Non- payment in 1893.	Expelled in 1893.	Died in 1893.	Rejected by ballot in 1893.	Rejected by H. S. C. in 1893.
1	Cathedral	181	180	8	..	..	41.9	38.	..	..	..	1	1	..	4
3	Fenwick	67	65	..	..	..	45.5	45.5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
4	St. Francis	130	129	4	1	..	43.	42.5	1	1	1	..	3	..	..
5	Leo	132	132	9	..	..	43.4	43.2	2	1	5	..	2	..	1
6	Chevrus	106	108	13	..	..	44.6	44.1	5	..	2	..	4	..	3
7	St. Patrick	41	41	1	..	..	44.1	43.1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Sherwood	162	177	17	2	..	40.	39.	..	..	..	..	4	..	10
9	Columbus	40	39	1	1	..	39.2	40.2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
10	Iona	100	111	12	1	..	41.	40.	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
11	St. Joseph	141	144	6	1	..	44.	41.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
12	Fulton	41	39	1	..	..	42.1	41.2	..	1	2	..	1	..	1
13	Elizabeth	54	52	1	..	..	45.6	43.3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
14	Lafayette	99	109	11	2	..	40.3	40.1	..	..	3	..	2	..	4
15	St. Peter and Paul	79	83	9	..	..	40.6	47.3	..	1	..	..	..	..	6
16	Essex	149	161	21	2	..	38.3	37.	..	3	2	..	1	..	3
17	Hamilton	69	73	6	..	..	48.	47.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
18	St. Peter	101	125	24	1	..	40.	39.3	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
19	Williams	90	90	5	1	..	41.2	41.2	..	..	6	..	..	..	1
20	Mt. Pleasant	84	95	12	..	..	40.2	41.5	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
21	St. Alphonsus	49	49	2	..	..	46.1	45.2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
22	St. John	63	80	19	1	5	33.5	36.4	..	1	1	..	2	..	2
23	St. Gregory	88	82	9	..	..	37.5	36.3	..	3	11	..	1	..	2
24	St. Francis	118	135	22	1	..	38.8	38.05	1	..	3	..	2	..	..
25	St. Raphael	45	48	5	..	..	41.6	41.8	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
26	Erin	90	98	10	1	..	43.5	42.2	..	..	3	..	..	..	1
28	St. Thomas	202	207	19	..	15	35.9	37.	6	..	23	..	1	..	1
29	Bass River	55	61	7	..	..	38.5	38.1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
30	Qualey	66	52	1	..	..	41.4	43.5	..	1	14	..	..	..	..
32	St. John	72	69	8	1	..	43.09	45.5	..	..	11	..	1	..	2
33	Americus	80	88	9	..	..	37.6	39.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	Sheil	20	25	3	..	..	43.	43.5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	Friendship	42	41	1	..	..	39.4	40.6	..	..	2	..	2	..	1
37	St. Joseph	47	49	4	..	..	46.	46.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1

MEMBERSHIP—Continued.

83	John Henry Newman...	40	61	29	1	1	33.2	1	1	7	...	1	...	1	...
84	Danvers.....	52	68	18	...	...	33.3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
85	George Washington...	83	134	54	3	...	32.5	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	6
86	Avon.....	41	41	2	1	...	32.6	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	1
87	Robert Emmett.....	45	40	2	...	...	33.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
88	Enterprise.....	22	14	1	...	...	29	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...
89	Union.....	25	32	8	...	...	34.4	1	1	6	...	...	...	...	...
90	Rockland.....	24	47	19	4	...	34.4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
91	St. Vincent.....	29	40	14	...	...	31	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
92	Harmony.....	...	34	6	8	...	30.7	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	4
93	Germania.....	...	40	32	8	...	31.1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3
94	Loyola.....	...	40	14	4	...	33.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
95	Columbia.....	...	46	10	...	...	31.4	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	7
96	Sacred Heart.....	...	27	27	1	...	36	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	14
97	St. Anthony.....	...	31	32	...	...	30	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
98	Onoka.....	...	29	29	...	...	30.8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
99	Mount Hope.....	...	21	21	1	...	31	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	9
	Total.....	5,811	6,548	941	64	25		60	36	228	3	62	5	148	

* The average age given for each Court is taken from the reports sent in by the officers.

In the year 1895 we had 67 deaths as follows :

January	-	-	16	July	-	-	1
February	-	-	8	August	-	-	3
March	-	-	8	September	-	-	6
April	-	-	3	October	-	-	3
May	-	-	4	November	-	-	5
June	-	-	7	December	-	-	3

The average length of membership of the deceased members whose names have been added to the table of endowments paid was about seven years, some were members only a short time, notably Bro. P. J. O'Connor of St. Lawrence Court, No. 61, of Brookline, whose death occurred 12 days after he was initiated. All the others were in the Order more than one year, except Bro. T. M. O'Sullivan, of Griffin Court, No. 66, who was a member 11 months 29 days.

This year we submit a list of deaths which have occurred since the Order was formed, tabulated according to Courts. It shows the number in each Court who have passed away, and will be found useful and instructive.

We wish here to call attention to the fact that although our Order is growing in years, the length of membership of those who die is steadily increasing.

Since the organization of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters the number deceased each year is as follows ;

1880	-	-	-	3	1887	-	-	-	34
1881	-	-	-	17	1888	-	-	-	46
1882	-	-	-	25	1889	-	-	-	54
1883	-	-	-	40	1890	-	-	-	47
1884	-	-	-	41	1891	-	-	-	53
1885	-	-	-	48	1892	-	-	-	56
1886	-	-	-	32	1893	-	-	-	67

With a membership of about 6,700 we had 67 deaths, or 10 to the 1,000. If some deaths occurring this year had been prevented by reforming the members or expelling them, our death rate would be less than 10 to the 1,000.

It is not necessary here to say more on this point, but it only shows the necessity for care, and shows that our obligation might be made much lighter. The Order was formed and is carried on for the benefit of members who live up to their duties as Catholics. To a

single case we as members of the whole body would not pay much attention, but many have occurred, and while the members are so willing to cover up without endeavoring to reform, our death rate will be larger than it should be.

In the case of Ferdinand Shields (reported 1 year ago) suit has been entered against the Order.

Since the last convention the High Standing Committee has held and attended 89 meetings, this does not cover social visits of the Committee to balls and entertainments. Many of these meetings were held out of Boston and necessitated much travel during the year. At the present time we are endeavoring to interest people in Fitchburg, No. Adams, W. Springfield, No. Brookfield, Fall River, Lowell, Turners Falls, Spencer, Webster, Westboro and Westfield. A number have been examined for a court in Somerville, but the required 20 have not been obtained.

A Court is also under consideration in No. Cambridge and will probably soon be formed.

The Deputy High Chief Rangers with a few exceptions have been rather quiet the past year. They have made the usual number of official visits and looked after the Courts about as usual. Bros. P. M. Keating, J. B. Rooney, A. H. McDonald, John Doolin, J. B. McCarthy, T. Donovan, J. J. Leonard, D. F. O'Sullivan, P. McCarthy, G. F. Brammer, J. J. Lanigan, M. F. Conroy, are deserving of special mention either for the extra attention they have given the work of the Courts or for their labors in new fields to extend the Order and make a foundation for the High Standing Committee to work on. The others have performed their work faithfully, no doubt giving to it all the time they could spare from business and social duties. This is in evidence from the fact that they have paid 337 visits during the past year to Subordinate Courts this means an average of 7 visits each and if we consider that many of the Deputy High Chief Rangers are in business or holding responsible positions which require almost every minute of their time, we should have many words of praise for so devoted and conscientious a body of men as our present corps of Deputy High Chief Rangers. They deserve one and all, every expression of thanks in our power to give.

ENDOWMENTS PAID.

NAMES OF DECEASED MEMBERS. DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH, COURT OF WHICH THE DECEASED WAS A MEMBER, AND BENEFICIARIES, AGE, LENGTH OF MEMBERSHIPS.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	Members- hip.	DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	En- dow- ment.	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.	TO WHOM PAID.
			Y M D	Y M D					
1 Cornelius Cronin,	Iona, No. 10,	49	Mar. 14, 1880	7	5 Oct.	Typho-Malaria	\$1,000	1, Widow	Administratrix
2 Dennis McCarthy,	Boston,	35		1	Nov.	"	"	1, "	Widow
3 M. J. Kiley,	Fenwick, 3,	31	Nov. 14, 1879	1	6 Dec.	"	"	"	Executor
4 D. J. Desmond,	Iona, 10,	43	Mar. 14, 1880	9	19 Jan.	Pulmonary Consumption	"	"	Administrator
5 P. H. McGrath,	Cathedral, 1,	48	Sept. 3, 1879	1	3 Jan.	Typhoid Pneumonia	"	1, "	Widow
6 Jeremiah Lawton.	Cathedral, 1,	33	Oct. 15, "	1	8 Jan.	Apoplexy	"	1, "	"
7 Edward A. Burbank,	Cheverus, 6,	33	Oct. 15, "	1	12 Jan.	Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
8 John Dolan,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	43	Feb. 11, 1880	0	24 Mar.	Typhoid Pneumonia	"	"	"
9 Patrick Kelley,	Hamilton, 17,	44	Aug. 3, "	0	11 April	Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
10 Patrick Murray,	Iona, 10,	46	April 21, "	1	17 June	Cancer in Groin	"	1, "	"
11 Patrick C. Daley,	Boston,	26	Mar. 15, 1881	1	27 June	Phtisis Pulmonalis	"	1, "	"
12 James L. Meagher,	Americus, 34,	28	Mar. 15, 1880	0	8 Aug.	Typhoid Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
13 Thomas F. Shupson,	Leo, 5,	48	Aug. 13, 1880	1	24 Sept.	Phtisis Pulmonalis	"	1, "	"
14 Archibald Morrison,	Hamilton, 17,	48	July 6, 1880	1	27 Sept.	Intussusception Peritonitis	"	1, "	"
15 Michael McCarthy,	Leo, 3,	36	July 16, "	1	21 Oct.	Acute Phtisis	"	3, "	" & children
16 William Whitley,	St. Patrick, 7,	40	April 21, "	1	8 Nov.	Bright's Disease	"	1, "	"
17 Daniel J. McDonald,	Hamilton, 17,	32	April 21, 1881	7	1 Nov.	Chronic Catarrhal Pneumonia	"	4, "	"
18 Henry Steele,	Fenwick, 3,	51	Feb. 13, 1880	1	9 Nov.	Chronic Gastritis & Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
19 Daniel O'Callaghan,	Sherwood, 8,	23	Mich. 4, "	1	8 Nov.	Cancerous Dis. of Esophagus	"	1, "	"
20 Michael O'Brien,	St. Joseph, 11,	27	Dec. 27, "	1	9 Dec.	Lobular Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
21 John M. Galvin,	St. Joseph, 11,	25	May 10, "	1	26 Jan.	Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
22 Thos. J. McDonough,	St. Joseph, 11,	31	Mar. 22, "	1	7 Feb.	Bronchitis and Cong. of Brain	"	2, Children,	Guardian
23 James McNulty,	St. Apollonius, 21,	28	Oct. 15, 1879	2	31 Jan.	Inflammation of Bowels	"	1, Widow,	Widow
24 Daniel Condon,	Cathedral, 1,	38	Oct. 15, 1879	2	3 Feb.	Phtisis	"	1, "	"
25 Mark B. Mulvey,	St. Joseph, 38,	47	Mar. 29, 1881	10	19 Feb.	Heart Disease	"	1, "	"
26 John Boles,	Sullivan, 27,	38	Mar. 29, 1881	1	18 Mar.	Mania a Potu	"	1, "	"
27 Thos. Moore Bayley,	St. Patrick, 7,	39	Jan. 18, "	1	26 Mar.	Colloid Cancer of Intestines	"	1, "	"
28 Thos. Clark,	Leo, 5,	38	Jan. 25, 1880	1	26 Mar.	Cancer of Stomach	"	1, "	"
29 James Purcell,	Benedict, 39, Somerville	36	June 24, 1881	11	4 May	Phtisis	"	1, "	"
30 Patrick Cashman,	Liberty, 40,	40	May 12, "	1	17 May	Cancer of Intestines	"	1, "	"
31 John W. Chambers,	Essex, 16,	42	June 23, 1880	1	17 June	Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
32 John Hayes,	St. Francis, 4,	33	June 1, 1882	1	26 June	Girtrosis of Liver	"	1, "	"
						Pneumonia	"	1, "	"

ENDOWMENTS PAID—Continued.

No.	NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	Mem- bership	DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	En- dow- ment.	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.	TO WHOM PAID.
					W ^m M ^o D ^y					
23	James Miller,	Fenwick, 3,	26	Sept. 3, 1880	1	8 21 May 24, 1882	Delirium Tremens	\$1,000	1, Father	Father
24	John Bentley,	"	33	April 13, 1881	1	9 14 Jan. 27, "	Lost at Sea	"	1, Widow	"
25	Michael Leahy,	S.S. Peter & Paul, 15,	30	Nov. 17, 1880	1	8 24 Aug. 11, "	Rheumatism of Heart	"	1, " "	"
26	Thomas Devenny,	Fenwick, 3,	30	Mar. 12, "	2	5 6 Aug. 18, "	Rheumatism and Cong. of the	"	1, Father	Father
27	Jno. B. Foley, M.D.,	Cathedral, 1,	30	Aug. 3, 1879	2	21 24 July 27, "	Typhoid Fever	"	1, " "	"
28	Hugh F. McCabe,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	40	April 29, 1880	2	4 8 Sept. 7, "	Primary Hyperæmia	"	5, Widow	Heirs
29	Wm. Fitzgibbon,	Fenwick, 3,	25	Dec. 2, 1881	2	9 25 Sept. 27, "	Pul. Con. also Fistula in Ano	"	1, Widow	"
30	Hugh Diver,	Cheverus, 6,	40	Mar. 25, 1880	2	7 5 Oct. 28, "	Congestion of Brain	"	1, " "	"
31	John Joyce,	St. Francis, 25, W. Quincy	38	Dec. 21, "	1	11 Nov. 21, "	Crushed by stone falling	"	1, " "	"
32	Henry Conroy,	St. Francis, 4,	22	Feb. 11, "	2	10 13 Nov. 21, "	Pyæmia	"	1, Daughter	"
33	Patrick Carroll,	Cheverus, 6,	22	Feb. 11, "	2	8 3 Oct. 14, "	Typhoid Pneumonia	"	1, Widow	"
34	Joseph F. Decker,	Leo, 5,	22	April 26, 1882	2	8 10 Jan. 9, 1883	Pulmonary Consumption	"	1, Mother	"
35	James Canney,	Cheverus, 6,	51	Feb. 11, 1880	2	10 28 Jan. 9, "	Heart Disease	"	1, Son	"
36	Ed. J. Burns,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	36	Nov. 17, "	1	11 5 Oct. 22, 1882	Asthma and Hip Disease	"	1, Widow	"
37	Florence Halloran,	St. Peter, 18,	23	Jan. 4, 1883	1	10 Feb. 14, 1883	Typhoid Pneumonia	"	1, Father	"
38	James P. McCormack,	St. Francis, 4,	28	May 26, 1881	1	8 18 Feb. 14, "	Cirrhosis of Liver	"	1, Widow	"
39	James McCaffrey,	St. Francis, 4,	20	Dec. 21, 1882	1	1 28 Feb. 18, "	Obstruction from Gall Stone	"	1, " "	"
40	Thos. A. Breen,	Sheil, 35,	32	June 24, 1881	1	8 10 Mar. 4, "	Catarrhal Pneumonia	"	2, Children	"
41	David J. Breen,	Sherwood, 8,	35	Mar. 4, 1880	2	14 Mar. 18, "	Meningitis	"	1, Widow	"
42	John Hanney,	St. Joseph, 38,	51	Mar. 23, 1881	2	18 April 16, "	Heart Disease	"	1, " "	"
43	James Neville,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	46	Mar. 30, "	2	23 April 22, "	Cyst of Meatus	"	1, Sister	"
44	Richard Collins,	Essex, 16,	38	Nov. 3, 1880	2	6 May 3, "	Phtisis	"	1, Widow	"
45	James Carey,	Essex, 16,	35	Aug. 4, "	2	9 1 May 3, "	Tuberculosis	"	1, " "	"
46	P. H. McDevitt,	St. Francis, 4,	32	Dec. 18, 1879	3	4 18 May 6, "	Dis. of Brain, following old injury	"	1, " "	"
47	Charles Doherty,	Sherwood, 8,	41	July 8, 1880	2	10 May 8, "	Pulmonary Phtisis	"	1, Child	"
48	John J. Kerrigan,	St. Peter, 18,	45	Oct. 21, "	2	7 9 May 30, "	Drowning	"	1, Widow	"
49	John J. Whalen,	St. Anne, 47,	23	Dec. 22, 1882	2	6 June 28, "	Metastatic Pyæmia	"	1, Father	"
50	James Callahan,	Fenwick, 3,	23	April 2, 1880	2	9 1 Jan. 3, "	Apoplexy	"	3, Children	"
51	James F. Daly,	Cheverus, 6,	23	Mar. 2, "	2	2 May 4, "	Consumption	"	1, " "	"
52	William B. Smith,	Fenwick, 3,	24	Nov. 14, 1879	3	6 May 17, "	Pneumo-Pneumonia	"	1, Widow	"
53	C. J. Sullivan,	Fitzpatrick, 3,	37	Nov. 14, "	3	6 June 13, "	Pulmonary Consumption	"	1, " "	"
54	John Rickard,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	43	Dec. 1, 1880	2	6 20 June 21, "	Carditis	"	1, " "	"
55	Daniel D. Murphy,	St. Patrick, 1,	43	Feb. 10, "	3	4 18 June 28, "	Chronic Bronchitis	"	1, " "	"
56	Michael Brown,	Cheverus, 6,	48	April 13, "	3	2 17 June 30, "	Consumption	"	1, " "	"
57	Thomas G. Ryan,	Lyndon, 50,	37	April 8, 1883	2	2 24 July 12, 1883	Heart Disease	"	1, " "	"
58	John O'Brien,	St. John, 23, Hyde Park	28	May 27, 1882	1	15 July 12, 1883	General Debility	"	1, Widow	"
59	Joseph T. Walker,	Star of the Sea, 41, Boston	49	Dec. 5, "	3	8 11 Aug. 3, "	Septicæmia	"	1, " "	"
60	Owen Maguire, M.D.,	Fenwick, 3,	50	Dec. 12, 1879	3	8 11 Aug. 23, "	Typhoid Fever	"	3, " "	"
61	J. A. Fleming,	Fenwick, 3,	31	Nov. 14,	3	10 16 Sept. 30, "	Typhoid Fever	"	3, " "	"
62	John J. Dunfee,	Williams, 19,	30	Sept. 16, 1880	3	1 Oct. 17, "	Pulmonary Phtisis	"	1, Mother	"

73 M. H. Byrne,	Benedict, 39, Somerville	28 Mar.	31, 1881	2	517 May.	28, 1883	Pulmonary Hemorrhage	\$1,000	1, Widow	Widow
74 Bart. Whalen,	Essex, 16, Salem	35 Aug.	1, 1883	2	2 Oct.	1, "	Tranemic Coma	"	1, "	"
75 E. F. Dexter,	Hamilton, 3, Boston	22 Feb.	16, "	2	818 Nov.	4, "	Phthisis	"	1, Mother	Mother
76 John O'Brien,	Hamilton, 17, "	47 Sept.	13, 1881	2	6 Nov.	21, "	Heart Disease	"	1, Widow	Widow
77 Patrick Monaghan,	St. Joseph, 11, "	32 June	14, 1880	3	3 Sept.	4, "	Injury to Brain by fall	"	4, "	Heirs
78 John Sweeney,	Benedict, 39, Somerville	46 Mar.	31, 1881	3	724 Nov.	25, "	Pulmonary Consumption	"	1, "	"
79 Michael H. Murray,	Mr. Pleasant, 20, Boston	42 Oct.	20, 1880	3	111 Dec.	1, "	Chronic Catarrhal Pneumonia	"	"	"
80 Michael Donahue,	Fenwick, 3, "	43 Jan.	30, "	2	1022 Dec.	22, "	Pleurisy	"	"	"
81 John Murray,	Cathedral, 1, "	39 Oct.	8, 1879	4	217 Dec.	25, "	Phthisis	"	"	"
82 T. H. O'Rourke,	St. James, 54, "	25 July	2, 1883	5	25 Dec.	27, "	Pulmonary Phthisis	"	1, Sister	Sister
83 Philip McDonald,	St. Thomas, 29, Brockton	39 Feb.	17, 1881	4	4 Feb.	22, 1884	Cerebral Paralysis	"	1, Widow	Widow
84 John B. Reagan,	Charles Riv. 55, Woburn	23 Nov.	5, 1881	1	323 Feb.	28, "	Pneumonia	"	1, Mother	Mother
85 Thomas McDonough	Qualey, 32, Woburn,	28 Nov.	28, 1881	2	323 Feb.	21, "	Cong. of Lungs and Pericarditis	"	1, Widow	Widow
86 Thomas Welsh,	Americus, 34, Boston	40 July	31, 1883	3	528 Jan.	29, "	Quick Consumption	"	"	"
87 Denis Ahearn,	St. Patrick, 7, So.	35 May	10, 1880	3	925 Mar.	25, "	Bright's Disease	"	1, "	"
88 Frank A. Spitz,	St. Alphonsus, 21, "	32 Oct.	13, 1881	2	427 Mar.	19, "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	4, " 3 child'n	"
89 Alfred Green,	Cheverus, 6, "	31 Feb.	25, "	2	1017 Jan.	12, "	Consumption	"	4, " 3 " 2 "	"
90 John A. McCarthy,	Fitzpatrick, 13, Malden	41 Oct.	12, 1882	3	324 Feb.	6, "	Pulmonary Congestion	"	1, "	"
91 John F. Cunningham	Iona, 10, "	32 Mar.	14, 1880	3	107 Jan.	21, "	Pneumonia	"	1, " 8 "	" & child'n
92 Stephen Shney,	St. Pet. & Paul, 15, S. Bos'n	26 May	20, 1881	2	113 April	23, "	Bright's Disease of Kidneys	"	9, " 2 "	Father & mother
93 Thomas Garvey,	Fenwick, 3, Boston	50 April	7, "	3	113 Mar.	19, "	Accident, falling off staging	"	2, Parents	Parents
94 John H. Matthews,	Essex, 16, Salem	29 Mar.	7, "	3	113 Mar.	24, "	Phthisis	"	1, Sister	Sister
95 John W. Lynch,	St. Joseph, 11, Boston	32 April	26, 1880	3	8 Dec.	28, 1883	Phthisis	"	5, Widow, 4 child'n	Widow
96 John P. Duffin,	Erin, 28, "	31 Feb.	3, 1881	3	415 June	19, 1884	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	5, " 4 "	"
97 William Mcagher,	St. Francis, 4, "	49 Jan.	8, 1880	4	416 May	24, "	Heart Disease	"	1, " 4 "	"
98 Michael McCarthy,	Fitzpatrick, 13, "	43 April	26, "	3	118 May	14, "	Accid't	"	1, " 2 "	"
99 Charles Lyons,	Cathedral, 1, "	53 Sept.	8, "	3	725 May	3, "	Diabetes Mellitus	"	3, " 2 "	"
100 Daniel Bailey,	Sherwood, 8, "	35 Mar.	24, 1881	3	18 May	8, "	Pneumonia	"	4, " 3 "	"
101 Patrick A. Finn,	Iona, 10, Malden	34 April	11, "	3	018 April	29, "	Phthisis	"	1, " 2 "	"
102 Edward W. Wright,	St. Francis, 4, Boston	34 April	22, 1880	4	217 June	9, "	Hemiplegia of Larynx	"	1, Daughter	Daughter
103 John J. Donovan,	Sherwood, 8, "	44 April	22, "	4	1 May	23, "	Shock, accident, crushing of leg	"	1, Mother	Mother
104 Michael Maguire,	Williams, 19, "	26 April	4, 1881	3	311 July	15, "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	4, Widow, 3 child'n	Wid. and child'n
105 Phil A. Cunningham,	Liberty, 40, "	43 June	23, "	3	1 June	24, "	Chronic Bronchitis	"	1, " 1 "	"
106 James F. Lynch,	Americus, 34, "	38 Mar.	11, " 1882	3	422 July	30, "	Pulmonary Consumption	"	1, " 1 "	"
107 Patrick Donohue,	Americus, 34, "	35 Nov.	21, 1882	3	919 Aug.	10, "	Pulmonary Consumption	"	1, Sister	Sister
108 Rev. Wm. J. Daly,	St. Joseph, 11, "	44 Mar.	22, 1880	3	922 Dec.	14, 1883	Ulceration of Stomach	"	1, Brother	Brother
109 Rev. J. B. O'Donnell,	Star of Sea, 41, E. Boston	40 Dec.	13, 1881	2	8 Aug.	12, 1884	Carcinoma of Liver	"	4, Widow, 3 child'n	Widow
110 Thomas Toohy,	St. Alphonsus, 21, Boston	37 April	26, 1883	3	122 June	18, "	Alcoholism	"	1, Mother	Mother
111 M. J. Devine,	Fitzpatrick, 13, "	31 Mar.	29, 1882	2	515 Aug.	20, "	Cirrhosis	"	4, Widow, 4 child'n	Wid. and child'n
112 Michael Boles,	Cheverus, 6, "	50 Feb.	11, 1880	4	529 Aug.	14, "	Phthisis	"	2, " 1 child	"
113 Thomas Cahill,	S.S. Pet. & Paul, 15, S. Bos'n	31 Mar.	7, 1882	2	528 Sept.	5, "	Hemorrhage of Lungs	"	1, " 3 "	"
114 P. H. Smith,	St. Thomas, 29, Brockton	24 Mar.	31, 1881	3	513 Sept.	14, "	Consumption	"	1, " 3 child'n	"
115 J. S. Tompkins,	Shiel, 35, "	46 Jan.	13, 1882	4	828 Oct.	1, "	Cholera-Morbus	"	3, " 3 "	"
116 B. A. Brown,	St. Peter, 18, Dorchester	33 July	3, 1880	4	3 Oct.	4, "	Killed by locomotive	"	1, Sister	Sister
117 Martin McDonnell,	St. Francis, 4, Boston	34 Nov.	11, "	3	1023 Oct.	4, "	Consumption	"	1, Widow	Widow
118 John Drury,	Shiel, 35, "	29 Mar.	30, 1882	3	621 Oct.	21, "	Consumption	"	1, Sister	Sister
119 T. H. Martin,	Hamilton, 17, Charlestown	27 Mar.	2, 1882	2	825 Nov.	27, "	Consumption of Brain	"	1, " 1 "	"
120 E. W. Bergen,	St. Francis, 4, Boston	52 May	13, 1880	4	624 Dec.	7, "	Phthisis	"	1, " 1 "	"

ENDOWMENTS PAID — Continued.

No.	NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	Memb- ership No.	DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	En- dow- ment.	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.	TO WHOM PAID
121	Thomas Lynch,	St. Joseph, 11,	38 June	27, 1881	3	7 Nov.	4, 1884 Pneumonia	\$1,000	3, Children	Guardian
122	Matthew Cusack,	St. Alphonsus, 21,	47 Oct.	15, 1880	4	2 Dec.	17, " Consumption	"	5, Widow, 4 child'n	Wid. & children
123	J. M. Tirrell,	St. Patrick, 7, So.	26 Jan.	24, 1882	2	27 Jan.	24, 1885 Phthisis	"	2, "	"
124	John Delaney,	E. Boston	29 Jan.	16, 1880	5	23 Feb.	9, " Consumption	"	2, "	Guardian
125	Patrick O'Gorman,	St. Joseph, 11,	34 Jan.	12, 1882	2	26 Jan.	8, " Paralysis of Heart	"	5, Broth., wid., ch.	Broth., wid. & g.
126	J. W. McGlewin,	Chelsea 41 Oct.	31, 1881	3	3 27 Jan.	30, " Heart Disease	3, " Paralysis	"	1, Widow	Widow
127	W. J. Barry,	Essex, 16,	30 June	23, 1880	4	7 15 Feb.	8, 1885 Groupis Pneumonia	"	5, Widow, 4 child'n	Sister
128	P. F. Welsh,	Friendship, 37,	39 Feb.	6, 1882	3	1 1 Mar.	7, " Paralysis	"	3, "	Wid. & g. tarian
129	Michael Ferrin,	Woburn 45 Jan.	15, 1883	4	10 27 Dec.	12, 1884 Enteritis	27, " Phthisis	"	4, Brothers	Brothers
130	Edward Doherty,	Cheverus, 32,	34 May	7, 1880	4	5 20 Oct.	17, 1885 Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	6, Widow, 5 child'n	Wid. & guardian
131	John Flynn,	St. Patrick, 7, So.	53 Mar.	1, " "	5	16 Mar.	17, 1885 Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	1, "	"
132	T. J. Sullivan,	St. Patrick, 7, So.	53 Mar.	1, " "	4	7 21 April	9, " Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	1, "	"
133	Daniel Holland,	O'Connell, 22, Winchester	45 Nov.	22, " "	4	2 23 April	15, " Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
134	James Rice,	Quincy, 32,	42 Feb.	15, 1882	5	1 20 April	16, " Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
135	John M. Perkins,	Erin, 28,	45 June	5, 1882	2	10 13 April	18, 1885 Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
136	Daniel M. Gillis,	Bas River, 30,	25 Feb.	9, 1885	3	1 May	10, " Consumption	"	1, Father	Father & mother
137	Joseph A. Devanny,	Fenwick, 3,	27 Mar.	19, 1880	5	28 April	17, " Consumption	"	2, Father & Mother	"
138	John Schultz,	Holy Trinity, 51,	41 April	13, 1883	2	29 May	12, " Accident	"	3, Widow, 2 child'n	Widow
139	W. O'Neil,	McGlewin, 36,	49 Mar.	21, 1881	4	1 25 May	16, " Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
140	John Donovan,	Friendship, 37,	22 April	2, 1882	3	1 23 May	25, " Consumption	"	1, " 1 child	"
141	J. S. MacCorry,	Columbus, 9,	40 Mar.	9, 1880	5	2 4 May	13, " Heart Disease	"	2, Brother	Brother
142	Edward Gallagher,	Star of the Sea, 41 E.	33 Dec.	13, 1881	3	24 June	7, " Phthisis	"	4, Widow, 3 child'n	Widow
143	Daniel R. McDonald,	Lyndon, 50,	29 Feb.	14, 1882	3	28 June	24, " Phthisis	"	1, "	"
144	Dr. W. F. Kelley,	Liberty, 46,	26 May	12, 1881	10	27 April	3, 1882 Gastritis	"	6, Uncles & aunts	Uncles & aunts
145	Peter Tracy,	St. Patrick, 20,	52 Mar.	11, " "	4	2 26 June	14, 1885 Congestion of Brain	"	5, Widow, 4 child'n	Widow & child'n
146	Maurice O'Hearn,	Cheverus, 6,	44 Mar.	30, 1880	5	3 14 July	14, " Bright's Disease	"	3, "	"
147	Timothy Long,	St. Patrick, 7, So.	38 Oct.	11, " "	4	8 1 June	12, " Phthisis	"	1, " 4	"
148	David Lane,	Cheverus, 6,	54 April	6, " "	5	3 13 July	19, " Phthisis	"	1, " 4	"
149	Joseph Murphy,	Cheverus, 6,	28 Feb.	24, " "	5	5 5 July	24, " Apoplexy	"	1, Mother	Mother
150	Michael Reardon,	Shervood, 8,	52 April	22, " "	5	3 22 Aug.	14, " Phthisis	"	1, Widow	Widow
151	Peter Hawkins,	Star of the Sea, 41 E.	45 Dec.	13, 1881	2	29 Mar.	2, 1884 Pneumonia and Bronchitis	"	3, Brothers	Brothers
152	P. W. Sweeney,	St. Bernard, 44, W. Newton	27 Sept.	25, 1882	2	10 27 Aug.	22, 1885 Phthisis and Cardiac Disease	"	4, Father, 3 sisters	Father & sister
153	Thomas Daly,	Leo, 5,	42 Dec.	27, 1881	2	8 18 Sept.	15, " Pyemia	"	7, Children	Guardian
154	B. F. Harrington,	McGlewin, 36,	36 Mar.	21, " "	6	5 10 Sept.	1, " Phthisis	"	2, Widow, 6 child'n	Widow
155	Owen McCarthy,	Cathedral, 1,	46 Sept.	3, 1879	6	16 Sept.	19, " Typhoid Pneumonia	"	4, " 3	"
156	Timothy Leary,	Fenwick, 3,	42 Mar.	12, 1880	5	6 9 Sept.	21, " Phthisis	"	6, " 4	"
157	James H. Phalan,	Hamilton, 17,	42 July	6, " "	5	2 24 Sept.	30, " Neuralgia of Stomach	"	6, " 5	"
158	Timothy Dwyer,	Unity, 45,	47 Oct.	12, 1882	2	11 7 Oct.	19, 1885 Phthisis	"	6, " 5	"
159	John Sheehan,	Emerald, 53,	44 July	2, 1883	3	24 Oct.	23, " Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	2, " 1 child	"
160	Hugh A. Carr,	Cheverus, 6,	34 Feb.	11, 1880	4	7 26 Oct.	26, " Consumption	"	2, Sisters	Guardian

ENDOWMENTS PAID — Continued.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.		Mem- bership.		DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	En- dow- ment.	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.	TO WHOM PAID.
			W.	M.	W.	M.					
Terence Griffin,	Erin, 28,	45	Feb. 17, 1881	6	2	17	May 4, 1887	Pneumonia	\$1,000	6	Widow, 5 child'n
Wm. F. Kean,	Leo, 5,	37	Jan. 16, 1880	5	4	14	May 30, 1885	Pat. Tuberculosis	"	4	Guardian & wid.
Michael Connell,	Hamilton, 17,	36	Nov. 19, 1880	2	7	4	May 26, 1887	Acute Meningitis	"	4	Widow
Joseph McGilvray,	Constantine, 40,	24	Sept. 25, 1885	1	10	2	May 25, "	Phtisis Pulmonalis	"	3	"
Patrick Murphy,	Ross River, 30,	44	Sept. 8, 1881	5	8	6	May 14, "	Progressive Paralysis	"	6	Wid. & guardian
Philip Carney,	St. Joseph, 38,	30	Sept. 9, "	5	9	12	June 21, "	Hemiplegia	"	2	"
John Broderick,	Hamilton, 17,	39	April 6, 1882	5	2	18	June 24, "	Phtisis	"	6	1 child
David Fahy,	Sherwood, 8,	57	Mar. 4, 1880	7	3	25	June 29, "	Liver, Kid., & Lung Dis.	"	6	5 child'n
Cornelius Driscoll,	Feenick, 3,	48	Jan. 21, 1881	6	6	2	July 23, "	Inflammation of Liver	"	5	"
Joseph Welsh,	Shields, 63,	29	Jan. 14, 1887	6	13	12	July 27, "	Malarial Causes	"	2	Mother & widow
William Brooks,	Leo, 5,	45	Dec. 24, 1880	6	6	23	July 19, "	Typhoid-Pneumonia	"	2	Widow & child
Thaddeus J. Walsh,	Leo, 5,	41	Mar. 21, 1881	6	2	10	May 31, "	Consumption of Lungs	"	6	Guardian
Michael J. Fennessy,	St. John, 33,	50	May 20, 1881	6	4	3	Sept. 23, "	Pulmonalis Phtisis	"	1	Widow
J. J. Cunningham,	Essex, 16,	46	Aug. 14, 1880	6	11	22	Aug. 6, "	Drowned	"	3	Father, 2 sisters
Michael O'Keefe,	St. Augustine, 46,	47	Nov. 14, 1884	2	8	11	July 25, "	Senile Marasmus	"	6	F. & A.V. for 2s.
John F. Rahl,	St. Joseph, 11,	29	Dec. 27, 1882	4	9	6	Oct. 3, "	Pneumonia	"	2	5 child'n G. of C. A. for W.
B. H. Hotheaus,	Cathedral, 1,	44	Mar. 8, "	5	7	12	Oct. 20, "	Phtisis Pulmonalis	"	4	1 child
G. W. Cleary,	Columbus, 9,	56	Mar. 23, 1883	4	5	27	Oct. 26, "	Prosy. Heart Disease	"	1	Guard of child'n
Patrick Connell,	Iona, 10,	27	April 23, 1883	4	5	27	Oct. 26, "	Pneumonia	"	1	Father
B. J. O'Daly,	Erin, 28,	34	Nov. 3, 1881	6	9	25	Nov. 19, "	Degeneration of Lung	"	7	Widow, 6 child'n
Thomas Sweeney,	Unity, 45,	48	Feb. 12, 1882	4	10	24	Oct. 6, "	Pneumonia	"	4	Children
John F. Reavy,	Gallagher, 64,	25	April 15, 1887	7	17	Dec. 4, "	17 Dec. 4, "	Railroad Accident	"	2	Father & mother
M. J. Reagan,	Cheverus, 6,	29	Oct. 15, 1886	1	1	15	Nov. 21, "	Railroad Accident	"	5	Widow, 4 child'n
D. F. McGilvray,	Cheverus, 6,	42	May 7, 1880	7	7	1	Dec. 8, "	Pneumonia	"	2	1 child
Walter Grace,	St. Columbkille, 65,	27	May 26, 1887	7	21	Jan. 17, 1888	Fract. of Skull, Blasting Accident	"	1	1	Father
John Martin,	Columbus, 9,	42	May 12, 1881	6	8	27	Dec. 9, 1887	Cancer of Jaw	"	6	Widow, 5 child'n
Timothy Collins,	Fulton, 12,	63	April 27, 1880	7	8	10	Jan. 7, 1888	Chronic Interst. Pneumonia	"	1	Widow
Michael Durrant,	Benedict, 39,	55	Mar. 31, 1881	6	8	14	Dec. 14, 1887	Paraplegia	"	11	"
A. J. Harrington,	Sherwood, 8,	55	Mar. 4, 1880	7	10	1	Jan. 5, 1888	Cerebral Paresis	"	8	"
J. J. Callahan,	St. James, 54,	23	July 2, 1883	2	7	22	Feb. 24, 1886	Phtisis Pulmonalis	"	1	Mother
T. J. Dacey,	Americus, 34,	38	Jan. 13, 1886	1	10	24	Dec. 15, 1887	Peritonitis	"	1	Brother
M. Braheeny,	St. Joseph, 11,	38	Mar. 21, 1882	5	11	9	Feb. 22, 1888	Cerebros of Liver	"	1	Widow
H. H. Sullivan,	Cathedral, 1,	56	Sept. 3, 1879	3	4	10	Jan. 13, "	Heart Disease	"	6	Children
John Murray,	St. Joseph, 11,	38	Feb. 13, 1884	3	10	22	Jan. 5, "	Bright's Disease	"	5	Widow, 4 child'n
Edw. F. Ward,	St. Alphonsus, 21,	31	May 4, 1882	5	9	27	Mar. 1, "	Consumption	"	1	Mother
Wm. J. McAker,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	34	June 22, 1881	6	9	15	Mar. 7, "	Phtisis	"	4	Widow, 3 child'n
John J. Craig,	Leo, 5,	22	Feb. 7, 1880	8	1	17	Mar. 14, "	Hemorrhage of Lungs	"	1	Mother
Peter Kellner,	St. Francis, 4,	41	Mar. 21, 1881	6	7	11	Nov. 2, 1887	Phtisis Pulmonalis	"	19	Relatives
Peter Kilroy,	St. Thomas, 25,	50	Dec. 18, 1879	8	3	16	April 19, 1888	Chronic Bronchitis	"	2	Widow, 1 child
John Collins,	St. Thomas, 25,	23	Nov. 8, 1883	4	5	16	April 24, "	Typhoid Fever	"	1	"

ENDOWMENTS PAID — Continued.

No.	NAME.	COURT.	INITIATED.			Mem- bership.	DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	En- dow- ment.	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.	TO WHOM PAID.
			As- s.	Ys.	Mos.	Days.					
255	Alexander Maloney,	Friendship, 37,	40	March 25, 1881	8	22	April 17, 1889	Chronic Bronchitis	\$1,000	1, Widow	Widow
256	Peter H. Curley,	St. Francis, 4,	52	Dec. 18, 1879	9	3	22 April 10,	Cancer of the Stomach	"	1, "	"
257	Jas. Cunningham,	Iona 10,	58	March 14, 1880	9	29	April 13,	Hemorrhage of Stomach	"	1, "	"
258	William Lynch,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	55	May 25, "	8	11	11 April 16,	Peritonitis Anemia	"	7, 5 sisters & 2 bros.	Sisters and bros.
259	Patrick H. Devine,	Essex, 16,	52	June 25, "	8	9	10 April 9,	Cirrhosis of Liver	"	1, Daughter	Daughter
300	John Mullen,	St. Francis, 4,	50	June 1, 1882	6	10	27 April 28,	Pneumonia	"	1, Widow	Widow
301	Eugene Sullivan,	Williams, 19,	46	Feb. 26, 1884	5	2	16 May 12,	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	1, Children	Children
302	Cornelius Lyons,	St. Gregory, 24,	32	Feb. 26, "	5	3	1 May 27,	Uremia	"	1, Widow	Widow
303	J. McCarthy,	Leo, 5,	33	Jan. 16, 1880	9	10	16 April 22,	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	1, "	"
304	Maurice Sheehan,	St. Peter, 18,	52	July 22, "	8	10	5 May 27,	Chronic Nephritis	"	1, "	"
305	E. C. Eiland,	Sherwood, 8,	38	March 4, "	9	1	19 April 13,	Rheumatic Endocarditis	"	1, Uncle	Uncle
306	Francis J. Daly,	Cleburns, 6,	34	March 13, "	9	3	14 May 27,	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	1, "	"
307	Thos. E. Atterton,	Leo, 5,	45	Feb. 13, "	8	4	1 July 3,	Cirrhosis of Liver	"	1, Widow	Widow
308	Dennis O'Connor,	St. Peter and Paul, 15,	47	March 2, 1881	8	4	1 July 3,	Toxemia	"	1, "	"
309	John Donahue,	Sherwood, 8,	52	March 11, 1880	9	3	15 June 26,	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	7, Widow and child'n	Widow and child'n
310	John Curley,	St. Columbkille, 65,	41	Nov. 15, 1887	1	7	16 July 1,	Exhaustion fol. cont. fract. leg	"	7, Widow and child'n	Widow and child'n
311	George B. Duffy,	St. Lawrence, 61,	24	April 5, "	2	3	3 July 8,	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	1, Mother	Mother
312	Thomas Downey,	St. Alphonsus, 21,	45	Sept. 17, "	7	10	14 Aug. 1,	Cholera Morbus	"	1, Sister	Sister
313	John H. O'Dea,	Canton, 67,	28	Sept. 17, "	3	1	27 March 24,	Acquired Consumption	400	1, Daughter	Daughter
314	R. J. Downey,	Cleburns, 6,	26	Jan. 27, 1882	3	1	27 March 24,	Heart Disease and Epilepsy	1,000	1, Father	Father
315	James Caveauagh,	Cleburns, 6,	44	March 9, 1880	9	4	18 July 27,	Cholera Morbus	"	8, Widow and child'n	Widow and child'n
316	Edward J. Fruey,	Williams, 19,	25	Jan. 20, 1888	1	7	5 Aug. 25,	Tuberculosis	"	2, Daughters	Daughters
317	Martin J. Ford,	St. Joseph, 38,	43	March 29, 1881	8	4	4 Aug. 3,	Diabetes	"	2, Children	Children
318	John J. O'Brien,	St. Peter, 18,	51	July 22, 1880	9	13	Aug. 5,	Apoplexy	"	1, Widow	Widow
319	Henry Seits,	St. Francis, 4,	42	March 6, "	8	7	9 Oct. 15,	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	3, Children	Children
320	Charles Hanc,	Quincy, 32,	45	May 12, 1880	9	4	4 Sept. 16,	Chronic Pneumonia	"	1, Widow	Widow
321	Thos. McFarland,	Columbus, 9,	57	March 14, "	8	7	12 Oct. 16,	Railroad Accident	"	1, Children	Children
322	Thos. McKimney,	Williams, 19,	36	Sept. 16, "	9	1	22 Oct. 8,	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	1, Widow	Widow
323	Jas. P. McEhaney,	Americus, 34,	42	June 5, 1883	6	4	24 Nov. 29,	Paralysis and Heart Failure	"	6, Widow and child'n	Widow and child'n
324	Timothy Driscoll,	Americus, 34,	42	March 15, 1881	8	7	28 Nov. 13,	Pneumonia	"	1, Widow	Widow
325	John J. Cuddihy,	Americus, 34,	33	Sept. 18, 1883	6	2	5 Nov. 23,	Empyema	"	1, Mother	Mother
326	Thos. H. Brennan,	St. James, 54,	38	Sept. 18, 1883	6	2	5 Nov. 23,	Phthisis	"	1, Widow	Widow
327	Henry J. Duggan,	Quincy, 32,	39	April 4, 1888	1	7	16 Nov. 20,	Typhoid Fever and Pneumonia	"	1, Widow	Widow
328	Martin Puelan,	Fowlick, 3,	48	March 19, 1880	9	8	27 Dec. 16,	Peritonitis Anemia	"	1, Sister	Sister
329	John McManara,	Iona, 10,	57	March 14, "	9	9	8 Dec. 8,	Myelitis	"	1, Mother	Mother
330	John T. Coleman,	St. Peter, 18,	37	April 7, 1883	6	2	4 Oct. 20,	Phthisis	"	10, Widow & child'n	Widow and child'n
331	Edw. F. Halahan,	St. Peter, 18,	37	Aug. 16, 1883	6	2	4 Oct. 20,	Phthisis	"	1, Widow	Widow
332	Patrick J. Hallisey,	Shields, 65,	39	Jan. 14, 1887	2	7	22 Sept. 6,	Typhoid Fever	"		

[illegible]

ENDOWMENTS PAID — Continued.

No.	NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	Mem- bership.		DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	En- dow- ment.	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.	TO WHOM PAID
					Vrs.	(Dys.)					
379	Michael Cadogan,	Fenwick, 3,	54 Jan.	21, 1831	9	9	15 Nov.	6, 1890 Typhoid Fever	\$1,000	4, Widow and child'n	Widow and child'n
380	Patrick Shaney,	St. Joseph, 11,	58 Sept.	12, 1881	9	2	3 Nov.	15, " Measles	"	1, " "	"
381	Hugh Canby,	Cheverus, 6,	46 Feb.	11, 1880	9	25	Dec.	6, " Heart Disease	"	6, " "	"
382	Michael Walsh,	St. Joseph, 11,	49 July	11, 1881	9	4	29 Dec.	10, " Pneumonia	"	6, " "	"
383	William Richmond,	Cheverus, 6,	49 March	21, 1880	10	9	17 Dec.	19, " Consumption	"	2, " "	Daughter
384	David Barry,	Fenwick, 3,	53 Feb.	18, 1881	9	10	4 Dec.	22, " Fracture of skull	"	4, " "	Widow and child
385	Stephen Gray,	Williams, 19,	47 Dec.	19, 1881	9	14	Jan.	5, " Heart Failure	"	4, " "	"
386	Alphonse Lausmann,	Holy Trinity, 51,	33 Aug.	9, 1886	4	4	26 Jan.	3, " Pneumonia	"	4, " "	"
387	James H. Millerick,	St. Jarlath, 7,	39 Jan.	13, 1889	1	1	Jan.	14, " Plithis	"	6, " "	"
388	James Sweeney,	Shewood, 8,	46 June	11, 1883	8	4	Jan.	15, " Intestinal obstruction	"	7, " "	"
389	James Kenney,	Williams, 19,	30 Oct.	3, 1881	10	21	Jan.	24, " Plithis Pulmonalis	"	2, " "	"
390	Patrick McCarthy,	Charles River, 35,	46 Oct.	6, 1885	5	3	26 Feb.	21, " Tuberculosis Pulmonalis	"	7, " "	"
391	Jeremiah McSweeney,	Cathedral, 1,	37 Sept.	19, 1879	11	3	13 Feb.	2, " Double Pneumonia	"	3, " "	"
392	Thomas F. Sullivan,	St. Thomas, 29,	51 May	14, 1880	10	10	4 March	17, " Plithis	"	7, " "	"
393	Michael Killick,	Leo, 5,	52 Jan.	18, 1881	10	2	3 March	18, " Fatty Degeneration of heart	"	2, " "	Widow
394	Daniel Cronin,	Cheverus, 6,	50 Dec.	18, 1879	11	3	14 April	21, " Erysipela	"	7, " "	"
395	Martin Hovey,	St. Francis, 4,	31 March	25, 1889	2	0	17 April	13, " Plithis	"	1, Mother	Mother
396	Terence McGowan,	Susfield, 48,	35 Oct.	11, 1888	1	10	9 Aug.	29, 1890 Delirium Tremens	"	6, Widow and child'n	Widow
397	James H. Fox,	Constance, 43,	55 June	14, 1880	10	8	April	22, 1891 Pneumonia	"	8, " "	"
398	Patrick Quinn,	St. Joseph, 11,	31 July	2, 1889	1	4	8 Nov.	10, 1890 Drowning	"	6, " "	"
399	William F. Hastings,	St. Anne, 47,	43 Feb.	12, 1881	10	2	13 April	27, 1891 Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	8, " "	"
400	William Clancy,	St. Joseph, 11,	39 Nov.	12, 1889	1	5	9 April	21, " Peritonitis	"	6, " "	"
401	John Ready,	Emu, 28,	48 Jan.	17, 1881	10	3	9 April	24, " Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	4, " "	"
402	Michael Dunphy,	St. Francis, 25,	35 Jan.	7, 1884	7	3	26 May	3, " Pneumonia	"	3, " "	Guardian
403	Francis Kenny,	Charles River, 35,	69 June	23, 1889	10	10	23 May	16, " Chronic Bronchitis	"	7, Moth., sis's & brovs.	Widow
404	Hugh Foley,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	69 June	23, 1889	10	10	23 May	16, " Acute Tuberculosis	"	1, Son	Sister
405	Jeremiah Lane,	St. Columbkille, 65,	60 Feb.	17, 1880	11	2	29 May	23, " Heart Disease	"	1, Child	Son
406	Thomas F. Magher,	Cheverus, 6,	34 Jan.	26, 1888	2	9	3 Oct.	29, 1890 Phthisis	"	2, Uncles	Guardian
407	Michael McCready,	Canton, 61,	34 Feb.	8, 1882	9	4	2 June	10, 1891 Tuberculosis	"	4, Widow and child'n	Uncles
408	John J. Claxton,	Cathedral, 1,	37 May	27, 1881	10	0	24 June	21, " Phthisis	"	4, " "	Widow
409	Daniel H. Drew,	Shell, 35,	48 July	6, 1880	10	11	29 July	5, " Typhoid Fever	"	1, " "	"
410	Patrick Flynn,	Hamilton, 17,	45 April	16, 1883	8	2	22 July	8, " Orchitis and Tuberculosis	"	1, Cousin	Cousin
411	Thomas O'Flynn,	Highland, 52,	22 May	1, 1889	8	2	12 July	13, " Tuberculosis	"	3, Daughters	Daughters
412	Daniel Keohane,	Cathedral, 1,	54 Aug.	4, 1886	5	0	3 Aug.	7, " Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	3, Widow and child'n	Widow and child'n
413	Daniel Sullivan,	La Fayette, 14,	47 Oct.	14, 1880	10	5	16 March	30, " Heart Disease	"	6, " "	"
414	John Goggins,	Fenwick, 3,	44 Sept.	25, 1890	11	9	Sept.	5, " Railroad Accident	"	4, " "	"
415	Jeremiah Barry,	Canton, 61,	54 Feb.	24, 1881	10	6	15 Sept.	9, " Brights Disease	"	4, " "	"
416	Jeremiah Murphy,	Bass River, 30,									

*Autopsy tended to disprove cause of death stated.

		37 Jan.	3, 1881	10	8	3 Sept.	6, 1891	Bright's Disease		8, Children	Guardian
417 Jeremiah Grady,	Williams, 19,	23 Sept.	12, 1887	3	5 23	March 5,	6, 1891	Bright's Disease		1, Father	Father
418 Frederick McGoary,	Griffin, 66,	48 Dec.	16, 1886	4	9 12	Sept. 16,	6, 1891	Bright's Disease		4, Widow and child'n	Widow
419 William St. Croix,	Americus, 34,	46 June	14, 1883	8	3 18	Oct. 2,	16,	Bright's Disease		4, " "	" "
420 Thomas Brennan,	St. Thomas, 29,	42 Feb.	5, 1889	2	8 5	Oct. 17,	10,	Paralysis		10, " "	" "
421 John Crowley,	Phil Sheridan, 71,	51 Feb.	11, 1880	11	8 5	Oct. 17,	16,	Paralysis		10, " "	" "
422 James B. Shannon,	Cheverus, 6,	45 April	7, 1886	5	6 11	Oct. 18,	14,	Paralysis		1, " "	" "
423 Lawrence Campbell,	Essex, 16,	45 April	5, 1886	5	6 11	Oct. 18,	14,	Paralysis		1, " "	" "
424 James H. Neagle,	Hamilton, 17,	38 May	5, 1880	11	2 19	Oct. 24,	28,	Heart Disease		5, Brothers & sisters	Sister
425 Wm. P. McCarthy,	Americus, 34,	38 May	1, 1881	10	5 27	Oct. 24,	28,	Consumption		7, Widow and child'n	Widow
426 Thomas F. Gooley,	St. Lawrence, 61,	41 Dec.	26, 1886	5	0 28	Nov. 24,	18,	Intestinal Obstruction		4, " "	" "
427 Benj. J. Shorten,	La Fayette, 14,	41 Dec.	7, 1887	3	11 11	Nov. 18,	16,	Pleurisy		10, " "	" "
428 Thomas Murphy,	St. John, 33,	56 March	8, 1881	10	8 7	Nov. 16,	16,	Cerebral Hemorrhage		1, Sister	Sister
429 James Mahoney,	Sherwood, 8,	46 Sept.	22, 1881	10	2 7	Nov. 29,	29,	Consumption		4, Widow and child'n	Widow
430 Thomas O'Neil,	Prospect, 58,	35 March	16, 1885	6	3 23	Dec. 27,	27,	Pneumonia		1, Father	Father
431 Michael J. Downey,	Gen. Sherman, 80,	35 March	7, 1891	9	9 15	Dec. 27,	27,	Heart Disease		2, Mother & brother	Mother
432 J. J. Ryan,	Canton, 67,	25 March	17, 1890	1	7 8	Oct. 25,	25,	Typhoid Fever		2, Widow and child	Widow
433 P. R. Quinlan,	Mt. Pleasant, 20,	30 March	31, 1884	7	8 13	Dec. 14,	14,	Spinal Inflammation		6, Widow and child'n	" "
434 Patrick Killian,	St. Alphonsus, 21,	60 Oct.	15, 1890	11	2 4	Dec. 19,	19,	Pneumonia		4, " "	" "
435 John Moore,	Taunton, 73,	32 March	9, 1891	9	9 20	Dec. 29,	29,	Peritonitis		4, " "	" "
436 Hugh McConnell,	St. Francis, 4,	60 April	8, 1880	11	9 0	Jan. 8,	1892	Concession of Lungs		5, Children	Guardian
437 Thomas F. English,	St. Mary, 33,	40 June	2, 1889	2	7 4	Jan. 6,	6,	Phthisis Pulmonalis		7, Widow and child'n	Widow
438 James Foley,	Williams, 19,	37 March	7, 1881	10	10 17	Jan. 24,	24,	Phthisis		6, " "	" "
439 Matthew Hanley,	St. Francis, 4,	44 May	18, 1882	9	7 1	Dec. 19,	19,	Tuberculosis Pulmonalis		7, " "	" "
440 James M. Holland,	Gallagher, 64,	49 Feb.	2, 1888	3	11 20	Jan. 22,	1892	Acute Jaundice		6, " "	" "
441 William F. Dugan,	St. Gregory, 24,	29 Feb.	12, 1884	7	11 20	Feb. 22,	22,	Paralysis and Phthisis		1, Mother	Mother
442 William Nolan,	St. Peter, 18,	48 March	2, 1882	9	11 16	Feb. 18,	18,	Pneumonia		6, Widow and child'n	Widow
443 John Flanagan,	Charles River, 55,	41 Oct.	8, 1883	8	4 12	Feb. 20,	20,	Pneumonia		6, " "	" "
444 William Woods,	Iona, 10,	51 Nov.	23, 1880	11	3 1	Feb. 24,	24,	Pneumonia		10, " "	" "
445 George Burns,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	46 Aug.	10, 1881	9	11 16	July 21,	1891	Hemorrhage of Lungs		1, Dependent	Dependent
446 Michael W. Byrnes,	Griffin, 66,	29 Aug.	7, 1888	3	6 16	Feb. 23,	1892	Pneumonia		1, Widow	Widow
447 Thomas A. Byrnes,	Griffin, 66,	31 Aug.	7, 1888	3	6 19	Feb. 26,	26,	Pneumonia		1, Mother	Mother
448 Pere. Clamberlin,	St. Peter, 18,	45 July	22, 1880	11	7 16	March 8,	8,	Cancer of Rectum		6, Widow and child'n	Widow
449 Patrick A. Morrissey,	Cathedral, 1,	31 Oct.	25, 1881	10	3 29	Feb. 24,	24,	Typhoid Pneumonia		4, " "	" "
450 John F. Kerrigan,	St. Thomas, 29,	39 March	25, 1886	5	6 11	Oct. 6,	1891	Killed by cars		5, " "	" "
451 Michael Brennan,	St. Alphonsus, 21,	41 Oct.	11, 1887	4	2 23	March 4,	1892	Typhoid Pneumonia		5, " "	" "
452 Peter F. McBride,	Ewald, 53,	48 July	2, 1883	8	7 6	Feb. 8,	8,	Pneumonia		5, " "	" "
453 Michael Tausy,	La Fayette, 14,	45 March	14, 1890	1	13	March 31,	31,	Pneumonia		5, " "	" "
454 William Garrity,	Iona, 10,	39 March	14, 1880	12	2	March 16,	16,	Rheumatism, Heart Disease and Cerebral Embolism		6, " "	" "
455 James R. Coffey,	Stoughton, 69,	22 Jan.	15, 1891	1	1	Feb. 16,	16,	Acute Bronchitis		4, Mother	Brother
456 Michael Sheehan,	Mystic, 17,	46 April	24, 1890	1	11	March 24,	24,	Phthisis		3, Widow	Widow
457 Thomas F. Whalen,	Constantine, 49,	49 July	14, 1887	4	9 18	April 15,	15,	Bronchitis & Pulmonary Hemorrhage		8, " "	" "
458 Edward J. Brady,	St. Thomas, 29,	39 June	25, 1891	4	9 18	April 13,	13,	Phthisis		8, " "	" "
459 John E. O'Brien,	St. Catherine, 62,	39 March	7, 1888	4	1 28	May 29,	29,	Pleuro-Pneumonia		5, " "	" "
460 John Morrissey,	St. Alphonsus, 21,	48 Feb.	12, 1885	7	3 17	May 29,	29,	Erysipelas		5, " "	" "
461 James T. Sheehan,	Frin, 28,	40 Dec.	17, 1883	8	5 5	May 22,	22,	Bright's Disease		1, Child	Guardian
462 John Harrington,	St. Francis, 4,	51 June	10, 1880	11	11 1	May 4,	4,	Tuberculosis Pulmonalis		3, Widow and child'n	Widow

[Attorney
Guardian &

ENDOWMENTS PAID — Continued.

No.	NAME.	COURT.	Age.	INITIATED.			DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	Endowment.	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.		TO WHOM PAID.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Days.						
462	Dennis Burns,	Lafayette, 14,	39 July	1, 1891	11	2 June	8, 1892	Lobular Pneumonia	\$1,000	3, Widow and child'n	Widow	
463	Rev. John McNeil,	Brooklyn, 82,	34 Dec.	11, 1891	3	24 April	"	Heart Disease	"	2, Father & mother	Attorney	
465	William G. Parow,	Leo, 5,	48 Nov.	23, 1886	10	5 May	14, "	Heart Disease	"	3, Widow and child'n	Widow	
466	Thomas O'Keefe,	Erin, 28,	54 Nov.	13, 1881	5	6 14 June	7, "	Chr. Bright's Disease	"	4, "	"	
467	John J. Gately,	Mt. Pleasant, 20,	37 Sept.	14, 1883	8	10 2 July	16, "	Laryngeal Phthisis	"	5, "	"	
468	John L. Carroll,	Sarsfield, 48,	37 Aug.	19, 1884	7	9 10 May	29, "	Paresis	"	4, "	"	
469	John McLean,	Erin, 28,	56 April	6, 1881	11	4 18 Aug.	24, "	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	1, Mother	Mother	
470	Maurice J. McCarthy,	Americus, 34,	49 March	15, 1881	11	4 11 July	26, "	Stroke	"	7, Widow and child'n	Widow	
471	John Callahan,	Leo, 5,	44 Feb.	10, 1882	3	24 June	4, "	Pneumonia	"	6, "	"	
472	James W. McGuire,	Cheverus, 6,	62 Feb.	11, 1880	12	6 3 Aug.	14, "	Bright's Disease	"	5, "	"	
473	Daniel F. Geary,	St. Francis, 25,	35 June	14, 1887	5	2 6 Aug.	20, "	Phthisis Inflammatis	"	2, "	"	
474	John Clary,	Shenwood, 8,	34 Aug.	6, 1886	6	1 9 Sept.	15, "	Asphyxia	"	5, "	"	
475	John A. Kelly,	Leo, 5,	62 Jan.	16, 1880	12	7 8 Aug.	24, "	Hemorrhage into the Brain	"	5, "	"	
476	John Moriarty,	Erin, 28,	51 March	24, 1891	1	3 16 July	10, "	Nephritis	"	1, "	"	
477	Richard Walsh,	St. Francis, 25,	53 Dec.	13, 1887	4	30 4 Oct.	17, "	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	6, "	"	
478	Daniel Hayes,	Leo, 5,	48 Jan.	16, 1880	12	8 15 Oct.	1, "	Apoplexy	"	2, "	"	
479	John A. Kenely,	Taunton, 73,	28 March	12, 1889	3	7 13 Oct.	15, "	Typhoid Fever	"	1, Mother	Mother	
480	Henry S. Leonard,	Gallagher, 64,	27 June	16, 1887	5	2 19 Sept.	2, "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	1, Sister	Sister	
481	James P. Breslow,	St. Columbkille, 65,	39 Feb.	2, 1892	7	25 Sept.	27, "	Nephritis	"	3, Widow and child'n	Widow	
482	Patrick Flynn,	St. Thomas, 29,	38 Feb.	17, 1881	10	2 24 May	11, 1891	Phthisis	"	2, Daughters	Daughters	
483	Patrick Flynn,	Iona, 10,	49 April	18, 1889	2	11 21 April	9, 1892	Cirrhosis of Liver	"	4, Widow and child'n	Guardian	
484	John J. Cahill,	Emerald, 53,	35 March	28, 1889	3	7 6 Nov.	4, "	Typhoid Fever	"	6, "	"	
485	Patrick J. Desmond,	St. Thomas, 29,	48 Feb.	17, 1881	11	8 25 Nov.	12, "	Acute Nephritis	"	5, "	"	
486	Michael O'Brien,	Fulton, 12,	49 March	18, 1880	12	7 17 Nov.	5, "	Valvular Heart Disease	"	3, "	"	
487	John J. Doyle,	Americus, 34,	43 July	19, 1888	4	4 10 Nov.	29, "	Pneuro-Pneumonia	"	5, "	"	
488	Michael McCarthy,	St. Lawrence, 61,	34 Aug.	16, 1887	5	2 26 Dec.	12, "	Pneumonia	"	2, "	"	
489	David Leally,	Constatine, 40,	52 April	5, 1883	9	7 19 Nov.	24, "	Valvular Heart Disease	"	2, "	"	
490	John Flynn,	S.S. Peter and Paul, 15,	30 March	2, 1881	11	9 28 Dec.	30, "	Cancer of Esophagus	"	1, "	"	
491	John J. Webb,	Quincy, 76,	32 March	20, 1890	2	5 8 Aug.	28, "	Chronic Catarrhal Pneumonia	"	1, Brother	Brother	
492	Andrew P. Reddy,	J. H. Newman, 83,	21 Dec.	12, 1891	1	25 Jan.	7, 1893	Typhoid Fever	"	1, Sister	Sister	
493	William J. Kean,	Worcester, 50,	40 Dec.	17, 1885	7	1 8 Jan.	25, "	Pneumonia	"	5, Widow	Widow	
494	Michael Barry,	Mystic, 71,	43 Nov.	13, 1890	2	1 20 Jan.	3, "	Pneumonia	"	8, " and child'n	"	
495	Charles Doherty,	Americus, 34,	43 May	10, 1881	11	7 12 Dec.	22, 1892	Meningitis	"	6, "	"	
496	John Baird,	Stoughton, 60,	24 June	20, 1889	3	6 11 Jan.	1, 1893	Phthisis	"	1, Mother	Mother	
497	Mart. D. Carr,	Iona, 10,	23 Aug.	28, 1882	10	3 5 Dec.	3, 1893	Bright's Disease	"	4, Widow and child'n	Widow	
498	Richard Donnell,	Sarsfield, 48,	58 April	8, 1884	8	8 26 Jan.	4, 1892	Typhoid Fever	"	1, "	"	
499	John Horrigan,	Quincy, 32,	50 Dec.	19, 1881	11	16 Jan.	5, "	Meningitis and Typhoid Fever	"	4, " and child'n	"	
500	Edward McKenna,	St. John, 23,	56 March	21, 1881	11	9 18 Jan.	9, "	Pneumonia	"	8, Children	Daughter	

501 James Mahan,	Cheverus, 6,	46 Feb.	18, 1889	3 10 22 Jan.	10, 1893	Dementia	2, " "	Widow and child	Widow
502 Dennis J. Kelly,	Cheverus, 6,	34 April	20, 1891	1 8 20 Jan.	10, " "	Cardiac Pneumonia	6, " "	and child " "	" "
503 Michael Oddy,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	48 Feb.	26, 1881	11 10 17 Jan.	26, " "	Cardiac Disease	2, " "	and child	" "
504 John E. King,	Dunsmuir, 72,	35 Dec.	20, 1888	4 1 6 Jan.	26, " "	Pneumonia	1, " "	Mother	Children
505 John Hour,	Dunsmuir, 84,	21 Feb.	10, 1892	7 19 Sept.	21, " "	Railroad Accident	3, " "	Children	Widow
506 Patrick W. Cunningham	Loma, 10,	60 April	7, 1880	14 7 14 Nov.	21, " "	Gangrene	1, " "	Widow, 2 children	Mother
507 Peter Mulvey,	St. Joseph, 38,	61 Mar.	31, 1881	11 9 4 Jan.	15, " "	Paralysis	1, " "	Widow	Children
508 Joseph F. Ready,	St. Columbkille, 65,	35 May	26, 1887	5 7 19 Jan.	15, " "	Chronic Inflammation of Lungs	1, " "	Widow	Children
509 John A. Harrington,	St. Joseph, 30,	36 Feb.	24, 1881	11 9 22 Jan.	22, " "	Consumption	2, " "	Widow, 3 children	Widow
510 John Tobin,	St. Joseph, 38,	57 Mar.	29, " "	11 9 22 Jan.	22, " "	Consumption	2, " "	Widow, 3 children	Widow
511 William Synns,	St. Anne, 47,	32 April	15, 1890	2 9 11 Jan.	26, " "	Tuberculosis of Bladder & Kidneys	1, " "	Widow, 4 children	Mother
512 Joseph Tondor,	Holy Trinity, 51,	48 April	13, 1883	9 9 22 Feb.	26, " "	Gastritis	1, " "	Widow, 4 children	Mother
513 William H. Sullivan,	Stoughton, 60,	30 Feb.	21, 1886	3 11 19 Feb.	10, " "	Consumption	1, " "	Widow, 4 children	Brother
514 Michael J. Glynn,	Prospect, 58,	33 Nov.	21, 1886	6 2 20 Feb.	11, " "	Pneumonia	1, " "	Widow, 5 children	Father
515 Edward J. Kerrigan,	St. Francis, 4,	45 April	26, 1887	5 9 23 Feb.	13, " "	Drowning	6, " "	Widow, 5 children	Widow and children
516 Jeremiah J. Driscoll,	Merrimack, 72,	27 April	24, 1890	2 9 19 Feb.	13, " "	Typhoid Fever	2, " "	1 child	Widow
517 Thomas Hennessey,	Sherwood, 8,	61 Nov.	11, 1880	12 3 2 Feb.	13, " "	Catarrhal Inflammation of Lungs	6, " "	4 children	Widow and children
518 Thomas McKague,	St. Margaret, 68,	51 April	14, 1888	4 10 1 Feb.	15, " "	Pneumonia	6, " "	5 " "	Widow
519 Jeremiah Callahan,	St. Francis, 25,	28 July	9, 1889	3 7 12 Feb.	21, " "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	1, " "	1, " "	" "
520 James Delury,	Sherwood, 8,	54 Sept.	4, 1885	7 5 27 Mar.	1, " "	Acute Pneumonia	1, " "	Son	Son
521 James F. Hunt,	Taunton, 76,	47 March	12, 1889	3 11 19 Mar.	1, " "	Bronchitis and Hemoptysis	4, " "	Widow, 3 children	Widow
522 Robert Colbert,	Leo, 5,	43 March	25, 1885	7 11 7 Mar.	2, " "	Crushed by Elevator	6, " "	5 " "	Widow and children
523 John J. Murphy,	Sherwood, 8,	43 March	21, 1886	6 11 11 Mar.	2, " "	Nephritis	6, " "	5 " "	Widow
524 John A. Gill,	Leo, 5,	46 Feb.	11, 1881	12 1 6 Mar.	17, " "	Nephritis	6, " "	5 " "	" "
525 John H. Lennon,	Carroll, 57,	37 June	30, 1885	7 8 21 Mar.	21, " "	Strangulated Hernia	4, " "	3 " "	" "
526 Thomas Ward,	Fulton, 12,	39 March	18, 1880	13 0 9 Mar.	27, " "	Pneumonia	1, " "	Children	Guardian
527 Abraham Gould,	Auericus, 34,	40 March	25, 1891	2 0 6 Mar.	31, " "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	3, " "	Widow, 2 children	Widow
528 John J. Kelly,	Mt. Pleasant, 20,	42 Oct.	20, 1880	12 5 13 April	31, " "	Pulmonary Consumption	4, " "	3 " "	Guardians and Wid.
529 Michael D. Moriarty,	St. Francis, 25,	31 May	24, 1887	5 10 24 April	18, " "	Run over by R.R. train	2, " "	1 child	Widow
530 Patrick W. Flaherty,	Worcester, 58,	31 May	8, 1889	3 11 20 April	23, " "	Cirrhosis of Liver	2, " "	Sisters	Sisters
531 Patrick Conkey,	St. John, 33,	29 March	8, 1881	12 1 23 May	7, " "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	6, " "	Widow, 5 children	Family
532 Edward Fitzgerald,	Cathedral, 1,	45 Oct.	12, " "	11 6 26 May	8, " "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	2, " "	1 child	" "
533 Edward Higgins,	St. Peter and Paul, 15,	44 Feb.	6, 1883	10 3 13 May	19, " "	Cerebral Hemorrhage	2, " "	3 children	Widow
534 Thomas Cronan,	Benedict, 39,	44 Feb.	14, 1882	11 3 8 May	22, " "	Pleurisy	4, " "	5 children	Widow
535 Florence Driscoll,	Fenwick, 3,	54 July	26, " "	10 10 7 June	3, " "	Pneumonia	1, " "	5 children	Widow and children
536 Michael J. Healey,	Worcester, 59,	36 Dec.	17, 1885	7 5 17 June	4, " "	Brain Disease	8, " "	2 " "	Widow
537 Dennis Sweeney,	Euclid, 63,	46 Sept.	25, 1890	2 8 20 June	15, " "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	2, " "	7 " "	" "
538 Henry Kaupke,	Holy Trinity, 51,	50 April	13, 1883	10 2 8 June	21, " "	Cerebral Hemorrhage	1, " "	10 child " "	" "
539 Florence Sullivan,	St. Mary, 43,	56 Sept.	4, 1882	10 9 18 June	22, " "	Morbus Cordis	5, " "	4 " "	" "
540 Timothy Reardon,	St. Margaret, 68,	43 March	2, 1892	1 3 28 June	39, " "	Heart Disease	3, " "	Widow, 2 children	Widow
541 John E. Ryan,	Avon, 80,	43 June	24, 1892	1 0 6 June	30, " "	Cancer of Tongue	6, " "	5 " "	" "
542 David Burke,	St. Thomas, 29,	61 Feb.	17, 1881	12 4 22 July	9, " "	Pneumonia & Cerebral Hemorrhage	1, " "	1, Father	" "
543 Daniel Cummings,	Sherwood, 8,	43 July	6, 1888	5 1 1 Aug.	7, " "	Nephritis	1, " "	1, Father	" "
544 George B. Callan,	St. James, 54,	27 Dec.	30, " "	4 7 15 Aug.	15, " "	Phthisis	1, " "	1, Father	" "

ENDOWMENTS PAID -- Continued.

No.	NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	Mem- bership. Yrs.	% of Dy.	DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	En- dow- ment.	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.	TO WHOM PAID.
545	Edward O'Hara,	Columbus, 9,	56	June 23, 1881	12	2	1 Aug. 24, 1893	Phthisis	\$1,000	6, Children	Daughter
546	Cal. Callahan,	Hamilton, 17,	48	June 26, 1890	12	2	5 Sept. 1,	"	"	1, Widow	Widow
547	Patrick McCarthy,	St. Lawrence, 61,	50	Dec. 1, 1891	1	9	14 Sept. 15,	Fatty Degeneration of Heart	"	3, Widows	Widow
548	James J. McGuire,	St. Francis, 4,	49	Jan. 8, 1880	13	8	10 Sept. 18,	Hepatitis	"	7, " 6 "	"
549	John H. McKenna,	St. John, 23,	57	Dec. 23, 1880	3	8	29 Sept. 22,	Injury in Railroad accident	"	5, " 4 "	"
550	James J. O'Neil,	Highland, 52,	51	April 16, 1883	10	5	8 Sept. 24,	Dementia	"	7, " 7 "	widow and children
551	Arthur O'Leary,	St. Francis, 4,	50	Dec. 18, 1873	13	9	11 Sept. 23,	Acute Nephritis	"	4, " 3 "	"
552	Thomas H. Doran,	St. Peter and Paul, 15,	61	June 25, 1880	13	3	17 Oct. 12,	Bright's Disease	"	8, " 2 "	Widow
553	P. M. Rooney,	Gallagher, 64,	49	July 8, 1892	1	3	13 Oct. 21,	Tuberculosis Pulmonalis	"	3, " 8 "	"
554	T. F. Prendergast,	Iona, 10,	30	Sept. 18, 1890	3	1	13 Oct. 31,	Phthisis	"	2, Father and mother	Children
555	John Hennessey,	Middlesex, 60,	53	Jan. 5, 1885	8	10	Nov. 5,	Prostatitis and Cystitis	"	7, Widows 6 children	Widow
556	Daniel Carey,	Qualey, 32,	52	Oct. 5, "	8	1	9 Nov. 14,	Capillary Bronchitis	"	5, Relatives	Brother
557	Patrick Cogan,	Cheverus, 6,	47	Feb. 11, 1880	13	9	9 Nov. 14,	La Grippe	"	2, Widow 1 child	Widow
558	John Clancy,	Brockton, 82,	32	Dec. 11, 1891	1	11	13 Nov. 24,	Phthisis	"	2, " 1 "	"
559	Matthew Quillen,	St. Gregory, 24,	44	Nov. 6, 1888	5	0	23 Nov. 29,	Mitral Disease of Heart	"	5, " 4 children	"
560	P. J. O'Connor,	St. Lawrence, 61,	38	Dec. 5, 1888	12	Dec. 17,	"	Pneumonia	"	2, Father and mother	Mother
561	Thomas M. O'Sullivan,	Griffin, 66,	41	Dec. 5, 1888	10	0	14 Dec. 19,	Appendicitis	"	4, Relatives	Administrator
562	James Cashin,	Cheverus, 6,	43	Sept. 3, 1879	14	4	7 Jan. 7, 1894	La Grippe and Pneumonia	"	2, Children	Guardian
563	Joseph McCabe,	Cathedral, 1,	51	Jan. 14, 1887	6	11	27 Jan. 11,	Apoplexy	"	2, Widow, 1 child	Widow
564	Jeremiah J. Callahan,	Shields, 63,	53	March 12, 1880	4	10	7 Jan. 19,	Pneumonia	"	3, " 2 children	"
565	J. T. Maher,	Taunton, 73,	49	May 30, 1880	13	7	22 Jan. 22,	Railroad accident	"	1, " 1 "	"
566	J. B. McKenna,	Sterwood, 8,	40	March 16, 1892	1	10	8 Jan. 24,	Pneumonia	"	2, Father and mother	Father
567	John McNiff,	Avon, 86,	45	March 12, 1880	4	10	12 Jan. 24,	Lobular Pneumonia	"	1, Widow	Widow
568	Michael Reilly,	Taunton, 73,	53	Jan. 11, 1893	1	0	23 Feb. 4,	Typhoid Fever	"	4, " 3 children	"
569	Charles Schroth,	Holy Trinity, 51,	44	Dec. 20, 1892	1	1	18 Feb. 8,	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	8, " 7 "	"
570	Timothy McDonald,	St. Peter and Paul, 15,	61	March 21, 1881	12	10	22 Feb. 13,	Mitral Disease of Heart	"	2, " 1 child	"
571	William Hales,	Williams, 19,	23	June 9, 1892	1	8	6 Feb. 15,	Peritonitis and Nephritis	"	2, Father and mother	Mother
572	Thomas Fitzgerald,	St. Augustine, 46,	49	Feb. 26, 1892	1	11	20 Feb. 16,	Apoplexy	"	3, Widow, 2 children	Widow
573	Thomas Fitzgerald,	Canton, 67,	53	July 6, 1880	13	7	11 Feb. 17,	Bright's Disease	"	1, " 5 children	"
574	Patrick Lawler,	Hamilton, 17,	42	Oct. 24, 1889	4	3	25 Feb. 19,	Cerebral Hyperemia	"	1, Mother	Mother
575	S. M. Donovan, M. D.	Quincy, 76,	32	March 10, 1891	2	11	28 Feb. 8,	Consumption	"	5, Widow, 4 children	Widow
576	John McGrath,	Erin, 28,	48	July 24, 1890	3	7	7 March 1,	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	2, Father and mother	Mother
577	Edward Barry,	Mystic, 77,	46	Aug. 3, 1892	1	7	4 March 7,	Pneumonia	"	1, Widow	Widow
578	Thomas Farry,	Qualey, 32,	42	Nov. 6, 1888	10	2	25 Jan. 31,	Septic Infection	"	7, " 6 children	Mother
579	Walter Hearn,	St. Anne, 41,	49	July 25, 1881	12	7	6 March 1,	Apoplexy	"		
580	Maurice Foley,	Iona, 10,									

RELIEF.

During the past winter there has been distress in all classes of society; it has existed amongst our members, and our High Chief Ranger Bro. McLaughlin was one of the first to recognize the fact and give it his attention; with his characteristic energy he caused a circular to be sent to all the Courts advising the appointment of committees for relief of distressed members, also asking for contributions for a fund to be used by the High Standing Committee for relief of any cases requiring immediate attention.

The Order was quick to catch the idea. Relief Committees were appointed in all the Courts and many cases were relieved; several cases were reported to the High Standing Committee and as a number of donations were received for the High Standing Committee fund that body was pleased to be in a position to afford the necessary assistance. The High Standing Committee is now paying rent for three families and will continue to do so as long as necessary.

The response to the call of the High Standing Committee was prompt and generous. One Court is worthy of special praise for the promptness with which it acted after receiving the circular. It is St. Anne 47, of Gloucester which having a contingent fund on hand for which it had no pressing need, voted to send and did immediately send to the High Standing Committee one hundred dollars, to be used for relief. A great deal of good has been done by these slight measures of relief and for those who have contributed to this charity the thanks and blessings of the relieved will always be given.

It was a happy thought and a work of charity not often seen. No publicity has been given to make the recipients feel that they were receiving charity.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Initiation Fees 1893.	Received for Court Dues 1893.	Received for Endowment Fund 1893.	Per Capita for High Court. Received 1893.	Received for Withdrawal Cards 1893.	Received from Other Sources 1893.	Received for Reserve Fund 1893.
1	Cathedral.....	\$ 4.00	\$520.86	\$2,439.10	\$134.25		\$189.50	\$91.54
2	Fenwick.....		116.45	934.00	48.75			32.09
3	St. Francis.....	9.00	356.00	1,798.40	97.50	.25	26.95	65.00
4	Leo.....	25.00	328.20	1,886.50	101.25	.50	205.00	74.00
5	Cheverus.....	45.00	173.40	1,509.30		1.25	268.75	58.50
6	St. Patrick.....	3.00	124.50	588.10	30.75	.25	132.27	21.00
7	Sherwood.....	67.00	446.25	2,081.50	105.75		326.64	89.00
8	Columbus.....	7.00	148.00	531.50	28.50		11.75	17.50
9	Iona.....	48.00	296.50	1,484.20	81.00			61.00
10	St. Joseph.....	16.00	411.15	1,943.75	101.75	.50	40.00	75.50
11	Fulton.....	5.00	110.50	511.20	30.00			25.50
12	Fitzpatrick.....	3.00	158.25	743.20	39.00	.25	3.50	26.50
13	Lafayette.....	41.00	311.30	1,467.25			127.75	59.00
14	SS. Peter and Paul.....	27.00	213.25	1,085.90		.25		43.50
15	Essex.....	67.00	442.35	1,988.25	106.50		179.18	75.50
16	Hamilton.....	25.00	213.05	1,063.70	54.75			36.50
17	St. Peter.....	87.00	265.08	1,511.45	79.35		153.60	63.00
18	Williams.....	14.00	551.50	1,277.60	64.50		1.20	50.50
19	Mt. Pleasant.....	44.00	264.50	1,187.20	65.25		126.60	49.50
20	St. Alphonsus.....	10.00	148.00	724.90	37.50			24.50
21	St. John.....	65.00	130.75	877.10			318.05	11.00
22	St. Gregory.....	27.00	227.75	1,090.45	59.25	.25	250.66	45.50
23	St. Francis.....	69.00	392.50	1,724.45	101.25	.25		67.50
24	St. Raphael.....	6.00	136.50	673.75				
25	Erin.....	10.00	280.00	1,342.70	71.25			51.00
26	St. Thomas.....	57.00	657.40	2,603.70	153.00	1.50	275.53	104.50
27	Bass River.....	23.00	176.75	784.30			54.20	34.00
28	Qualey.....	3.00	211.75	806.10	39.00			26.50
29	St. John.....	19.00	316.75	1,128.80	53.25		2.00	40.50
30	Americus.....	33.00	250.25	1,113.60	61.50		140.10	42.50
31	Sheil.....	9.00	62.75	280.90	15.75			12.00
32	Friendship.....							
33	St. Joseph.....		158.55	686.80	36.00			26.00
34	Benedict.....	12.00	66.50	604.70	27.75			39.50
35	St. Mary.....	30.00	63.45	535.00	30.00			25.00
36	St. Bernard.....		86.00	578.70	33.00			21.50
37	Unity.....	10.00	140.00	652.50	36.00	2.25	32.05	26.00
38	St. Augustine.....	15.00	129.25	637.20	36.75			24.00
39	St. Anne.....							
40	Sarsfield.....	1.00	238.25	1,202.00	66.00	.25	155.92	44.50
41	Constantine.....	12.00	201.00	935.90	51.00		74.00	34.00
42	Holy Trinity.....	74.00	267.90	1,969.10	106.50	2.00	202.53	81.00
43	Highland.....							
44	Emerald.....	63.00	442.00	1,982.30	110.25	.75	71.20	89.50
45	St. James.....		195.70	904.70	54.75		62.70	36.00
46	Charles River.....	not stated	not stated	1,321.70	74.25		235.95	48.50
47	Carroll.....	87.00	279.79	923.65	52.50		17.34	50.50
48	Prospect.....	2.00	93.45	524.60	23.25		4.00	15.50
49	Worcester.....	50.00	290.25	1,403.10	72.75		486.10	49.50
50	Middlesex.....	33.00	317.67	1,130.20	65.25		103.93	50.00
51	St. Lawrence.....	88.00	312.25	1,498.80	84.75		275.10	67.00
52	St. Catherine.....	3.00	292.63	718.60	40.50	.75		27.00
53	Shields.....	20.00	121.00	307.70	17.75		118.50	10.00
54	Gallagher.....	93.00	224.15	1,093.20	60.75		69.70	47.00
55	St. Columbkille.....	43.00	198.00	866.40	48.00		511.28	39.50
56	Griffin.....	78.00	98.40	1,108.20	64.50		100.89	56.00
57	Canton.....	5.00	221.75	1,008.70	55.50		.71	41.00
58	St. Margaret.....	3.00	80.25	389.80	20.25	.25	100.98	15.00
59	Stoughton.....	47.00	203.00	1,087.70	64.50		451.30	49.00
60	St. Michael.....	22.00	135.00	625.70	35.20		67.55	26.50
61	Phil Sheridan.....	4.00	251.20	1,052.20	63.00		109.45	45.00
62	Merrimack.....	40.00	237.60	1,116.50	64.50		173.69	48.50
63	Taunton.....	57.00	163.70	1,871.90	102.75		485.70	78.00
64	Hendricken.....	21.75	138.50	572.70	35.25		120.25	26.50
65	St. Jarlath.....	6.00	192.70	656.20	36.00		657.13	25.00
66	Quincy.....	45.00	155.50	608.50	34.00		39.00	26.50
67	Mystic.....	24.00	176.85	736.10	39.75		62.50	29.50
68	St. Monica.....	14.00	110.75	472.20	27.75			19.00
69	J. B. O'Reilly.....	3.00	81.70	328.70	16.50			11.00
70	Gen. Sherman.....	8.00	139.10	426.50	21.75		19.95	15.50
71	St. Malachi.....							
72	Brockton.....	63.00	203.60	1,024.20	62.25		4.00	51.50
73	J. H. Newman.....	93.00	183.65	717.15	42.75		124.19	39.50
74	Danvers.....	48.00	176.75	847.80			31.15	41.00
75	Geo. Washington.....	168.00	305.00	1,448.20	83.25		277.20	83.00
76	Avon.....	6.00	117.25	540.40	30.75		4.70	21.50
77	Robert Emmett.....	6.00	113.50	470.70	27.75		154.85	16.50
78	Enterprise.....	3.00	47.00	194.06	13.50		101.14	7.00
79	Union.....	23.00	66.15	357.80	19.50		1.00	19.00
80	Rockland.....	54.00	100.80	498.70	32.25		51.63	31.50
81	St. Vincent.....	50.00	106.95	417.90	24.00		181.64	7.00
82	Harmony.....	22.00	80.75	317.50	24.00	.50	46.40	32.00
83	Germania.....	78.00	51.85	315.00	25.50		35.00	22.00
84	Loyola.....	132.00	62.50	432.30	32.25		36.20	43.50
85	Columbia.....	173.00	95.50	443.60	30.75		79.60	44.00
86	Sacred Heart.....	85.00	41.25	211.70	21.00		7.69	27.00
87	St. Anthony.....	100.00	44.50	219.30	20.25			31.50
88	Quota.....	91.00	13.00	113.80				23.50

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Paid Endowment Calls 1898.	Paid H. C. Per Capita 1893.	Paid for Rent 1893.	Paid for Salaries of Officers 1893.	Paid Medical Examiner 1893.	Paid H. C. P. 1893.	Paid for Sick Benefits 1893.	Paid Court Physician for Attendance on Members 1893.	Paid for Other Expenses 1893.	Paid Reserve Fund 1893.
1	Cathedral	\$ 2,439.10	\$ 134.25	\$ 78.00	\$ 95.00	.....	.....	\$ 97.00	\$ 270.75	\$ 98.76	\$ 91.50
3	Fenwick	934.00	48.75	24.00	37.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.80	32.00
4	St. Francis.	1,799.70	97.50	98.50	100.00	5.25	.....	.....	59.00	121.29	65.00
5	Leo	1,886.50	101.25	91.50	50.00	15.75	2.25	175.00	132.50	91.50	72.56
6	Cheverus.	1,509.30	79.50	37.00	53.34	28.00	4.00	.....	.....	120.25	58.50
7	St. Patrick.	575.80	30.75	54.50	20.00	1.75	.....	.....	17.45	133.90	21.00
8	Sherwood	2,271.40	126.00	78.00	125.00	45.50	7.50	10.00	160.00	114.35	84.00
9	Columbus.	513.40	29.25	84.00	35.00	1.75	.....	.....	.....	51.08	19.50
10	Iona.	1,484.20	81.00	31.00	60.00	17.50	2.50	.....	108.00	137.10	77.00
11	St. Joseph.	1,965.00	108.75	48.00	62.00	.....	2.00	.....	142.00	49.50	89.75
12	Fulton.	511.20	30.00	52.00	15.00	3.50	.....	.....	.....	12.50	.....
13	Fitzpatrick.	743.20	39.00	40.00	45.00	1.75	.....	.....	.....	82.85	26.50
14	Lafayette.	1,606.60	82.50	76.50	32.00	24.50	3.75	.....	112.00	50.36	59.00
15	SS. Peter & Paul	1,085.90	58.50	37.50	.....	15.75	2.25	.....	.....	76.24	43.50
16	Essex.	2,075.80	117.75	226.00	18.75	42.00	6.00	.....	.....	506.60	79.00
17	Hamilton.	1,053.70	54.75	60.00	60.00	15.75	2.00	.....	50.00	44.25	36.50
18	St. Peter.	1,553.60	84.75	53.00	100.00	50.75	7.25	.....	119.10	202.80	60.50
19	Williams.	1,325.10	66.00	78.00	27.00	12.25	1.50	265.00	89.75	48.32	55.00
20	Mt. Pleasant.	1,181.70	64.50	72.00	64.76	28.00	3.75	7.00	86.00	67.60	50.00
21	St. Alphonsus.	724.90	37.50	66.00	53.55	8.00	.....	3.45	.....	21.55	24.50
23	St. John.	877.10	.....	93.50	5.00	43.75	7.50	.....	.....	300.10	51.50
24	St. Gregory.	1,073.30	64.50	69.00	54.75	15.75	2.25	.....	148.00	139.10	43.00
25	St. Francis.	1,724.45	101.25	70.00	65.00	42.00	6.00	.....	118.00	163.85	67.50
26	St. Raphael.	651.50	24.50	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.00	14.40	24.50
28	Erin.	1,338.70	71.25	72.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	94.00	70.70	50.50
29	St. Thomas.	2,600.80	153.00	350.04	75.00	33.25	.....	.....	102.50	411.49	104.50
30	Bass River.	787.20	45.00	48.00	12.00	14.00	2.00	52.50	75.00	22.41	30.50
32	Qualey.	835.90	46.50	36.00	24.00	1.75	.....	65.00	47.45	15.09	26.50
33	St. John.	1,128.80	53.25	52.50	12.00	12.25	1.75	10.00	75.75	70.60	40.50
34	Americus.	1,124.40	64.50	75.00	45.00	21.00	3.00	16.60	125.50	66.43	43.50
35	Shell.	280.30	15.75	24.00	15.05	5.25	.....	.....	.....	12.25	12.00
37	Friendship. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.70	35.25	13.20	26.00
38	St. Joseph.	683.90	36.00	72.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	36.50
39	St. Benedict.	604.70	27.75	25.00	.....	7.00	1.00	.....	.....	14.80	25.00
43	St. Mary.	535.00	30.00	39.00	.....	17.50	3.50	.....	.....	26.00	22.50
44	St. Bernard.	531.90	34.50	40.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.15	29.50
45	Unity.	711.40	36.00	35.00	.....	7.00	1.00	.....	53.00	47.25	24.00
46	St. Augustine.	637.20	36.75	62.00	.....	8.75	1.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	St. Anne. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Sarsfield.	1,201.00	66.00	137.00	43.00	.....	.....	42.00	122.00	82.10	44.50
49	Constantine.	935.90	49.50	48.00	36.40	7.00	1.00	20.00	.....	97.27	34.00
51	Holy Trinity.	2,617.40	109.50	79.50	70.00	47.25	6.75	.....	.....	189.23	83.50
52	Highland.	365.20	20.25	27.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.33	13.00
53	Emerald.	1,982.30	110.25	150.00	25.00	35.00	5.00	20.00	202.00	186.40	.....
54	St. James.	904.70	54.75	62.50	32.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	241.65	36.00
55	Charles River.	1,450.60	75.75	not stated	not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	194.18	52.00
56	Carroll.	951.00	54.75	105.00	12.60	52.50	7.50	.....	.....	302.01	40.50
57	Prospect.	597.00	30.00	26.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.75	20.00
59	Worcester.	1,403.10	76.75	70.50	41.15	24.50	3.50	140.30	98.00	128.11	49.50
60	Middlesex.	1,130.20	65.25	116.62	69.50	27.75	5.50	.....	.....	191.30	50.00
61	St. Lawrence.	1,633.80	87.75	66.67	53.25	54.25	7.75	33.25	110.50	252.03	63.50
62	St. Catherine.	715.60	40.50	64.50	90.00	1.75	.....	.....	34.25	107.05	26.50
63	Shields.	339.35	17.25	48.00	.....	.....	2.50	20.00	20.00	70.02	13.50
64	Gallagher.	1,112.90	59.75	52.00	60.00	43.75	6.75	.....	.....	132.70	46.00
65	St. Columbkille.	866.40	48.00	130.00	52.35	35.00	2.25	.....	.....	784.08	40.00
66	Griffin.	1,108.20	64.50	30.00	.....	47.25	6.75	.....	.....	12.50	56.00
67	Canton.	926.00	55.50	60.00	40.00	.....	.....	96.00	.....	60.72	41.00
68	St. Margaret.	406.70	21.75	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	80.00	60.83	15.50
69	Stoughton.	1,095.80	64.50	180.00	.....	26.25	3.75	.....	88.00	377.14	48.50
70	St. Michael.	653.50	38.25	96.00	18.85	14.00	2.00	.....	.....	20.80	29.00
71	Phil Sheridan.	1,052.20	63.00	72.00	37.05	.....	.....	8.00	.....	81.10	45.00
72	Merrimack.	1,168.40	64.50	96.00	15.80	19.25	3.25	83.25	.....	263.05	51.50
73	Taunton.	1,872.10	102.75	458.34	50.00	35.00	5.00	.....	.....	185.70	77.50
74	Hendrieken.	572.70	35.25	82.50	.....	8.75	1.25	.....	44.50	147.64	26.00
75	St. Jariath.	656.20	36.00	176.13	40.22	3.50	.....	10.00	.....	328.82	25.00
76	Quincy.	728.35	40.50	45.00	.....	28.00	10.75	.....	30.65	26.67	4.00
77	Mystic.	744.10	38.25	108.00	50.00	14.00	.....	.....	51.75	37.90	27.00
78	St. Monica.	472.20	27.75	51.00	.....	7.00	1.00	.....	.....	18.95	19.00
79	J. B. O'Reilly.	328.70	16.50	24.00	16.90	1.75	.....	.....	.....	40.67	11.00
80	Gen. Sherman.	432.70	21.63	100.00	.....	1.75	.....	.....	15.00	82.13	15.00
81	St. Malachi.	505.70	27.00	60.00	18.00	15.75	2.25	25.00	.....	.....	20.00
82	Brocton.	1,030.80	63.00	60.00	.....	38.50	5.50	.....	40.00	63.12	50.50
83	J. H. Newman.	800.50	44.25	60.00	6.00	56.00	8.00	.....	.....	168.85	45.00
84	Danvers.	1,533.90	51.75	40.00	45.00	26.25	4.00	.....	.....	124.96	43.50
85	Geo. Washington	1,434.30	82.50	271.00	20.10	39.75	14.00	4.00	87.50	225.37	79.50
86	Avon.	540.40	30.75	69.00	.....	5.25	.....	.....	.....	61.71	21.50
87	Robert Emmett.	477.20	29.25	100.00	24.00	3.50	1.00	.....	80.00	7.15	19.50
88	Enterprise.	216.00	13.50	15.25	.....	1.75	.....	.....	.....	32.17	7.00
89	Union.	357.80	19.50	32.00	.....	12.25	1.75	1.85	8.00	17.69	19.00
90	Rockland.	498.70	32.25	116.50	.....	33.25	5.25	.....	.....	50.14	31.50
91	St. Vincent.	417.90	24.00	53.75	.....	31.50	4.50	.....	28.50	149.30	26.00
92	Harmony.	317.53	24.00	37.50	.....	14.00	2.00	.....	.....	74.88	32.00
93	Germania.	315.00	25.50	38.50	.....	43.00	8.50	.....	.....	42.43	22.00
94	Loyola.	452.30	32.25	45.00	.....	92.75	13.25	.....	.....	93.45	43.50
95	Columbia.	443.60	30.75	35.00	.....	110.25	15.50	.....	.....	41.00	44.00
96	Sacred Heart.	211.70	21.00	34.25	.....	50.75	7.25	.....	.....	33.89	27.00
97	St. Anthony.	221.80	20.25	12.75	.....	59.50	8.50	.....	.....	41.15	31.00

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1892.	Total Re- ceipts 1893.	Total Ex- penditures 1893.	Total Bal- ance on Hand Dec. 31, 1893.	Debit from Business of 1893.	Bal. from Business of 1893.	Endowment Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1893.	General Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1893.	Contingent Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1893.	Special Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1893.	Court Re- serve Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1893
1	Cathedral.....	\$ 235.49	\$ 3,379.21	\$ 3,304.36	\$ 310.94						\$ 74.85	
3	Fenwick.....	120.31	1,131.20	1,033.55	158.16							
4	St. Francis.....	120.51	2,356.90	2,346.90	126.62							
5	Leo.....	232.18	2,620.45	2,620.25	265.18							
6	Chevrons.....	283.34	2,056.20	1,904.80	434.65							
7	St. Patrick.....	60.50	899.87	855.40	104.97							
8	Sherwood.....	392.16	3,116.14	3,021.75	486.55							
9	Columbus.....	76.68	744.25	734.93	86.70							
10	Iona.....	283.09	1,970.70	1,998.30	255.49							
11	St. Joseph.....	55.57	2,392.65	2,467.00	181.22							
12	Fulton.....	47.17	682.20	624.70	104.67							
13	Fitzpatrick.....	99.01	973.70	978.55	94.16							
14	Lafayette.....	62.34	2,006.30	2,047.21	214.43							
15	St. John.....	201.64	1,369.90	1,339.64	231.90							
16	Essex.....	322.06	2,858.78	3,071.90	108.94							
17	Hamilton.....	21.92	1,376.95	1,376.95	97.97							
18	St. Peter.....	211.77	2,159.48	2,231.75	130.50							
19	Williams.....	208.04	1,459.30	1,967.83	289.41							
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	117.29	1,737.05	1,625.31	229.63							
21	St. Alphonsus.....	78.53	944.90	939.45	83.98							
22	St. John.....	78.26	1,291.90	1,436.20	707.96							
23	St. Gregory.....		1,709.86	1,609.65	39.44							
24	St. Francis.....	5.18	2,354.95	2,358.05	2.08							
25	St. Raphael.....	5.78	316.25	783.90	38.13							
26	Erin.....	114.57	1,754.95	1,722.15	147.37							
28	St. Thomas.....	157.03	3,822.63	3,890.50	179.08							
30	Bas River.....	100.02	1,072.25	1,088.91	83.66							
32	Qualey.....	94.67	1,086.35	1,099.04	81.98							
33	St. John.....	95.75	1,560.30	1,457.40	198.65							
34	Americus.....	121.20	1,940.35	1,584.93	177.22							
35	Shell.....	55.02	380.40	365.95	69.47							
37	Friendship.....											
38	St. Joseph.....	73.25	907.85	855.05	95.55							
39	Benedict.....	66.98	747.45	706.85	40.50							
43	St. Mary.....	74.34	683.55	664.80	85.63							
44	St. Bernard.....	309.33	725.60	719.90	80.24							
45	Unity.....	134.90	898.80	898.05	310.08							
46	St. Augustine.....		842.20	159.39	817.20							
47	St. Anne.....		3,089.36	2,102.85	926.51							
48	Sarsfield.....	20.61	1,757.92	1,737.60	40.93							
49	Constantine.....	284.53	1,297.90	1,299.07	363.36							
51	Holy Trinity.....	24.98	2,703.03	2,603.13	74.92							
52	Highland.....	74.65	512.85	434.78	152.60							
53	Emerald.....	184.76	2,739.00	2,805.45	138.31							

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Dr.

Assessment Call No. 92.....	\$1 10
“ “ “ 93.....	90
“ “ “ 94.....	4 30
“ “ “ 95.....	8 70
“ “ “ 96.....	147 70
“ “ “ 97.....	177 10
“ “ “ 98.....	1,887 60
“ “ “ 99.....	6,713 50
“ “ “ 100.....	6,937 60
“ “ “ 101.....	7,042 50
“ “ “ 102.....	7,076 25
“ “ “ 103.....	7,078 40
“ “ “ 104.....	6,981 80
“ “ “ 105.....	7,149 30
“ “ “ 106.....	7,229 80
“ “ “ 107.....	7,177 40
“ “ “ 108.....	7,246 70
“ “ “ 109.....	1,294 50
<hr/>	
Balance, April, 1893.....	\$74,155 15
	10,149 09
	<hr/>

\$84,304.24

Cr.

Patrick Cunningham, of Iona,	No. 10....	\$1,000 00
John Tobin, “ St. Joseph,	“ 38....	1,000 00
Peter Mulvey, “ St. Joseph,	“ 38....	1,000 00
Joseph Tondorf, “ Holy Trinity,	“ 51....	1,000 00
Joseph F. Ready, “ St. Columbkille,	“ 65....	1,000 00
Jere. Driscoll, “ Merrimack,	“ 72....	1,000 00
John A. Harrington, “ Bass River,	“ 30. . .	1,000 00
Thomas McKeigue, “ St. Margaret,	“ 68....	1,000 00
John H. Lennon, “ Carroll,	“ 57....	1,000 00
J. Murphy, “ Sherwood,	“ 8....	1,000 00
James Delury, “ Sherwood,	“ 8....	1,000 00
John A. Gill, “ Leo,	“ 5....	1,000 00
Wm. H. Sullivan, “ Stoughton,	“ 69....	1,000 00
John Hoar, “ Danvers,	“ 84....	1,000 00
John J. Kelley, “ Mt. Pleasant,	“ 20....	1,000 00
Jere. J. Callahan, “ St. Francis,	“ 25....	1,000 00
Robert Colbert, “ Leo,	“ 5....	1,000 00
Patrick W. Flaherty, “ Worcester,	“ 59....	1,000 00
Thomas Hennessey, “ Sherwood,	“ 8....	1,000 00
Patrick Coakley, “ St. John,	“ 33....	1,000 00
Edward Fitzgerald, “ Cathedral,	“ 1....	1,000 00
James Hunt, “ Taunton,	“ 73....	1,000 00
Abraham Gould, “ Americus,	“ 34....	1,000 00
Thomas Cronan, “ Benedict,	“ 39....	1,000 00
Michael Glynn, “ Prospect,	“ 58....	1,000 00
Edward Higgins, “ SS. Peter & Paul,	“ 15....	1,000 00

Edward Kerrigan,	of St. Francis,	No. 4....	\$1,000 00
Thomas Ward,	" Fulton,	" 12....	1,000 00
Florence Driscoll,	" Fenwick,	" 3....	1,000 00
Dennis Sweeney,	" Emerald,	" 53....	1,000 00
Michael D. Moriarty,	" St. Francis,	" 25....	1,000 00
Florence S. Sullivan,	" St. Mary,	" 43....	1,000 00
M. J. Healy,	" Worcester,	" 59....	1,000 00
Henry Kampe,	" Holy Trinity,	" 51....	1,000 00
David Burke,	" St. Thomas,	" 29....	1,000 00
Timothy Reardon,	" St. Margaret,	" 68....	1,000 00
John E. Ryan,	" Avon,	" 86....	1,000 00
George B. Callan,	" St. James,	" 54....	1,000 00
John H. McKenna,	" St. John,	" 23....	1,000 00
Edward O'Hara,	" Columbus,	" 9....	1,000 00
Patrick McCarthy,	" St. Lawrence,	" 61....	1,000 00
J. J. Maguire,	" St. Francis,	" 4....	1,000 00
Cal. Callahan,	" Hamilton,	" 17....	1,000 00
Thomas H. Doran,	" SS. Peter & Paul,	" 15....	1,000 00
Arthur O'Leary,	" St. Francis,	" 4....	1,000 00
James O'Neil,	" Highland,	" 52....	1,000 00
P. M. Rooney,	" Gallaher,	" 64....	1,000 00
Daniel Cummings,	" Sherwood,	" 8....	1,000 00
T. F. Prendergast,	" Iona,	" 10....	1,000 00
Daniel Carey,	" Qualey,	" 32....	1,000 00
William Syms,	" St. Anne,	" 47....	1,000 00
John Hennessey,	" Middlesex,	" 60 ...	1,000 00
Patrick Colgan,	" Cheverus,	" 6....	1,000 00
Matthew Quillen,	" St. Gregory,	" 24....	1,000 00
John Clancy,	" Brockton,	" 82....	1,000 00
Thomas M. Sullivan,	" Griffin,	" 66....	1,000 00
P. J. O'Connor,	" St. Lawrence,	" 61....	1,000 00
James T. Maher,	" Taunton,	" 73....	1,000 00
J. J. Callanan,	" Shields,	" 63....	1,000 00
Michael Riley,	" Taunton,	" 73....	1,000 00
John McNiff,	" Avon,	" 86....	1,000 00
James Cashin,	" Cheverus,	" 6....	1,000 00
T. McDonald,	" SS. Peter & Paul,	" 15....	1,000 00
Charles Schroth,	" Holy Trinity,	" 51....	1,000 00
William Hales,	" Williams,	" 19....	1,000 00
Thomas McCann,	" St. Augustine,	" 46....	1,000 00
P. Lawlor,	" Hamilton,	" 17....	1,000 00
J. B. McKenna,	" Sherwood,	" 8....	1,000 00
S. M. Donovan. M. D.,	" Quincy,	" 76....	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald,	" Canton,	" 67....	1,000 00
John McGrath,	" Erin,	" 28....	1,000 00
Edward Barry,	" Mystic,	" 77....	1,000 00
Maurice Foley,	" Iona,	" 10....	1,000 00
Walter Hearn,	" St. Anne,	" 47....	1,000 00
Thomas Farry,	" Qualey,	" 32....	1,000 00
Joseph McCabe,	" Cathedral,	" 1....	1,000 00

 \$76,000.00

GENERAL FUND.*Dr.*

Balance, April, 1893.....	\$433 89
Sale of Postal Cards, Books, &c.....	1,220 16
Per Capita, 1893.....	4,689 75
Charters.....	127 00

 \$6,470 80
Cr.

Estate of James Parker :	RENT.	
Rent of office at 611 Washington St. to April 1, 1894.....		\$400 00
Boston Post Office :	POSTAGE.	
Stamped Envelopes and Stamps.....		\$206 75
Postal Cards.....		733 00
		<hr/>
		\$939 75
S. M. Spencer & Son :	SEALS.	
1 Seal Press.....		\$5 00
1 " ".....		4 00
1 " ".....		4 00
1 " ".....		4 00
1 " ".....		4 00
Rubber Stamps and Seal Presses.....		17 00
Rubber Stamps.....		15 05
		<hr/>
		\$53 05
Brigham & Co. :		
1 Seal Press.....		\$4 00

Boston Regalia Co. :	REGALIA.	
Jewels and Ballot Box.....		\$6 10
1 Gross Gilt Badge Pins.....		6 75
6 Cherry Gavels.....		1 20
1 Set Jewels.....		8 50
1 Set Jewels.....		8 50
2 Ballot Boxes and Ballots.....		5 20
4 Batons.....		1 00
1 Set Jewels.....		8 50
2 Ballot Boxes.....		2 20
Repairing and Plating Jewels.....		7 60
		<hr/>
		\$55 55

Samuel Hobbs & Co. :	STATIONERY.	
1 Journal.....		\$3 25
1 Record Book.....		2 50
1 Quart Mucilage.....		50
3 Stylographic Pens.....		3 75
1 Dozen Record Books.....		6 00
1 Journal.....		3 50
1 Record Book.....		3 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Dozen Document Boxes.....		3 75
1 Dozen Sheets Blotting Paper.....		87
1 Journal.....		1 75
1 Gross Pens.....		75
1 Letter Book.....		3 50
1 Quire Blotting Paper.....		1 50
1 Dozen Record Books.....		6 00
		<hr/>
		\$40 62

L. F. Clarke :

PRINTING.

6 Lots Postal Cards.....	\$4 25
10,000 Circulars.....	20 00
1,000 Medical Examiners Commission.....	2 50
3 Lots Postal Cards	2 10
150 Suspension Circulars.....	2 50
1,000 Circulars	2 75
4 Lots Postal Cards	2 80
150 Reinstatement Circulars.....	2 50
5 Lots Postal Cards.....	3 50
Reserve Fund Call.....	4 00
2,000 Envelopes.....	5 00
1,000 Envelopes.....	1 50
3 Lots Postal Cards	2 10
Assessment Call.....	4 00
8 Lots Postal Cards.....	5 60
Assessment Call	4 00
12 Lots Postal Cards	8 40
2 Assessment Calls.....	8 00
5 Lots Postal Cards	3 50
2,000 Circulars	3 00
100 Blank Books.....	35 00
Assessment Call.....	4 00
200 D. H. C. R. Lists.....	2 00
300 Report of Membership Blanks.....	4 00
250 Financial Statement Blanks.....	4 00
250 List of Officers Blanks	2 50
150 D. H. C. R. Report Blanks.....	3 50
1,000 Relief Circulars.....	7 50

Eustis Towle & Co:

\$154 50

1,000 Envelopes.....	\$2 75
575 Suspension Circulars.....	3 25
125 Letter Circulars.....	2 00
1,000 Letter Heads.....	4 00
14 Lots Postal Cards	9 80
500 Notices.....	2 25
6 Lots Postal Cards	4 20
1,000 Circulars	2 50
200 Circulars.....	5 50
Bonds of Treasurer	3 00
Bonds of Financial Secretary.....	3 00
5 Lots Postal Cards.....	3 50
16 Lots Postal Cards	11 20
1,000 Addressed Envelopes.....	2 25
1,000 Amendment Circulars.....	12 00
500 Removal Notices	1 75
1,000 Letter Heads.....	3 00
100 Letter Circulars.....	1 50
22 Lots Postal Cards.....	15 40
1,000 Circulars.....	2 50
89 Books, Names of Members	181 87

\$277 22

Farrington Printing Co:

9 Lots Postal Cards.....	\$6 30
Assessment Call	4 00
1 Lot Postal Cards	1 25
Per Capita Assessment Call.....	4 50
7 Lots Postal Cards	4 90
2,000 High Med. Ex. Blanks	4 00
1 Lot Postal Cards.....	1 25
22 Lots Postal Cards	15 40
2 Assessment Calls.....	8 00

Eastburn Press:

\$49 60

1,000 Folders.....	\$1 75
1,000 Applications	10 00
1,000 Constitutions	29 00
2,050 Applications.....	22 50
2,000 Folders.....	4 00
150 Circulars.....	1 50
2,000 Folders.....	7 00
1,000 Constitutions.....	36 00
150 Call for Convention	3 00
600 Credentials.....	6 00
Electrotype.....	75
Amendments to Constitutions	4 75
Corrections in Constitutions.....	4 00
500 Constitutions.....	18 00
1,000 Folders.....	6 50
500 Reports.....	186 50
Yea and Nay list.....	5 00
1,000 Cards	2 75
1,500 Slips for Constitution.....	2 50
1,000 Envelopes.....	3 00
500 Order Blanks.....	3 50
400 D. H. C. R. Circulars.....	4 50
2,000 Order Blanks.....	4 00
500 Medical Examinations.....	3 50
500 Notice of Meeting D. H. C. Rangers.....	90
400 Medical Examiners' Lists	4 00
300 Circulars.....	4 00
2,500 Semi-monthly Reports.....	4 00
7,500 Semi-monthly Reports blocked.....	10 00
1,000 Letter Heads.....	3 00
Corrections in Constitution	1 50
1,000 Constitutions.....	29 00
200 D. H. C. R. Commissions.....	8 00
3,500 Reports.....	230 00
400 Circulars.....	3 50
1,000 Applications.....	10 00

W. Nash:

\$677 90

36 Badges.....	\$1 25
100 D. H. C. R. Badges.....	3 85
40 Badges	1 50
50 Badges.....	1 75

\$2 35

F. W. Imberg :

BINDING.

3,520 Reports	\$25 00
7 Sub. Court Reports	7 00
1,000 Folders	25
1,000 Constitutions	6 50
1,000 Folders	60
10,500 Circulars	6 30
53 Stub Record Books	24 60
100 Blank Books	30 00
4 Letter Books	6 00

 \$106 25

Deputy High Chief Rangers : TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

J. B. Rooney	\$19 25
F. L. Smith	19 30
J. T. Lawless	2 25
D. J. Horrigan	2 64
John Doolin	18 80
Peter A. Sullivan	5 00
W. H. Rogers	7 00
G. F. Brammer	7 00
John J. Leonard	6 68
F. S. Sullivan	3 00
P. McCarthy	10 15
M. F. Courroy	12 00
A. H. McDonald	21 60

 \$134 67

High Standing Committee :

To Quincy	\$6 25
Boston	6 00
“	3 25
Cambridge	7 50
Medway	7 00
Beverly	3 30
Boston	5 70
Cambridge	6 70
Boston	9 55
Taunton, New Bedford and Plymouth	18 25
1,000 Miles B. & A. R.R.	20 00
Medway	13 95
Boston	1 85
Springfield, Holyoke and Pittsfield	21 24
1,000 Miles B. & A. R.R.	20 00
Boston	75
South Framingham	1 25
1,000 Miles O. C. R.R.	20 00
Middleboro	8 90
Worcester	5 50
Boston	1 00
Holliston	11 40
Boston	90
Gloucester	7 46
1,000 Miles B. & M. R.R.	20 00
Pittsfield	23 75

To 2,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.	\$40 00
Springfield	18 40
Worcester	2 35
Lynn	5 49
Boston	9 51
Lowell and Fitchburg	18 95
Boston	1 85
Beverly Farms	1 00
Brockton and Avon...3 25 Milford ....2 50.	5 75
Boston	13 50
Walpole	2 00
Hyde Park	8 45
Ipswich	7 01
54-Trip Book Braintree	7 00
Gloucester	8 81
Everett	12 25
Brockton	7 40
1,000 Miles Old Colony R.R.	20 00
Watertown	13 25
Cambridge	12 50
Boston ..5 00 Medway..10 25 Boston..7 00..	22 25
Brockton	3 70
Springfield	3 50
Lowell	3 40
Middleboro	2 60
East Cambridge	1 50
Roxbury...3 00 Holbrook .1 30 Boston ..5 00.	9 30
Holbrook	7 25
Springfield and Holyoke	23 95
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.	20 00
Worcester	5 25
Boston	6 65
East Boston	13 40
Boston	7 10
North Attleboro	4 25
Newton ..8 00 Boston ..5 25 Somerville ..6 50.	19 75
Taunton ..	7 35
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.	20 00
Westfield	28 05
Salem and Lowell	12 15
Plymouth	16 45
South Framingham	4 50
East Bridgewater ..	3 00
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.	20 00
Boston	1 40
1,000 Miles F. R. R.	20 00
Adams	19 48
Fall River	7 75
Worcester	19 00
Holliston	1 25

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Preliminary Expenses, Forming Loyola Court No. 94,	\$2 00
“ “ “ Court in Medway....	18 95
1 Blank Book.....	4 00
Leather Bag.....	8 00
Convention Expenses.....	19 25
20,000 Blank Cards.....	6 00
Preliminary Expenses, Forming Court in Medway....	13 15
“ “ “ “ “ Somerville..	3 55
“ “ “ “ “ Pittsfield....	15 90
“ “ “ “ “ Somerville..	2 41
2 Ribbons for Typewriter.....	1 00
Preliminary Expenses, Forming Court in Roslindale..	13 90
Roll of Wrapping Paper and Stand.....	5 00
Preliminary Expenses, Forming Court in Roslindale..	15 35
“ “ “ “ “ Somerville..	5 75
“ “ “ “ “ Roslindale..	15 60
Expenses of Meeting of D. H. C. Rangers.....	7 50
3 Bottles Ink.....	2 25
Preliminary Expenses, Forming Court in Westfield..	8 91
Cleaning Office during Year.....	58 25
Messengers and Telegrams.....	36 07
Expressing.....	4 95
N. E. T. & T. Co., Rent of Telephone.....	165 05
Boston Gas Light Co., for Gas.....	12 88
Rent of Knights of St. Rose Hall for Convention....	25 00
Harvey Blunt, Catering for Convention.....	170 00
R. T. Purcell, Batons and Gavel.....	6 85
Rent of Hall in Worcester.....	3 00
Preliminary Expenses, Forming Harmony Court No. 92	3 00
“ “ “ Court in Roslindale..	5 00
Sampson, Murdock & Co., Directory.....	5 00
Insurance, Office Fixtures and Stationery.....	44 00
Preliminary Expenses in Milford.....	2 50
Rent of Hall, Knights of St. Rose.....	3 00
Preliminary Expenses in Westfield.....	8 91
A. E. Martell, Manifold Receipt Books.....	22 80
M. B. Fernald, Quincy, Copy of Inquest, M. D., Moriarty.....	3 50
George H. Walker, Atlas of Massachusetts.....	15 00
T. B. Bragan, Badges.....	15 00
Convention Expenses.....	33 00
Conrad Egge Die.....	22 00
Rent of Hall, Knights of St. Rose.....	8 00
Preliminary Expenses, Medway.....	7 00
J. F. Hayes, Office Chair.....	6 00
<hr/>	
	\$1,198 50
Salary Clerk from June, 1893, to April, 1894.....	344 35
“ High Secretary-Treasurer to January, 1894.....	1500 00
Balance on hand.....	132 74
Due from Courts for Cards, Books and other Supplies,.....	407 05

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1894-'95.

DIS- TRICT.	COURTS.	No.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
1	Cathedral.....1 } Fitzpatrick.....13 }		Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury.....	Mt. Pleasant....20
2	Fenwick.....3 } Cheverus.....6 }		R. T. Purcell, 54 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury...	Americus.....34
3	St. Francis.....4 } Sherwood.....8 }		John B. Rooney, Walpole.....	Robert Emmett.87
4	Leo.....5 } Williams.....19 }		Rudolph Farrenkopf, 108 Kneeland Street, Boston....	Sherwood.....8
5	St. Patrick.....7 } SS. Peter and Paul..15 }		Robert Dwyer, 596 East Third Street, So. Boston.	St. Michael.....70
6	Columbus.....9 } St. Joseph.....11 }		E. F. Chamberlain, Mattapan.....	St. Peter.....18
7	Iona.....10 } Qualey.....32 }		John T. Mahoney, 520 Albany Street, Boston.....	Cathedral.....1
8	Fulton.....12 } Friendship.....37 }		David Magner, Hyde Park Ave., Jamaica Plain..	St. Francis.....4
9	Lafayette.....14 } Emerald.....53 }		P. F. J. Carney, 42 Buffon Street, Salem.....	Essex.....16
10	Essex.....16 } Bass River.....30 } St. Margaret.....68 }		J. B. McCarthy, 41 Woodman Street, Lynn.....	Geo. Washington.85
11	Hamilton.....17 } St. Peter.....18 }		Michael Edmonds, 13 Gay Head Street, Roxbury....	Cathedral.....1
12	Mt. Pleasant....20 } Americus.....34 }		James J. Lanigan, 664 Harrison Avenue, Boston ...	Cathedral.....1
13	St. Alphonsus...21 } Highland.....52 }		Thomas Lockney, Corner Codman Street and Dor- chester Avenue, Milton.....	St. Gregory....24
14	St. John.....23 } Shiel.....35 }		John F. Reilly, Dedham.....	St. Raphael....26
15	St. Gregory.....24 } St. James.....54 }		R. E. Oldham, Norwood.....	St. Catherine...62
16	St. Francis.....25 } Quincy.....76 }		D. Connelly, 33 Packard Street, Brockton.....	St. Thomas....29
17	St. Raphael.....26..		Thomas Murray, Water Street, Hyde Park.....	St. John.....23
18	Erin.....28 } St. Columbkille...65 }		John Doolin, 211 Third Street, South Boston...	St. Augustine...46
19	St. Thomas.....29 } Hendricksen.....74 }		A. H. McDonald, Stoughton.....	Stoughton.....69
20	St. John.....33..		D. Harkins, 50 North Margin Street, Boston..	Cheverus.....6
21	St. Joseph.....38 } Constantine.....49 }		George Wirth, 170 West Fifth St., South Boston..	Holy Trinity...51
22	Benedict.....39..		Edmund Reardon, Mystic Street, Arlington.....	St. Malachi....81
23	St. Mary.....43 } St. Rose.....102 }		Fred L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton.....	St. Thomas....29
24	St. Bernard.....44 } Prospect.....58 }		J. D. Monahan, Spring Street, Watertown.....	Charles River...55
25	Unity.....45 } Harmony.....92 }		T. F. Roach, 13 Bartlett Street, Brockton.....	St. Thomas....29
26	St. Augustine.....46 } St. Michael.....70 }		William Finneran, 74 Smith Street, Roxbury.....	St. Francis.....4
27	St. Anne.....47..		Richard Nagle, 55 Light Street, Lynn.....	Geo. Washington.85
28	Sarsfield.....48..		P. F. Manning, 939 Parker Street, Roxbury.....	Columbia.....95
29	Holy Trinity.....51..		D. A. Cronan, 8 Allen Street, Boston.....	St. Joseph.....11
30	Charles River.....55 } Middlesex.....60 }		M. J. Collins, 10 G Street, South Boston.....	St. James.....54
31	Carroll.....57 } Mount Hope.....99 }		P. M. Keating, 33 Pemberton Square, Boston....	St. Joseph.....11
32	Worcester.....59 } McCafferty.....100 }		J. H. Fitzgerald, 102 Austin Street, Worcester....	Worcester.....59

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.—Continued.

DIS- TRICT.	COURTS.	No.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
33	St. Lawrence.....	61.	P. O'Loughlin, 23 Court Street, Boston.....	St. Joseph.....11
34	St. Catherine.....	62 }	M. J. Kelley, 37 Maverick Sq., East Boston...	Williams.....19
	Robert Emmet.....	87 }		
35	Shields.....	63 }	John J. Leonard, City Hall, Springfield.....	Gallagher.....64
	Onota.....	98 }		
	Greylock.....	101 }		
36	Gallagher.....	64 }	F. F. O'Neil, 441 High Street, Holyoke.....	Shields..... 63
	Springfield.....	104 }		
37	Griffin.....	66 }	D. F. O'Sullivan, Franklin.....	Griffin..... 66
	St. Anthony.....	97 }		
38	Canton.....	67.	James F. O'Brien, North Attleboro.....	Sarsfield..... 48
39	Stoughton.....	69 }	Patrick Gilmore, 28 School Street, Brockton.....	St. Thomas.....29
	Brockton.....	82 }		
40	Phil. Sheridan.....	71 }	D. H. Maguire, Bradford.....	Merrimack.....72
	Enterprise.....	88 }		
41	Merrimack.....	72 }	D. F. Buckley, 58 Kent Street, Newburyport....	Phil. Sheridan..71
	St. Jarlath.....	75 }		
42	Taunton.....	73 }	Henry S. Healy, Rockland.....	Rockland.....90
	Gen. Sherman.....	80 }		
43	Mystic.....	77 }	J. B. Buckley, Malden.....	Iona..... 10
	John Henry Newman.....	83 }		
44	St. Monica.....	78.	T. F. Lynes, Amesbury.....	St. Jarlath.....75
45	John Boyle O'Reilly.....	79 }	George F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton.....	Taunton.....73
	Sacred Heart.....	96 }		
	St. Elizabeth.....	103 }		
46	St. Malachi.....	81.	W. A. Flaherty, 261 Washington St., Somerville...	Benedict.....39
47	Danvers.....	84 }	Timothy Donovan, 105 Adams Street, Lynn.....	Lafayette.....14
	George Washington.....	85 }		
48	Avon.....	86 }	J. A. Avery, Quincy.....	Quincy.....76
	Braintree.....	87 }		
49	Union.....	89 }	P. McCarthy, 30 Packard Street, Brockton....	St. Thomas.....29
	Rockland.....	90 }		
50	St. Vincent.....	91.	M. F. Conroy, Franklin.....	Griffin..... 66
51	Germania.....	93 }	T. F. Crosby, Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury...	St. Francis.....4
	Columbia.....	95 }		
52	Loyola.....	94.	P. A. Sullivan, 19 Wareham Street, Boston.....	Americus.....34
			W. E. Shay.....	St. Francis.....4
			T. Sproules.....	St. Francis.....4
			John Brant.....	Leo.....5
			Andrew Golding.....	Cheverus.....6
			D. F. Sullivan.....	Sherwood.....8
			H. C. Griffin.....	St. Joseph.....11
			D. J. O'Brien.....	Essex.....16
			John J. Curran.....	St. Peter.....18
			Philip Smith.....	Williams.....19
			J. F. Dever.....	Mt. Pleasant...20
			John Vogel.....	St. Francis.....25
			John T. Daly.....	Erin.....28
			J. J. Muldoon.....	Benedict.....39
			M. J. Duane.....	St. Bernard....44
			J. F. McNulty.....	St. Augustine...46
			W. F. Rooney.....	Prospect.....58
			P. A. Murray.....	Middlesex.....60
			Jere. Crotty.....	St. Lawrence...61
			G. F. Mitchell.....	St. Columbkille.65
			Gerald Healy.....	Canton.....67
			L. J. Watson.....	St. Margaret .. 68
			J. F. Carens.....	Phil. Sheridan..71
			F. F. Driscoll.....	J. Henry Newman83
			William Fagin.....	St. Vincent.....91

AT LARGE..... }

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL, 1895.

DIST.	EXAMINER.	COURTS.
1	S. A. CALLANAN, M. D., 82 Warren Street, Roxbury.....	Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34.
2	FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D., 33 W. Dedham Street, Boston, Fenwick 3, Cheverus 6, Fitzpatrick 13, Loyola 94.	
3	JOSEPH P. MURPHY, M. D. 1607 Tremont St., Roxbury, also at Brookline,.....	St. Francis 4, St. Lawrence 61, Highland 52.
4	JAMES F. FERRY, M. D., 10 Chelsea St. E. B....	Leo 5, Williams 19.
5	WM. H. DEVINE, M. D., 599 Broadway S. Boston.....	St. Patrick 7, SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. Augustine 46, St. James 54, St. Michael 70.
6	J. M. THOMPSON, M. D., 29 Hollis Street.....	Sherwood 8, Sheil 35.
7	WM. G. McDONALD, M. D., 221 Shawmut Avenue.....	Columbus 9, St. Joseph 11, Erin 28, Constantine 49.
8	C. D. MCCARTHY, M. D., Malden,.....	Iona 10.
9	C. A. ANHEARNE, M. D., Lynn.....	Lafayette 14.
10	FRANCIS E. HINES, M. D., Salem.....	Essex 16.
11	W. J. McNALLY, M. D., 172 Bunker Hill St., Chsn.....	Hamilton 17.
12	J. P. LOMBARD, M. D., Dorchester...	St. Peter 18, St. Gregory 24.
13	E. T. GALLIGAN, M. D., 88 Warren St., Roxbury.....	Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21, St. Joseph 38.
14	DANIEL J. HANLON, M. D., Hyde Park.....	St. John 23.
15	JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN, M. D., Quincy.....	St. Francis 25, Quincy 76.
16	A. H. HODGDEN, M. D., Dedham.....	St. Raphael 26.
17	BENEDICT DONOVAN, M. D., Brockton.....	St. Thomas 29.
18	T. J. HAYES, M. D., Beverly.....	Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68.
19	J. H. CONWAY, M. D., Woburn,.....	Qualey 32.
20	C. R. CAVANAGH, M. D., Bow St., Somerville..	St. John 33, Benedict 39.
21	THOMAS M. SHAY, M. D., 1 Warren Pl. Rox..	Friendship 37, Germania 93.
22	D. F. KINNEAR, M. D., Randolph,.....	St. Mary 43.
23	C. J. MCCORMICK, M. D., West Newton.....	St. Bernard 44, Prospect 58.
24	G. H. WATSON, M. D., Bridgewater.....	Unity 45.
25	PHILIP MOONEY, M. D., Gloucester.....	St. Anne 47.
26	T. P. McDONOUGH, M. D., North Attleborough..	Sarsfield 48.
27	CHARLES H. WINN, M. D., 1081 Tremont St., Roxbury.....	Holy Trinity 51, Columbia 95.
28	JOHN SHANNAHAN, M. D., Peabody.....	Emerald 53.
29	M. J. KELLEY, M. D., Watertown.....	Charles River 55.
30	J. P. BROIDRICK, M. D., Jamaica Plain.....	Carroll 57.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

DIST.	EXAMINERS.	COURTS.
31	J. H. KELLEY, M. D., Worcester.....	Worcester 59, McCafferty 100.
32	F. M. O'Donnell, M. D., Newton.....	Middlesex 60.
33	L. N. PLYMPTON, M. D., Norwood..	St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.
34	G. H. CLARK, M. D., Holyoke....	Shields 63.
35	A. J. DUNNE, M. D., Springfield.....	Gallagher 64.
36	HENRY S. ROWAN, M. D., Brighton.....	St. Columbkille 65.
37	C. F. MCCARTHY, M. D., Franklin.....	Griffin 66, St. Anthony 97.
38	THOMAS D. LONERGAN, M. D., Canton.....	Canton 67.
39	MICHAEL GLENNON, M. D., Stoughton.....	Stoughton 69.
40	J. J. HEALY, M. D., Newburyport.....	Phil Sheridan 71.
41	JOHN F. CROSTON, M. D., Haverhill.....	Merrimack 72.
42	J. B. MURPHY, M. D., Taunton.....	Taunton 73.
43	T. H. MCCARTHY, M. D., North Easton.....	Hendricken 74.
44	J. H. O'TOOLE, M. D., Amesbury.....	St. Jarlath 75.
45	J. B. MAHONEY, M. D., Medford.....	Mystic 77.
46	D. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. D., Lawrence.....	St. Monica 78.
47	S. W. HAYES, M. D., New Bedford.....	John Boyle O'Reilly 79.
48	EDGAR D. HILL, M. D., Plymouth.....	Gen. Sherman 80.
49	E. D. HOOKER, M. D., Arlington.....	St Malachi 81.
50	T. P. CONLON, M. D., Brockton.....	Brockton 82, Avon 86.
51	P. J. CONROY, M. D., Everett.....	John Henry Newman 83.
52	E. J. MAGEE, M. D., Danvers.....	Danvers 84.
53	J. J. MCGUIGAN, M. D., West Lynn.....	George Washington 85.
54	D. D. MURPHY, M. D. West Newbury.....	Enterprise 88.
55	F. J. HANLEY, M. D., Whitman.....	Union 89.
56	J. D. McINTOSH, M. D., Rockland.....	Rockland 90.
57	F. G. ATKINS, M. D., Holliston.....	St. Vincent 91.
58	A. L. SHIRLEY, M. D., East Bridgewater.....	Harmony 92.
59	H. S. SWAN, M. D., Middleboro.....	Sacred Heart 96.
60	W. M. MERCER, M. D., Pittsfield.....	Onota 98.
61	J. F. FORD, M. D., Roslindale.....	Mount Hope 99.
62	THOMAS RILEY, M. D., Adams.....	Greylock 101.
63	EMILY F. MURPHY, M. D., Taunton....	St. Rose 102, St. Elizabeth 103
64	CHARLES F. J. KENNEDY, M. D., Springfield....	Springfield 104.

SPECIAL
EXAMINERS
FOR WOMEN.

{ EMILY F. MURPHY, M. D., Taunton.
{ FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D., 33 W. Dedham St., Boston.
{ CHARLES H. WINN, M. D., 1081 Tremont St., Roxbury.
{ CATHARINE F. KENNEDY, M. D., Springfield.

REPRESENTATIVES.

REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REPRESENTATIVES.
1 J. J. Lanigan.....	Cathedral.....	1	N. M. Williams.
2 M. Edmonds.....	".....	"	Jeremiah Sullivan.
3 John T. Mahony.....	".....	"	M. McBarron.
4 Charles H. Tighe.....	".....	"	M. Mahoney.
5 Daniel Gallagher.....	Fenwick.....	3	J. J. Crane.
6 W. E. Shay.....	St. Francis.....	4	T. F. Crosby.
7 Michael J. O'Brien.....	".....	"	Wm. Finneran.
8 David Wagner.....	".....	"	John E. Heslan.
9 John Brant.....	Leo.....	5	John Gallagher.
10 Thomas F. Doherty.....	".....	"	George F. Lowe.
11 Daniel F. McCallion.....	".....	"	Wm. F. O'Donnell.
12 Owen A. Galvin.....	Cheverus.....	6	Dominick Harkins.
13 Wm. T. Rich.....	".....	"	Andrew Golding.
14 Thomas F. Twomey.....	St. Patrick.....	7	George T. Fair.
15 John P. Dore.....	Sherwood.....	8	Alfred J. Lill.
16 D. F. Sullivan.....	".....	"	John J. Stephan.
17 Hugh Montague.....	".....	"	Michael J. Fitzgerald.
18 Rudolph Farrenkopf.....	".....	"	Dennis A. Flynn.
19 James F. Supple.....	Columbus.....	9	James F. Farley.
20 John M. Neville.....	Iona.....	10	M. C. Desmond.
21 P. H. Desmond.....	".....	"	George E. Cusick.
22 Dennis Mulcahy.....	St. Joseph.....	11	Henry C. Griffin.
23 Daniel A. Cronin.....	".....	"	Patrick O'Loughlin.
24 Patrick M. Keating.....	".....	"	John P. McGee.
25 Dennis Shea.....	Fulton.....	12	James B. Quinn.
26 Patrick F. Reynolds.....	Fitzpatrick.....	13	Charles J. Jordan.
27 Bartholomew Whalen.....	Lafayette.....	14	James J. O'Neil.
28 Michael S. Keenan.....	".....	"	C. A. Ahearne, M. D.
29 Thomas Desmond.....	SS. Peter & Paul.....	15	Thomas Gallagher.
30 Patrick A. Donovan.....	".....	"	John B. White.
31 John B. Tivnan.....	Essex.....	16	Peter F. J. Carney.
32 Daniel J. O'Brien.....	".....	"	John B. Harding.
33 Dr. F. E. Hines.....	".....	"	James J. Murphy.
34 John Hurley.....	Hamilton.....	17	Lawrence J. Lyons.
35 James H. Dixon.....	St. Peter.....	18	Thomas J. Lane.
36 John J. Curran.....	".....	"	John F. Brooks.
37 James Douglass.....	Williams.....	19	M. J. Burke.
38 M. J. Kelly.....	".....	"	Philip Smith.
39 Edward A. Dever.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	20	Garrett H. Keefe.
40 Wm. J. Dowling.....	".....	"	Frank J. McGrath.
41 Patrick H. Shea.....	St. Alphonsus.....	21	James T. Brickley.
42 Thomas Mulcahy.....	St. John.....	23	Charles F. Morrison.
43 Thomas Murray.....	".....	"	F. S. Sullivan.
44 Thomas P. Lockney.....	St. Gregory.....	24	Michael Dunican.
45 Patrick J. Moore.....	".....	"	John O'Callaghan.
46 J. L. Fennesey.....	St. Francis.....	25	J. Vogel.
47 M. J. Daley.....	".....	"	T. J. Foley.
48 J. F. Cole.....	".....	"	M. F. O'Brien.
49 John F. Barrett.....	St. Raphael.....	26	John F. Reilly.
50 John T. Daly.....	Erin.....	28	Jeremiah Mara.
51 James J. Kane.....	".....	"	C. J. Lynch.
52 Patrick McCarthy.....	St. Thomas.....	29	James P. Conley.
53 Patrick Gilmore.....	".....	"	William H. Linnehan.
54 F. L. Smith.....	".....	"	John E. Saxton.
55 Timothy F. Roach.....	St. Thomas.....	29	Daniel Connolly.

REPRESENTATIVES.—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No	PROXY REPRESENTATIVES.
56	John Geary.....	Bass River.....	30	Philip Fitzgibbon.
57	Thomas D. Hevey.....	Qualey.....	32	John Bowler.
58	Bernard J. Brogan.....	St. John.....	33	John S. Kenney.
59	J. J. McLaughlin.....	Americus.....	34	R. T. Purcell.
60	P. A. Sullivan.....	".....	"	Michael Leonard.
61	C. J. Kelley.....	Sheil.....	35	Wm. Connolly.
62	J. J. Buckley.....	Friendship.....	37	John W. Riley.
63	John C. Fox.....	St. Joseph.....	38	John P. Ego.
64	Joseph D. Couch, M. D.	Benedict.....	39	James J. Muldoon.
65	Charles S. Dolan.....	St. Mary.....	43	Wm. W. Hurley.
66	M. J. Duane.....	St. Bernard.....	44	M. P. O'Connor.
67	David Cashon.....	Unity.....	45	Wm. Condon.
68	John Doolin.....	St. Augustine.....	46	Francis M. McCarthy.
69	Charles O'Brien.....	St. Anne.....	47	John J. Flaherty.
70	John F. Riley.....	".....	"	Wm. F. Moore.
71	James J. McGowan.....	Sarsfield.....	48	James H. Carley.
72	James F. O'Brien.....	".....	"	John P. Zilch.
73	James T. Riley.....	Constantine.....	49	James A. Berrill.
74	George Wirth.....	Holy Trinity.....	51	Adam Lorenz.
75	Martin Hazenfuss.....	".....	"	N. Schaaf.
76	F. Schwaab.....	".....	"	C. Reiser.
77	Adolph Bergdoll.....	".....	"	
78	H. H. Collins.....	Highland.....	52	John J. Corbett.
79	John J. Sweeney.....	Emerald.....	53	James B. Carbrey.
80	James J. McCann.....	".....	"	Richard G. Dowling.
81	Thomas F. Lyons.....	".....	"	James M. Reagan.
82	Jere. G. Fennessey.....	St. James.....	54	James F. Gleason.
83	John Flood.....	Charles River.....	55	Michael E. Conroy.
84	Thomas F. Gallagher.....	".....	"	James J. Barnes.
85	John D. Fallon.....	Carroll.....	57	William Rooney.
86	James H. Morton.....	".....	"	John H. Lougham.
87	Wm. F. Rooney.....	Prospect.....	58	David Walsh.
88	James H. Fitzgerald.....	Worcester.....	59	Timothy H. Murphy.
89	Patrick J. Quinn.....	".....	"	Michael J. Madden.
90	Peter R. Mullen.....	Middlesex.....	60	James Cannon.
91	John E. Briston.....	".....	"	Myles J. Joyce.
92	Michael Driscoll.....	St. Lawrence.....	61	James F. Donovan.
93	Michael J. Kelley.....	".....	"	Jeremiah T. Crotty.
94	Thomas E. Norton.....	St. Catherine.....	62	Richard E. Oldham.
95	James Bartley.....	Shields.....	63	F. F. O'Neil.
96	Patrick J. Murray.....	Gallagher.....	64	John J. Toomey.
97	John J. Leonard.....	".....	"	John J. Cruse.
99	John J. O'Keefe.....	St. Columbkille.....	65	Geo. F. Mitchell.
98	M. F. Conroy.....	Griffin.....	66	Dennis F. O'Sullivan.
100	James E. O'Donnell.....	".....	"	Albert F. Staples.
101	Robert E. Lloyd.....	Canton.....	67	Matthew A. Skelton.
102	Edward C. Murphy.....	".....	"	Patrick F. Brady.
103	Thomas M. Dix.....	St Margaret.....	68	Wm M. Moriarty.
104	John B. Buckley.....	Stoughton.....	69	
105	A. H. McDonald.....			
106	Louis H. Vincent.....	St. Michael.....	70	Robert Dwyer.
108	James F. Carens.....	Phil. Sheridan.....	71	Jeremiah Healy.
108	Daniel F. Buckley.....	".....	"	A. E. Moylan.
109	Daniel H. Maguire.....	Merrimack.....	72	Bernard Haughey.
110	John T. Desmond.....	".....	"	Edward J. Donahoe.

REPRESENTATIVES. *Continued.*

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REPRESENTATIVES.
111	Benj. Morris	Taunton	73	Thomas F. Cavanaugh.
112	George F. Brammer...	"	"	John L. Gaffney.
113	John E. Blake	Hendricken	74	Edward J. Reddy.
114	John McGrath	St. Jarlath	75	Timothy F. Lynes.
115	Conrad Mischler	Quincy	76	John H. Dinegan.
116	John Crowley	Mystic	77	Thomas J. Curtin.
117	John H. Cronin	St. Monica	78	Andrew Caffrey.
118	James H. Miskell	John Boyle O'Reilly	79	John N. O'Brien.
119	Richard T. Devine	Gen. Sherman	80	John H. Burke.
120	Edmund Reardon	St. Malachi	81	John McGrath.
121	John Kent	Brockton	82	John P. Buckley.
122	Charles M. Hickey	"	"	John C. Kelly.
123	F. Frederick Driscoll	John Henry Newman	83	J. J. Sheehan.
124	T. J. Lynch	Danvers	84	D. F. McCarthy.
125	J. B. McCarthy	Geo. Washington	85	M. H. Twomey.
126	Richard Nagle	"	"	Wm. Culliton.
127	J. J. McGuigan, M. D	"	"	E. W. Shannahan.
128	P. E. McGounigle	Avon	86	John T. Callahan.
129	John B. Rooney	Robert Emmett	87	Wm. Mahoney.
130		Enterprise	88	
131	Montague McKinnon	Union	89	John F. Murphy.
132	James T. Lawless	Rockland	90	M. A. Keegan.
133	Maurice F. Coughlin	St. Vincent	91	John F. Nugent.
134	Michael H. Lyons	Harmony	92	Patrick N. Curley.
135	Joseph Tondorf, Jr.	Germania	93	Henry Westing.
136	John A. Ryan	Loyola	94	Otho T. O'Leary.
137	Patrick F. Manning	Columbia	95	John J. Needham.
138	Edw. F. Doherty	Sacred Heart	96	Rev. James H. O'Neill
139	Peter O'Byrne	St. Anthony	97	Owen G. Gormley.
140	William Nugent	Onota	98	Edw. F. Flanagan.
141	John F. Ford M. D.	Mount Hope	99	Robert G. Walsh.
142	John J. Reynolds	McCafferty	100	
143	J. E. Cadogan	Greylock	101	

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETING, OFFICERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Instituted Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John D. Kelley..... R. S. John J. Sheehan..... F. S. Michael J. Trainor... T. John T. Mahoney	60 Melrose Street, Boston 481 Quincy Street, Dorchester 16 Trumbull Street, Boston 4 Hartwell Street, Roxbury
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Lusitana Hall, 164 Hanover St.	C. R. Daniel Gallagher. ... R. S. P. J. O'Connell..... F. S. John Keenan..... T. Lawrence Upton	68 School Street, Revere 3 Carter Place, Boston 7 North Hanover Court, Boston 7 William Court, Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St., Roxbury.	C. R. John Haggerty..... R. S. Thomas F. Crosby... F. S. Thomas A. McKenna.. T. Jeremiah J. O'Brien..	32 Walpole Street, Roxbury Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury 77 Marcella Street, Roxbury 4 Vernon Place, Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Knights of Honor Hall, 144 Meridian St., East Boston.	C. R. James H. Donovan... R. S. William F. O'Donnell. F. S. Thomas H. Gilbert... T. John Brant.....	110 Porter Street, East Boston 464 Saratoga Street, East Boston 317 Maverick Street, East Boston 315 Paris Street, East Boston
6. Cheverus, Boston. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Union Hall, 133 Blackstone St.	C. R. Charles F. Smith... R. S. Stephen J. Fitzpatrick F. S. William T. Rich..... T. Edward O'Hara.....	29 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown 2 Chessman Place, Boston 44 Cooper Street, Boston 59 Chestnut Street, Charlestown
7. St. Patrick, South Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. Thomas M. Hogan... R. S. Thomas F. Toomey... F. S. Jeremiah J. Mahoney. T. James J. O'Brien	118 G Street, South Boston 186 Emerson Street, South Boston 282 Bowen Street, South Boston 8 Vinton Street, South Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Michael Mooney..... R. S. Geo. F. H. Goven..... F. S. John O. Smith..... T. Thomas J. Lane.....	51 Harvard Street, Boston Station A, Boston 22 Carlisle Street, Cambridgeport 121 Centre Street, Roxbury
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. James F. Farley..... R. S. Richard D. Cleary... F. S. James O'Reilly..... T. Michael T. Milliken..	5 Wall Street, Boston 53 Hillside Street, Roxbury 856 Broadway, South Boston 282 E Street, South Boston
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Charles St., Malden.	C. R. Thomas Tracy..... R. S. Dennis Kelleher..... F. S. Edmund J. Flavin.... T. Paul J. McMahon.....	300 Charles Street, Malden 39 Sherman Street, Malden 130 Commercial Street, Malden 288 Main Street, Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Joseph Hall, 60½ Leverett St.	C. R. John Long..... R. S. John P. McGee..... F. S. Charles W. Mullen... T. Daniel J. Carney....	103 Pembroke Street, Boston 92 Canal Street, Woburn 17 Parkman Street, Boston 8 Myrtle Street, Boston
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.	C. R. Dennis Shea..... R. S. James T. Kilroy..... F. S. John J. Hayes..... T. James Finegan.....	215 D Street, South Boston 1 Lovelock Court, Roxbury 211 West Third Street, South Boston 80 Pleasant Street, Dorchester
13. Fitzpatrick, Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Lusitana Hall, 164 Hanover St.	C. R. Daniel J. Bingham... R. S. Michael Cleary..... F. S. Timothy J. Murphy... T. Charles J. Jordan....	12 Unity Street, Boston Rear 43 Charter Street, Boston 346 Hanover Street, Boston 3 Vernon Place, Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets every Wednesday, Emmett Hall, 17 Munroe St., Lynn.	C. R. John Hayes .. R. S. Michael S. Keenan... F. S. John Driscoll..... T. Timothy Donovan....	23 Cambridge Street, Lynn 163 Blossom Street, Lynn 53 Linden Street, Lynn 105 Adams Street, Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. John S. McGann.... R. S. Patrick P. Reardon.... F. S. John E. Sullivan.... T. Thomas Sullivan....	50 George Street, Roxbury 132 Gold Street, South Boston 11 Springer Street, South Boston 13 Mercer Street, South Boston
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Mansfield Hall, Essex St., Salem.	C. R. James J. Murphy.... R. S. Patrick F. Collins.... F. S. Dennis Sullivan.... T. Michael A. Dodd....	8½ Allen Street, Salem 52 Bridge Street, Salem Kernwood, Salem 5 Flint Street, Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Lincoln Hall, Warren St., Charlestown.	C. R. Samuel J. Cochran.... R. S. Francis T. Mahoney... F. S. Patrick A. Quinlan... T. James Crowley.....	36 Winthrop Street, Charlestown 20 Lynde Street, Charlestown 123 Medford Street, Somerville 70 Ferrin Street, Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Blake's Hall, Field's Corner, Dorchester.	C. R. Thomas F. Crowne... R. S. Edward T. Shields.... F. S. Martin F. Fallon.... T. John J. Curran.....	Tolman Street, Dorchester Wesley Avenue, Dorchester 34 Spring Garden Street, Dorchester 4 Davidson Avenue, Dorchester
19. Williams, E. Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Hiber- nian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston.	C. R. James Douglass.... R. S. Michael J. Kelley.... F. S. Francis N. Kievenaar... T. Thomas Arthur.....	377 Sumner Street, East Boston 37 Maverick Square, Charlestown 304 Sumner Street, East Boston 67 Maverick Square, East Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of H. Hall, 2319 Washington St., Roxbury.	C. R. Michael W. Kelley... R. S. Garrett H. Keefe.... F. S. Edward A. Dever.... T. David O'Brien.....	37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury 120 Eustis Street, Roxbury 30 Mall Street, Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 13, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Gurney Hall, Gurney St., Rox.	C. R. Patrick H. Shea..... R. S. Frank A. Mahan.... F. S. John Killion..... T. Cornelius McCarthy..	39 Whitney Street, Roxbury 36 Delle Avenue, Roxbury 8 Oscar Street, Roxbury 10 Prentiss Street, Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, River St., H. P.	C. R. Mark B. Gill..... R. S. John Cullen..... F. S. William Mungan.... T. James A. Cullen.....	Central Park Avenue, Hyde Park 8 Thompson Street, Hyde Park 264 Central Park Avenue, Hyde Park 10 Thompson Street, Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Fra- ternity Hall, Adams St., Milton.	C. R. Thomas P. Lockney... R. S. Frank A. Duffy..... F. S. Louis H. Schwinn.... T. James H. McGrath...	Cor. Codman St. & Dor. Ave., Milton Mattapan 8 Eagle Mill Place, Mattapan 1150 Adams Street, Dorchester
25. St. Francis, W. Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Mary Hall, West Quincy.	C. R. Michael J. Daley.... R. S. James L. Fennessey... F. S. Thomas J. Dunphy... T. Alphonse Reinhalter..	West Quincy West Quincy West Quincy West Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Me- chanics' Hall, East Dedham.	C. R. Robert P. Simpson.... R. S. John F. Reilly..... F. S. Patrick Daley..... T. P. O'Sullivan.....	Dedham Dedham Dedham Walnut Hill, Dedham
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Alexander Thompson R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch... F. S. Peter D. O'Mealley... T. Jeremiah Mara.....	Ballard Street, Jamaica Plain 10 Shelburne Street, Dorchester 12 Lovis Street, South Boston 93 Pembroke Street, Boston
29. St. Thomas, Brockton. Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 1st and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Bay State Block, Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. Michael F. Kenney... R. S. John E. Saxton.... F. S. James F. Sullivan.... T. James P. Conley....	105 Forest Avenue, Brockton 98 Winthrop Street, Brockton 28 Charles Street, Brockton 5 Bates Street, Brockton
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Y. M. C. T. S. Hall, 87 Cabot St. Beverly.	C. R. William Gorman.... R. S. Cornelius Sghrue.... F. S. Peter M. Riordan.... T. Timothy Hennessey..	44 Essex Street, Beverly 12 Congress Street, Beverly 16 Rantonl Street, Beverly 16 Pleasant Street, Beverly

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
32. Qualey, Woburn. Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Hi- bernian Hall, Main St., Woburn.	C. R. Thomas D. Hevey R. S. John Maguire F. S. Frank E. Tracey T. William O'Brien	3 Lawrence Street, Woburn 121 Main Street, Woburn 59 Prospect Street, Woburn 20 Church Avenue, Woburn
33. St. John, E. Cambridge. Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Cambridge St., East Cam- bridge.	C. R. Michael F. Murphy ... R. S. Thomas P. Shanley ... F. S. John O'Connell T. Joseph J. Kelley	107 Charles Street, East Cambridge 162 Gore Street, East Cambridge 143 Gore Street, East Cambridge 110 Otis Street, East Cambridge
34. Americans, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Henry F. Purcell R. S. Patrick J. Gorman F. S. John W. Brown T. J. Henry Gramer	220 Cottage Street, Dorchester 49 Brook Avenue, Roxbury Rear 792 Shawmut Avenue, Roxbury 32 Thornton Street, Roxbury
35. Sheil, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Union Hall, cor. Hanover and Black- stone Sts.	C. R. C. J. Kelley R. S. William A. Duffy F. S. Thomas Jacobs T. Thomas Jacobs	4 Pleasant View Avenue, Everett 9 McLean Court, Boston 3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown 3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 20, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Kossuth Hall, 1093 Tremont St., Roxbury.	C. R. Timothy F. Good R. S. George F. Shine F. S. John F. Dolan T. Wm. E. Cunningham ..	35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury 75 Vernon Street, Roxbury 99 Hampshire Street, Roxbury 84 Clifton Street, Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Knights of Honor Hall, 1319 Washington St.	C. R. James J. Kenney R. S. William B. Reardon ... F. S. John P. Ego T. Malachi Lennon	120 Quincy Street, Roxbury 384A Warren Street, Roxbury 411 War en Street, Roxbury 14 Washington Street, Grove Hall
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Temperance Hall, Hawkins St., Somerville.	C. R. John J. McGonagle ... R. S. Henry R. Nolan F. S. William A. Flaherty .. T. Cornelius McGonagle ..	14 Linden Street, Somerville 202 Summer Street, Somerville 261 Washington Street, Somerville 16 Linden Street, Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, A. O. H Hall, Main St. Randolph.	C. R. John B. Wren R. S. Mic'l F. Cunningham .. F. S. William W. Hurley ... T. Patrick Brady	Randolph Randolph Randolph Randolph
44. St. Bernard, W. Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Knights of Honor Hall, Wash- ington St., West Newton.	C. R. M. J. Duane R. S. Thomas C. Donovan ... F. S. John W. Gaw T. M. P. O'Connor	River Street, West Newton Sharon Avenue, West Newton Auburndale Avenue, West Newton Homer Street, West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Benevolent Hall, Centre St., Bridgewater.	C. R. James Flynn R. S. Michael Cashion F. S. William Condon T. Thomas Daniher	High Street, Bridgewater P. O. Box 42, Bridgewater P. O. Box 28, Bridgewater Bedford Street, Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tont Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. John M. Rigby R. S. James D. O'Brien F. S. Michael C. Sullivan ... T. John F. McNulty	42 Fifth Street, South Boston 252 East Ninth Street, South Boston 139 D Street, South Boston 12 Woodward Street, South Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, 171 Main St., Gloucester.	C. R. Farrell J. Dugno R. S. Frank Silva F. S. John F. Riley T. Eben C. Carroll	19 Friend Street, Gloucester 13 Elwell Street, Gloucester 4 Sadler Street, Gloucester 32 Commercial Street, Gloucester
48. Sarsfield, No. Attleborough. Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, cor. East and Elm Sts., No. Attleborough.	C. R. William McBride R. S. Francis P. Connelly ... F. S. John B. Altermath .. T. James F. O'Brien	North Attleborough Attleborough Falls North Attleborough North Attleborough
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carrol Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.	C. R. James T. Riley R. S. William J. Goslin F. S. Daniel A. Sullivan ... T. John Carroll	2 Pearl Place, Somerville 5 Orange Street, Boston 5 Genesee Street, Boston 34 Quincy Street, Roxbury

D I R E C T O R Y — C o n t i n u e d .

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2nd Wednesday and 4th Sunday, Dexter Hall, 987 Washington Street.	C. R. George Wirth..... R. S. Max Melle..... F. S. John J. Korman..... T. Jos. C. Schneiderhan.	170 Fifth Street, 9 Grimes Street, 11 Pembroke Street, 36 Vinton Street,	South Boston South Boston Boston South Boston
52. Highland, Roxbury. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Kosuth Hall, Tremont St., Rox.	C. R. Hugh Collins..... R. S. Jeremiah Sullivan... F. S. Mark E. Gallagher... T. John J. Corbett.....	1471 Tremont Street, 29 Davenport Street, 221 Cabot Street, 14 Hallock Street	Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Square, Peabody.	C. R. Richard J. Dowling... R. S. Noel E. DeNot..... F. S. James B. Carberry... T. Thomas F. Lyons.....	23 Mount Vernon Street, 20 Love Lane, 10 Shillaber Street, 143½ Washington Street,	Peabody Peabody Peabody Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.	C. R. John J. Desinond..... R. S. Michael J. Leary..... F. S. Theodore J. Mignault... T. Michael J. Noonan.....	288 West Third Street, 98 H Street, 51 Thomas Park, 14 Dean Avenue,	South Boston South Boston South Boston Dorchester
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St., Watertown.	C. R. Cornelius H. Keefe... R. S. Michael Hamrock.... F. S. Michael E. Conroy.... T. J. J. Barnes.....	Main Street, Arsenal Street, Box 368, Main Street,	Watertown Watertown Watertown Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, cor. Centre and Burroughs Sts., Jamaica Plain.	C. R. Edward Callahan..... R. S. John H. Cronin..... F. S. Louis W. DePass..... T. John H. Moy.....	Bellevue Avenue, Hyde Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain Holtbrook Street, Child Street,	Roslindale Jamaica Plain Jamaica Plain Jamaica Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, A. O. H. Hall, 665 Main St., Waltham.	C. R. Thomas H. McCarthy... R. S. Michael Bergin..... F. S. John E. Burke..... T. Timothy F. Buckley...	17 Spring Street, 13 Middle Street, 12 Hall Street, 105 Cushing Street,	Waltham Waltham Waltham Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester.	C. R. John F. Tierney..... R. S. Michael J. Madden... F. S. John McCullough.... T. John W. Delehanty...	69 Southgate Street, 61 Eastern Avenue, 9 Seymour Street, 8 Preston Street,	Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Brackett Hall, Newton.	C. R. William E. McDonald... R. S. James Ryan..... F. S. Charles E. Hodges.... T. Francis H. Murray...	Fayette Street, 105 Pearl Street, Adams Street, 111 Gardner Street,	Newton Newton Newton Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Good Fellows Hall, Washington St., Brookline.	C. R. James Maloney..... R. S. Daniel Frawley..... F. S. Thomas F. McMahon... T. John S. Meany.....	Cypress Street, White Place, Kerrigan Place, Cypress Street,	Brookline Brookline Brookline Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Odd Fellows Hall, Norwood.	C. R. Charles P. Dunn..... R. S. William J. Sullivan... F. S. John H. Williams.... T. Richard E. Oldham...		Norwood Norwood Norwood Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2nd Sunday and 4th Tuesday, Redmen's Hall, cor. Essex and High Sts., Holyoke.	C. R. Lawrence A. O'Neill... R. S. Michael L. Dowd..... F. S. Odilon Voreau..... T. Dr. George H. Clark...	179 Walnut Street, 9 Plymouth Street, 410 Maple Street, 441 High Street,	Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Haurigaria Hall, cor. State and Main Sts., Springfield.	C. R. John T. Lovett..... R. S. Thomas J. Fitzgerald... F. S. Thomas J. Swords..... T. Peter Burke.....	100 Franklin Street, Box 442, 66 Howard Street, 147 Franklin Street,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Forester's Hall, Brighton.	C. R. Joseph H. Murphy... R. S. William J. VanEtten... F. S. Robert J. Naghten.... T. George F. Mitchell...	Kelley Court, 249 Market Street, 247 Market Street, Dustin Street,	Brighton Brighton Brighton Brighton

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Hibernian Hall, Central Square, Franklin.	C. R. James E. O'Donnell... R. S. Matthew F. Conroy... F. S. John A. O'Sullivan... T. William F. Buckley...	Franklin Franklin Franklin Unionville	
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Church St., Canton.	C. R. Gerald A. Healey.... R. S. Alexander Gallipean... F. S. Matthew A. Skelton... T. James H. McManus...	Canton Canton Canton Sharon	
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Lincoln Hall, 27 Main Street, Beverly Farms.	C. R. John C. McCarthy.... R. S. Thomas M. Dix.... F. S. William M. Moriarty... T. Edward H. Higgins...	Beverly Farms Pride's Crossing Beverly Farms Beverly Farms	
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St., Stoughton.	C. R. Michael F. Powers... R. S. Edward O. Cox.... F. S. John S. Madden.... T. Timothy Cronin.....	Stoughton West Stoughton Stoughton Stoughton	
70. St. Michael, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway, South Boston.	C. R. Thomas D. Heffren... R. S. Dennis J. Hickey.... F. S. John J. Barry..... T. Wm G. Cunningham...	475 East Sixth Street, South Boston 707 East Fourth Street, South Boston 260 E Street, South Boston 53A K Street, South Boston	
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport. Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, Charter St. New- buryport.	C. R. Jeremiah Healey.... R. S. Albert E. Moylan.... F. S. Hugh Hart..... T. George W. Hussey....	16 Dove Street, Newburyport 33 Olive Street, Newburyport 19 Middle Street, Newburyport 54 Warren Street, Newburyport	
72. Merrimack, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday G. A. R. Hall, Court St., Haver- hill.	C. R. John T. Desmond.... R. S. David F. Roche..... F. S. John J. Murphy..... T. John B. Sullivan....	17 Union Street, Haverhill 6 New Street, Haverhill 277 River Street, Haverhill 15 Dudley Street, Haverhill	
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- ester's Hall, Union Block, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. William G. Grigor.... R. S. John F. McKeon.... F. S. William P. Crowley... T. Thomas G. Hankard...	86 Somerset Avenue, Taunton 19 Mason Street, Taunton Columbus Street, Taunton 117 Weir Street, Taunton	
74. Hendricksen, No. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Thurs- day, Foresters' Hall, Centre St., North Easton.	C. R. Timothy P. Sweeney... R. S. Michael F. Heelan... F. S. Patrick Campion... T. William Jackson....	North Easton North Easton North Easton North Easton	
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St., Amesby	C. R. Patrick Manning.... R. S. Joseph Meehan.... F. S. Albert A. Gallagher... T. Jeremiah McCarthy..	Friend Street, Amesbury Friend Street, Amesbury School Street, Amesbury John Street, Amesbury	
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 1st and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, Hancock St., Quincy.	C. R. John A. McDonnell... R. S. James P. McGovern... F. S. Robert E. Foy..... T. P. McDonnell, Jr....	15 Jackson Street, Quincy 32 Hancock Street, Quincy 24 South Walnut Street, Quincy 32 Main Street, Quincy	
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Lawrence Building, Medford Sq., Medford.	C. R. Luke Coyne..... R. S. John J. O'Brien..... F. S. John H. Gaffey..... T. William B. Hellen....	39 Coting Street, Medford 30 Water St rect, Medford 7 Curtis Street, Medford Summer Street, Medford	
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Unity Hall, cor. Essex and Appleton Sts., Lawrence.	C. R. Henry B. Lane..... R. S. Terrence J. Kelley... F. S. Dom'k P. Flannigan... T. Patrick Hogan.....	15 Shattuck Street, Lawrence 361 Oak Street, Lawrence 358 Oak Street, Lawrence 16 Acton Street, Lawrence	

D I R E C T O R Y—C o n t i n u e d .

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Spinners' Hall, cor. Union and South Water Sts., New Bedford.	C. R. James H. Miskel R. S. George Curry F. S. John N. O'Brien T. Lawrence J. Durant...	96 South Sixth Street. New Bedford New Bedford 567 Cottage Street, New Bedford 405 County Street, New Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 2nd and last Tuesday, Guards' Armory Hall, Ply- mouth.	C. R. Richard T. Devine.... R. S. James H. Bagnell.... F. S. James M. Downey.... T. George Anderson....	Box 32 North Plymouth Water Street, Plymouth 60 South Street, Plymouth 7 Mill Village, Plymouth
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Arlington Ave., Arlington.	C. R. Edmund Reardon R. S. Austin A. O'Toole F. S. Francis Spain T. Thomas F. Kenny	Mystic Street, Arlington 19 Park Street, Cambridgeport 57 Hayes Court, Cambridgeport Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Forester's Hall, Bay State Block, Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. John P. Buckley..... R. S. Valentine R. Donovan.. F. S. J. A. Deschamps T. John J. Hickey.....	93 Elliot Street, Brockton 21 Kingman Street, Brockton 445 North Montello Street, Brockton 152 North Warren Avenue, Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 1st and 2nd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Everett.	C. R. Peter J. Conroy, M.D. R. S. Stephen J. O'Brien... F. S. Edward J. Mulligan... T. Thomas Kirwan.....	Chelsea Street, Everett 20 Franklin Street, Everett 44 Central Avenue, Everett 40 Irving Street, Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Hibernian Benevolent Hall, Maple St., Danvers.	C. R. David F. McCarthy... R. S. Richard T. Finnessey.. F. S. John E. Cain..... T. Patrick A. Gallivan...	Wenham Street, Danvers Hobart Street, Danvers Branam Street, Tapleville Chestnut Street, Danvers
85. George Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn.	C. R. Edw. W. Shanahan.... R. S. Daniel Dunn..... F. S. Frank A. Hennessey.. T. James S. Barry.....	61 Kirkland Street, Lynn 6 Locust Place, Lynn 41 Woodman Street, Lynn 896 Western Avenue, Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. March 16, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Cres- pin Hall, Main St., Avon.	C. R. John Connery..... R. S. George T. McNiff..... F. S. Michael F. Clark..... T. John F. Sheehan.....	Avon Avon Avon Avon
87. Robert Emmett, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, A. O. U. W. Hall, Walpole.	C. R. John B. Rooney..... R. S. John M. Smith..... F. S. Thomas A. Gookin.... T. William Mahoney.....	Walpole East Walpole Walpole Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Sq., West Newbury.	C. R. Daniel Cooney..... R. S. Patrick Curley..... F. S. Frederick E. Condon.. T. John Steed.....	Post Office Square, West Newbury Prospect Street, West Newbury Box 146, Newburyport West Newbury
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Pyth- ian Hall, South Ave., Whitman.	C. R. John J. O'Flynn..... R. S. John F. Murphy..... F. S. Thomas S. Tobin..... T. Michael J. Murphy...	Blake Street, Whitman 30 Stetson Street, Whitman Crescent St., So. Abington Station Stetson Street, Whitman
90. Rockland, Lockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Rockland.	C. R. Michael A. Keegan... R. S. John Whalen..... F. S. Thomas Fihelly..... T. Dennis M. O'Connell..	Rockland Rockland Rockland Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Forest- ers' Hall, Central St., Holliston.	C. R. William Fagan..... R. S. John J. O'Leary..... F. S. James J. Barry..... T. Stephen S. Supple...	Railroad Street, Holliston Mechanic Street, Holliston Union Street, Holliston Mechanic Street, Holliston

D I R E C T O R Y — C o n t i n u e d .

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Central St., East Bridgewater.	C. R. Michael H. Lyons... R. S. William M. Duane... F. S. Michael Fitzgerald... T. Michael F. Roach...	East Bridgewater East Bridgewater East Bridgewater East Bridgewater
93. Germania, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Germania Hall, 240 Pynchon St., Roxbury.	C. R. Christian Lambrecht... R. S. Francis I. Mueller... F. S. Henry Fein... T. Fred'k Weisenberger...	12 Walden Street, Roxbury 192 Highland Street, Roxbury 192 Highland Street, Roxbury 36 Mozart Street, Roxbury
94. Loyola, Boston. Inst. Mar. 6, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Y. M. C. T. A. Hall, 18 Kneeland St.	C. R. John A. Ryan... R. S. John F. Dolan... F. S. John H. Bird... T. Edward J. Doherty...	15 Howard Street, Charlestown 6 Central Wharf, Boston 4 Charter Street, Boston 162 Endicott Street, Boston
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. Mar. 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Columbia Hall, Centre Street, Jamaica Plain.	C. R. Patrick F. Manning... R. S. John H. Edmonds... F. S. Frank V. Murphy... T. William Reynolds...	381 Centre Street, Roxbury 13 Gay Head Street, Roxbury 34 Bromley Park, Roxbury Mulvey Avenue, Roxbury
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, 2 South Main St., Middleboro.	C. R. Edward F. Doherty... R. S. William I. Jeffers... F. S. Thomas F. O'Toole... T. James J. O'Hara...	47 Main Street, Middleboro 57 Vine Street, Middleboro 18 North Street, Middleboro 48 Vine Street, Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Engine House, Main St., Medway, Mass.	C. R. Owen G. Gormley... R. S. Thomas E. O'Donnell... F. S. John E. Collins... T. Tobias S. Touhey...	West Medway Medway Medway Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield.	C. R. Edward H. Cullen... R. S. John H. Coughlin... F. S. Jeremiah M. Linehan... T. John E. Flaherty...	44 Hamlin Street, Pittsfield 271 West Street, Pittsfield 306 West Street, Pittsfield 109 Cottage Row, Pittsfield
99. Mount Hope, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 1st and 4th Friday, Masonic Hall, South St., Ros- lindale.	C. R. John F. Ford, M. D... R. S. John F. Callahan... F. S. Hugh L. McCugh... T. Thomas H. Kelly...	Cor. Florence and Poplar Sts. Roslindale Bradstreet Avenue, Roslindale Jewett Street, Roslindale Hyde Park Avenue, Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. Mar. 28, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester.	C. R. John J. Reynolds... R. S. Patrick M. Conlon... F. S. Jeremiah F. Healy... T. Nathaniel J. Chandley...	25 Myrtle Street, Worcester 6 Fox Street, Worcester 20 Dewey Street, Worcester 20 Washington Street, Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Lasters Hall, Adams.	C. R. Thomas F. Murphy... R. S. Patrick H. Gorman... F. S. John A. Doyle... T. Hugh J. McGaughan...	18 Willow Street, Adams 15 Myrtle Street, Adams Adams 46 Summer Street, Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton. Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters Hall, Main St., Brockton.	C. R. Mrs. M. McCann... R. S. Susie McAdams... F. S. Mary L. Smith... T. Mrs. Mary Connelly...	376 Montello Street, Brockton Hayward Avenue, Campello 12 Bryant Street, Brockton 33 Packard Street, Brockton
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton. Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For- esters Hall, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. Ellen V. Galligan... R. S. Mary E. Reilly... F. S. Mary A. Cosgrove... T. Mary Howe...	18 Pleasant Street, Taunton 21 Berkley Street, Taunton 106 School Street, Taunton 37 Harrison Avenue, Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield. Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Red Men's Hall, Springfield.	C. R. John R. King... R. S. Cornelius J. Farrell... F. S. Daniel J. Kane... T. William J. Murphy...	108 Howard Street, Springfield 218 Pine Street, Springfield 141 Essex Street, Springfield 324 Water Street, Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Blatch- ford Hall, 987 Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. C. Wirth... R. S. Mrs. C. Ripp... F. S. Mary A. Fandel... T. Mrs. Mary Fein...	170 W. Fifth Street, South Boston 27 Old Harbor Street, South Boston 1023 Harrison Avenue, Roxbury Cor. H and Sixth Sts., So. Boston

LIST OF DEATHS SINCE THE ORGANIZATION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, SHOWING
NUMBER IN EACH COURT, WITH AGE, OCCUPATION,
CAUSE AND DATE OF DEATH.

CATHEDRAL, No. 1.

1 P. H. McGrath,	49, Blacksmith,	Apoplexy,	Jan. 11, 1881
2 Jeremiah Lawton,	35, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	Jan. 27, 1881
3 Daniel Condon,	28 Hostler,	Typhoid Fever,	Feb. 1, 1882
4 John B. Foley,	30, Physician,	Typhoid Fever,	July 27, 1882
5 John Murray,	39, Grocer,	Phthisis,	Dec. 25, 1883
6 Charles F. Lyons,	53, Tinsmith.	Diabetes Milletus,	May 3, 1884
7 Owen McCarthy,	46, Laborer,	Typhoid Pneumonia,	Sept. 19, 1885
8 Edward Brennan,	35, Teamster,	Blood Poisoning,	Sept. 22, 1885
9 William Musler,	36, Cabinet m'k'r,	Phthisis,	July 29, 1886
10 B. H. Holthans,	44, Iron moulder,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Oct. 20, 1887
11 H. H. Sullivan,	56, Printer,	Heart Disease	Jan. 13, 1888
12 W. Manning,	67, Undertaker,	Paralysis,	Oct. 14, 1888
13 John Burke,	39, Car driver,	Phthisis,	Oct. 16, 1888
14 Bernard McLaughlin,	50, Shoemaker,	Cancer,	Jan. 22, 1890
15 Jere. McSweeney,	46, Coachman,	Double Pneumonia,	Feb. 2, 1891
16 John J. Claxton,	34, Mach. Hand,	Tuberculosis,	June 10, 1891
17 Daniel Keohane,	29, Teamster,	Tuberculosis,	July 13, 1891
18 Patrick A. Morrissey,	31, Machinist,	Typhoid Pneumonia,	Feb. 24, 1892
19 Edw. Fitzgerald,	45, Teamster,	Cerebral Hemorrhage,	May 8, 1893
20 Joseph McCabe,	43, Laborer,	La Grippe and Pneu.,	Jan. 7, 1894

FENWICK, No. 3.

1 M. J. Kiley,	31, Broommaker,	Pulmonary Cons.,	Dec. 29, 1880
2 Henry Steele,	51, Policeman,	Can. Dis. Esophagus,	Nov. 27, 1881
3 James Miller,	26, Clerk,	Delirium Tremens,	May 24, 1882
4 Thos. J. Deveney,	30, Clerk,	Rheum. & Cong. Brain,	Aug. 18, 1882
5 Wm. Fitzgibbon,	25, Fruit Dealer,	Pulmonary Cons.,	Sept. 27, 1882
6 James Callahan,	33, Caulker,	Apoplexy,	Jan. 3, 1883
7 Wm. B. Smith,	24, B. & S. D'r,	Pleuro-Pneumonia,	May 17, 1883
8 C. J. Sullivan,	37, Clerk,	Pulmonary Cons.,	June 13, 1883
9 Owen Maguire	50, Laborer,	Typhoid Fever,	Aug. 23, 1883
10 J. A. Fleming,	31, Physician,	Typhoid Fever,	Sept. 30, 1883
11 E. F. Dever,	22, Clerk,	Phthisis,	Nov. 4, 1883
12 Michael Donahue,	43, Furn. Dealer,	Pleurisy,	Dec. 22, 1883
13 Thomas Garvey,	50, Deck'd (F.)	Accident,	Mar. 19, 1884
14 Joseph A. Deveney,	27, Clerk,	Consumption,	Apr. 17, 1885
15 Timothy Leary,	43, Pressman,	Acute Phthisis,	Sept. 21, 1885
16 Cornelius Driscoll	48, Seaman,	Inflammation of Liver,	July 23, 1887
17 Michael Maguire,	26, Cooper,	Typhoid Fever,	July 30, 1888

*Transferred from St. Patrick Court No 7.

FENWICK—*Continued.*

18 Martin Phelan,	48, Laborer,	Pernicious Anæmia,	Dec. 16, 1889
19 Michael Cadigan,	54, Fisherman,	Typhoid Fever,	Nov. 6, 1890
20 David Barry,	53, Laborer,	Fracture of Skull,	Dec. 22, 1890
21 John Goggins,	57, Laborer,	Heart Disease,	Mar. 30, 1891
22 Florence Driscoll,	54, Coal Heaver,	Pneumonia,	June 3, 1893

ST. FRANCIS, No. 4.

1 John Hayes,	33, Mason,	Pneumonia,	June 27, 1882
2 Henry Conroy,	53, Boiler Maker,	Pyæmia,	Nov. 21, 1882
3 Jas. P. McCormick,	28, Bookkeeper,	Cirrhosis of Liver,	Feb. 14, 1883
4 Jas. McCaffrey,	29, Laborer,	Obst. from Gall Stone,	Feb. 18, 1883
5 P. H. McDevitt,	32, Policeman,	Dis. Brain, Trepaning,	May 6, 1883
6 William Meagher,	49, Piano Maker,	Heart Disease,	May 24, 1884
7 Edw. W. Wright,	34, B. & S. D'r,	Hemiplegia of Lary'x,	June 9, 1884
8 Martin McDonnell,	34, Laborer,	Consumption,	Oct. 4, 1884
9 E. W. Bergen,	52, Cooper,	Phthisis,	Dec. 7, 1884
10 J. R. Yendley,	42, Paper Hang.,	Chr. Int. Cirrhosis,	Dec. 20, 1885
11 John H. Shea,	62, B. & S. D'r,	Valv. Dis. of Heart,	Dec. 22, 1885
12 Edmund C. Green,	37, Blacksmith,	Chronic Bronchitis,	Mar. 4, 1887
13 Peter Kilroy,	56, Painter,	Chronic Bronchitis,	April 19, 1888
14 John Kelly,	64, Lumber Fore.	Apoplexy,	Aug. 14, 1888
15 James Fay,	53, Laborer,	Bright's Disease,	Oct. 3, 1888
16 Peter H. Curley,	52, Machinist,	Cancer of Stomach,	April 10, 1889
17 John Mullen,	50, Gardener,	Pneumonia,	Apr. 28, 1889
18 Henry Seits,	40, Cooper,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	May 10, 1889
19 James P. Mulvey,	24, Moulder,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Jan. 2, 1890
20 Henry Chambers,	49, Canvasser,	Cardiac Hyp.	Jan. 24, 1891
21 Martin Havey,	50, Boiler Maker,	Empyemia,	Apr. 2, 1891
22 Matthew Hanley,	44, Teamster,	Tuber. Pulmonalis,	Dec. 19, 1891
23 Hugh McConnell,	60, G. & P. D'r,	Congestion of Lungs,	Jan. 8, 1892
24 John Harrington,	51, Stone Cutter,	Tuber. Pulmonalis,	May 14, 1892
25 Edward J. Kerrigan,	45, Laborer,	Acc'd. Drowning,	Feb. 13, 1893
26 James J. Maguire,	46, Slater,	Hepatitis,	Sept. 18, 1893
27 Arthur O'Leary,	50, Foreman,	Acute Nephritis,	Sept. 29, 1893

LEO, No. 5.

1 Denuis McCarthy,	35, Laborer,	Phthisis,	Nov. 6, 1880
2 James L. Meagher,	28, Printer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Aug. 23, 1881
3 Thos. F. Simpson,	24, Printer,	Intussuscept'n Perit's.	Sept. 3, 1881
4 Michael McCarthy,	36, Physician,	Bright's Disease,	Oct. 30, 1881
5 Thomas F. Clark,	38, Rigger,	Cancer of Stomach,	May 21, 1882
6 Joseph F. Decker,	22, Clerk,	Pul.Cous., Fis. in Ano,	Jan. 6, 1885
7 John Delaney,	29, Laborer,	Consumption,	Feb. 9, 1885
8 William F. Kean,	37, Cork Cutter,	Pul. Tuberculosis,	May 30, 1885
9 Thomas Daly,	42, Laborer,	Pyæmia,	Sept. 15, 1885
10 Patrick W. Sullivan,	48, Laborer,	Pleuro-Pneumonia,	Feb. 17, 1886
11 Joseph B. Fenelon,	31, Druggist,	Consumpt'n of Lungs,	July 27, 1886
12 William Brooks,	45, Caulker,	Typhoid Pneumonia,	July 19, 1887
*13 T. J. Walsh,	41, Grocer,	Consumpt'n of Lungs,	May 31, 1887

Transferred from McGlew No. 36.

LEO—Continued.

14 Peter Kelliher,	41, Laborer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Nov. 2, 1887
15 John J. Craig,	32, Carpenter,	Hemorrhage of Lungs,	Mar. 14, 1888
16 John J. Sullivan,	46, Laborer,	Cardiac Neuralgia,	May 10, 1888
17 Coleman O'Melia,	47, Laborer,	Tumor of Bowels,	Dec. 25, 1888
18 J. McCarthy,	53, Hatter,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	April 2, 1889
19 Thomas E. Atherton,	45, Boilermaker,	Cirrhosis of Liver,	May 27, 1889
20 Michael Killilea,	51, Boilermaker,	Fatty Degen. Heart,	Mar. 18, 1891
*21 William G. Parow,	48, Engineer,	Heart Disease,	May 14, 1892
22 John Callahan,	44, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	June 4, 1892
23 John A. Kelly,	62, Undertaker,	Hem. into the Brain,	Aug. 24, 1892
24 Daniel Hayes,	48, Engineer,	Apoplexy,	Oct. 1, 1892
25 Robert Colbert,	43, Cooper,	Crushed by Elevator,	Mar. 2, 1893
26 John A. Gill,	46, Contractor,	Nephritis,	Mar. 17, 1893

CHEVERUS, No. 6.

1 Edward A. Burbank,	39, Cook,	Typhoid Pneumonia,	Mar. 5, 1881
2 Hugh Diver,	40, Grocer,	Congestion of Brain,	Oct. 28, 1882
3 Patrick Carroll,	52, Laborer,	Typhoid Pneumonia,	Oct. 14, 1882
4 James Canney,	51, Laborer,	Heart Disease,	Jan. 9, 1883
5 Alfred Green,	31, Micro. Maker,	Pulm'y Consumption,	Jan. 12, 1883
6 James F. Daly,	29, Brass Fin.	Consumption,	May 4, 1883
7 Michael Brown,	48, Blacksmith,	Consumption,	June 30, 1883
8 Michael Boles,	50, Machinist,	Phthisis,	Aug. 7, 1884
9 Edward Doherty,	34, Grocer,	Phthisis,	Oct. 27, 1884
10 R. J. Downey,	26, Janitor,	Epilepsy & Heart Dis.	Mar. 24, 1885
11 Maurice O'Hearn,	44, Teamster,	Bright's Disease,	July 14, 1885
12 David Lane,	54, Bootmaker,	Phthisis,	July 19, 1885
13 Joseph Murphy,	28, Clerk,	Apoplexy,	July 24, 1885
14 Hugh A. Carr,	34, Clerk,	Consumption,	Oct. 26, 1885
15 M. J. Reagan,	29, Salesman,	Railroad Accident,	Nov. 21, 1887
16 D. F. McGilvray,	42, Tailor,	Pneumonia,	Dec. 8, 1887
17 James Goodfellow,	45, Saloon keep.	Erysipelas, Asth. Rheu.	May 3, 1888
18 T. F. Powell,	40, Fireman,	Val. Dis. of Heart,	June 4, 1888
19 Joseph Carley,	36, Engineer,	Peritonitis,	June 29, 1888
20 William Lynch,	46, Laborer,	Pleurisy,	Oct. 1, 1888
21 Francis J. Daly,	34, Clerk,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	April 21, 1889
22 James Cavenaugh,	44, Laborer,	Cholera Morbus,	July 27, 1889
23 J. J. Harkins,	38, Marblecutter,	Phthisis,	June 7, 1890
24 D. J. McCarthy,	46, Blockmaker,	Consumption,	Oct. 25, 1890
25 Hugh Canney,	66, Blacksmith,	Heart Disease,	Dec. 6, 1890
26 William Richmond,	49, Grocer,	Consumption,	Dec. 19, 1890
27 Daniel Cronin,	52, Laborer,	Pericarditis,	Mar. 21, 1891
28 Thos. F. Meagher,	60, Currier,	Heart Disease,	May 16, 1891
29 James B. Shannon,	51, Undertaker,	Bronchitis,	Oct. 17, 1891
30 James W. McGuire,	62 News agent,	Bright's Disease,	Aug. 14, 1892
31 James Mahan,	46, Laborer,	Dementia,	Jan. 10, 1893
32 Dennis J. Kelly,	34, Blacksmith,	Double Pneumonia,	Jan. 10, 1893
33 Patrick Colgan,	47, Spring mkr.,	La Grippe,	Nov. 14, 1893
34 James Cashin,	41, Marble wkr.,	Appendicitis,	Dec. 19, 1893

*Transferred from Star of the Sea No. 41.

ST. PATRICK, No. 7.

1 Wm. T. Whitley,	41, Stonecutter,	Chr. Catarrhal Pneu,	Nov. 17, 1881
2 Thos. M. Bayley,	39, Laborer,	Colloid Can'r of Int.,	Mar. 25, 1882
3 Daniel D. Murphy,	43, Storekeeper,	Chronic Bronchitis,	June 28, 1883
4 Dennis Ahearn,	35, Clerk,	Bright's Disease,	Mar. 25, 1884
5 J. M. Tirrell,	26, Porter,	Phthisis,	Jan. 21, 1885
6 John Sullivan,	53, Fruit dealer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Mar. 17, 1885
7 Timothy Long,	38, Shoemaker,	Pneumonia,	June 12, 1885
8 C. J. Hurley,	31, Grocer,	Congestion of Lungs,	Jan. 7, 1886
9 Daniel Gallivan,	51, Grocer,	Myelitis,	Dec. 24, 1886
10 P. C. Fennelly,	38, Printer,	Consumpt'n of Lungs,	Jan. 23 1888

SHERWOOD, No. 8.

1 Daniel O'Callaghan,	25, Baker,	Lobular Pneumonia,	Nov. 30, 1881
2 David J. Horan,	35, Carpenter,	Meningitis,	Mar. 18 1883
3 Charles Doherty,	41, Laborer,	Pulmonary Phthisis,	May 8, 1883
4 Daniel Bailey,	35, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	May 3, 1884
5 John J. Donovan,	44, Printer,	Accident (shock)	May 23, 1884
6 Michael Reardon,	52, Laborer,	Phthisis,	Aug. 14, 1885
7 John McClure,	51, Tailor,	Cerebral Apoplexy,	July 26, 1886
8 Hugh Harkins,	45, Laborer,	Infl of Brain (sun.)	Aug. 13, 1886
9 David Fahey,	57, Laborer,	Liv. Kid. & Lung. dis.	June 29, 1887
10 A. J. Harrington,	55, Fur. painter,	Cerebral Paresis,	Jan. 5, 1888
11 D. Doherty,	28, Bookkeeper,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Aug. 15, 1888
12 J. Keohane,	35, Laborer,	Fracture of Skull,	Aug. 26, 1888
13 Michael D. Sullivan,	30, Prov. Dealer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Feb. 21, 1889
14 E. C. Buliard,	39, Physician,	Rheum. Endocarditis,	April 13, 1889
15 John Donahue,	52, Stove Dealer,	Cerebral Hemorrhage,	June 26, 1889
16 Michael Keyes,	42, Painter,	Phthisis,	Dec. 27, 1889
17 Timothy J. Sweeney,	36, Laborer,	Uraemic Poisoning,	Sept. 6, 1890
18 James Sweeney,	46, Laborer,	Intestinal obstruction,	Jan. 15, 1891
19 Jas. Mahoney,	46, Foreman,	Consumption,	Nov. 29, 1891
20 John Clarey,	34, Laborer,	Asphyxia,	Sept. 15, 1892
21 Thos. Hennessy,	61, Porter,	Catarrhal Infl. Lungs,	Feb. 13, 1893
22 Jas. Delury,	54, Porter,	Acute Pneumonia,	March 1, 1893
23 John J. Murphy,	43, Undertaker,	Nephritis,	March 2, 1893
24 Daniel Cummings,	43, Liquordealer,	Nephritis,	Aug. 7, 1893
25 J. B. McKenna,	49, Mill man,	Railroad accident,	Jan. 22, 1894

COLUMBUS, No. 9.

1 J. S. MacCorry,	40, Deputy Coll.	Heart disease,	May 13, 1885
2 G. W. Cleary,	27, Clerk,	Heart dis. & Dropsy,	Oct. 26, 1887
*3 John Martin,	42, Laborer,	Cancer of Jaw,	Dec. 9, 1887
†4 Thomas McFarland,	45, Cutter,	Railroad Accident,	Sept 16, 1889
§5 Edward O'Hara,	56, Foreman,	Phthisis,	Aug. 24, 1893

*Transferred from Liberty No. 46.

†Transferred from Liberty No. 40.

§Transferred from Liberty No. 46.

IONA, No. 10.

1 Cornelius Cronin,	49, Contractor,	Typhoid Malaria,	Oct. 19, 1880
2 D. J. Desmond,	43, Leat'r meas'r,	Bright's dis. kidneys,	Jan. 3, 1881
3 Patrick Murray,	46, Rubber w'k'r,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	June 18, 1881
4 John F. Cunningham,	32, Painter,	Pneumonia,	Jan. 21, 1884
5 Patrick A. Finn,	34, Laborer,	Phthisis,	Apr. 29, 1884
6 Patrick Connell,	56, Grocer,	Pneumonia,	Nov. 19, 1887
7 J. J. McKernan,	27, Laborer,	Cancer of Liver,	July 29, 1888
8 James Connell,	48, Tanner,	Phthisis,	Oct. 13, 1888
9 Maurice Neville,	48, Laborer,	Heart Disease,	Jan. 17, 1889
10 Timothy Sheehan,	45, Laborer,	Phthisis,	Jan. 31, 1889
11 James Cunningham,	58, Gardener,	Hem. of Stomach,	Apr. 13, 1889
12 Andrew McKinney,	57, Harnessm'k'r,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Oct. 16, 1889
13 John T. Coleman,	32, Currier,	Phthisis,	Nov. 29, 1889
14 John McNamara,	57, Contractor,	Myelitis,	Dec. 8, 1889
15 Jeremiah Daly,	33, Laborer,	Phthisis,	Dec. 20, 1889
16 Jeremiah Cahill,	40, Laborer,	Consumption,	May 21, 1889
17 M. J. Connelly,	31, Rub. B't M'r,	Consumption,	May 5, 1890
18 Wm. Woods,	51, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	Feb. 24, 1892
19 Wm. Garrity,	59, Rubber W'k'r	Acute Bronchitis,	Mar. 16, 1892
20 Patrick Flynn,	49, Stone Mason,	Cirrhosis of Liver,	April 9, 1892
21 P. W. Cunningham,	60, Rubber wkr.,	Gangrene,	Nov. 21, 1892
22 Martin D. Carr,	33, Clerk,	Bright's Disease,	Dec. 3, 1892
23 Thos. F. Prendergast,	30, Carpenter,	Phthisis,	Oct. 31, 1893
24 Maurice Foley,	49, Laborer,	Apoplexy,	Mar. 1, 1894

ST. JOSEPH, No. 11.

1 Michael O'Brien,	27, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	Dec. 6, 1881
2 John M. Galvin,	25, Grocer	Bron., Cong. of Brain,	Jan. 6, 1882
3 T. J. McDonough,	33, Driver,	Inflam. B'wels & lungs,	Jan. 9, 1882
4 Patrick Monaghan,	32, Agent,	Fall, Injury to Brain,	Sept. 4, 1883
5 Rev. Wm. J. Daly,	44, Clergyman,	Ulcerat'n of Stomach,	Dec. 14, 1883
6 John W. Lynch,	32, Trader,	Phthisis,	Dec. 28, 1883
7 Thomas Lynch,	38, Detective,	Pneumonia,	Nov. 4, 1884
8 Patrick O'Gorman,	34, Bartender,	Paralysis of Heart,	Jan. 8, 1885
9 Michael Harvey,	31, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	Dec. 29, 1885
10 James W. Norris,	35, Clerk,	Phthisis,	Feb. 28, 1886
11 John F. Rahl,	32, Hackman,	Pneumonia,	Oct. 3, 1887
12 John Murray,	38, Liquor Deal'r,	Bright's Disease,	Jan. 5, 1888
13 M. Brahenny,	38, Cook,	Cirrhosis of Liver	Feb. 22, 1888
14 James H. McDowell,	53, Baker,	Consumption,	Dec. 31, 1888
15 John Sheehan,	44, Laborer,	Phthisis & Dementia,	Dec. 15, 1889
16 John J. Sheehy,	37, Liquor Deal'r,	Phthisis,	Jan. 10, 1890
17 Patrick Sheerin,	58, Laborer,	Meningitis,	Nov. 15, 1890
18 Michael Walsh,	49, Trader,	Pneumonia,	Dec. 10, 1890
19 Patrick Quinn,	58, Packer,	Pneumonia,	Apr. 22, 1891
20 William Clancy,	43, Laborer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Apr. 27, 1891

FULTON, No. 12.

1 Francis P. Patten,	41, Blacksmith,	Pneumonia,	Jan. 10, 1886
2 William Sullivan,	37, Cabinet m'k'r,	Pulmonary Phthisis,	July 1, 1886
3 Timothy Collins,	53, Laborer,	Ch. Inters. Pneumonia,	Jan. 7, 1888
4 Michael O'Brien,	49, Wood Carver,	Valv. Heart Disease,	Nov. 5, 1892
5 Thomas Ward,	39, Teamster,	Pneumonia,	Mar. 27, 1893

FITZPATRICK, No. 13.

1 John Dolan,	43, Plumber,	Pneumonia,	Apr. 26, 1881
2 John Bentley,	33, Fisherman,	Lost at Sea,	Jan. 27, 1882
3 Hugh F. McDade,	40, Frame maker,	Pulmon. Hyperæmia,	Sept. 7, 1882
4 Edward J. Burns,	36, B'd'g House,	Asthenia & Hip dis.,	Oct. 22, 1882
5 James Neville,	46, Trader,	Cyst of Meatus,	Apr. 22, 1883
6 John Rickard,	45, Fisherman,	Carditis,	June 21, 1883
7 John A. McCarthy,	41, Painter,	Pulmonary Conges'n,	Feb. 6, 1884
8 Michael McCarty,	47, Stevedore,	Accident,	May 14, 1884
9 M. J. Devine,	31, Clerk,	Cirrhosis,	Aug. 24, 1884
10 Thomas Maloney,	41, Dealer,	Typhoid Fever,	Sept. 29, 1886
11 Wm. J. McAleer,	31, Clerk,	Phthisis,	March 7, 1888
12 Bartley Feeney,	54, Laborer,	Peritonitis,	Nov. 11, 1888
13 Michael McDonough,	56, Fisherman,	Drowning,	Nov. 25, 1888
14 William Lynch,	35, Teamster,	Pernicious Anæmia,	Apr. 16, 1889
15 Hugh Foley,	69, Laborer,	Chronic Bronchitis,	May 16, 1891
16 George Burns,	46, Shipping Agt.,	Hemorrhage of lungs,	July 21, 1891
17 Michael Cody,	48, Engineer,	Cardiac Disease,	Jan. 13, 1893

LAFAYETTE, No. 14.

1 J. J. Callaghan,	56, Shoemaker,	Septicæmia,	Apr. 4, 1888
2 Daniel Sullivan,	54, Painter,	Cerebral Hemorrhage,	Aug. 7, 1891
3 Benj. J. Shorten,	41, Sexton,	Pleurisy & Phth. Pul.,	Nov. 18, 1891
4 Michael Tansy,	45, Janitor,	Rh't'm, H.D. Cer. Em.	Mar. 31, 1892
5 Dennis Burns,	39, Engineer,	Lobular Pneumonia,	June 3, 1892

SS. PETER AND PAUL, No. 15.

1 Michael Leahy,	36, Teamster,	Rheumatism of Heart,	Aug. 11, 1882
2 Stephen Slaney,	26, Teamster,	Bright's Disease,	Apr. 23, 1884
3 Thomas Cahill,	31, Teamster,	Hemorrhage of Lungs,	Sept. 5, 1884
4 T. J. Flynn,	32, Upholsterer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	April 9, 1885
5 John F. Daly,	41, Laborer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Aug. 26, 1886
6 John Connors,	36, Iron worker,	Laryngitis,	Dec. 16, 1886
7 Michael Ledwith,	40, Laborer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Apr. 12, 1887
*8 A. M. Cuffe,	36, Shipper,	Pneumonia,	Oct. 24, 1888
9 M. H. Ryan,	31, Harness cl'n'r	Pneumonia,	Nov. 6, 1888
10 Dennis O'Connor,	47, Teamster,	Toxæmia,	July 3, 1889
11 William Dunn,	45, Roofer,	Chronic Bronchitis,	May 26, 1890
12 John Flynn,	50, Laborer,	Cancer of Aesophagus,	Dec. 30, 1892
13 Edward Higgins,	44, Roofer,	Pleurisy,	May, 19, 1893
14 Thomas H. Doran,	61, Glass cutter,	Bright's Disease,	Oct. 12, 1893
15 Timothy McDonald,	44, Clerk,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Feb. 8, 1894

*Transferred from St. Patrick No. 7.

ESSEX, No 16,

1 John W. Chambers,	42, Liquor dealer, Cirrhosis of Liver,	June 10, 1882
2 Richard Collins,	38, Supt. Gas W's, Phthisis,	May 3, 1883
3 James Carey,	35, Liquor dealer, Tuberculosis,	May 5, 1883
4 Bart. Whalen,	35, Liquor dealer, Uræmic Coma,	Oct. 1, 1883
5 John H. Matthews,	29, Currier, Phthisis,	Mar. 24, 1884
6 W. J. Barry,	30, Liquor dealer, Croupus Pneumonia,	Feb. 8, 1885
7 Michael Sullivan,	45, Liquor dealer, Uremia,	Nov. 3, 1885
8 Michael Devine,	41, Liquor dealer, Catarrhal Pneumonia,	April 6, 1886
9 J. J. Cunningham,	46, Liquor dealer, Drowned,	Aug. 6, 1887
10 M. A. Fox,	33, Currier, Laryngeal Tumor,	May 4, 1888
11 John Hines,	49, Farmer, Catarrhal Pneumonia,	May 25, 1888
12 T. R. Fallon,	50, Policeman, Sclerosis,	Sept. 17, 1888
13 Charles Shortell,	51, Policeman, Phthisis,	Mar. 17, 1889
14 Patrick H. Devine,	52, Liquor dealer, Cirrhosis of Liver,	Apr. 9, 1889
15 Timothy Callahan,	37, Currier, Accident,	Oct. 14, 1890
16 John J. Ryan,	39, Prov'n dealer, Heart failure,	Nov. 5, 1890
17 Lawrence Campbell,	45, Teamster, Paralysis,	Oct. 18, 1891

HAMILTON, No. 17.

1 Patrick Kelley,	44, Teamster, Cancer in Groin,	June 17, 1881
2 Archibald Morrison,	48, Ship carpen'r, Acute Phthisis,	Sept. 3, 1881
3 Daniel J. McDonald,	32, Painter, Ch.G'strit's & P'monia,	Nov. 22, 1881
4 John O'Brien,	47, Storekeeper, Heart disease,	Nov. 21, 1883
5 T. H. Martin,	27, Painter, Concussion of Brain,	Nov. 27, 1884
6 James H. Phalen,	42, Brush maker, Neuralgia of Stomach,	Sept. 30, 1885
7 Edward J. Kenney,	40, Upholsterer, Phthisis,	Feb. 19, 1886
8 William Fay,	41, Laborer, Paralysis,	Mar. 30, 1886
9 Michael Connell,	36, Laborer, Acute Meningitis,	Jan. 26, 1887
*10 John Broderick,	39, Stone Cutter, Phthisis,	June 24, 1887
11 Michael B. Murphy,	45, Grocer, Pulmonary Phthisis,	Jan. 12, 1890
12 Patrick Flynn,	48, Laborer, Typhoid Fever,	July 5, 1891
13 James H. Neagle,	48, Plumber, Heart Disease,	Oct. 24, 1891
14 C. Callahan,	48, Teamster, Phthisis,	Sept. 1, 1893
15 Patrick Lawler,	53, Plumber, Chr. Brights disease,	Feb. 17, 1894

ST. PETERS, No. 18.

1 Florence Halloran,	23, Fur Finisher, Typhoid Pneumonia,	Feb. 14, 1883
2 John J. Kerrigan,	45, Teamster, Drowning,	May 30, 1883
3 B. A. Brown,	39, M'rocco Dr'sr, Killed by Locomotive,	Oct. 4, 1884
4 Michael McNeil,	47, Carpenter, Abscess of Lung,	May 4, 1886
5 Maurice Sheehan,	52, Liquor dealer, Chronic Nephritis,	May 27, 1889
6 John J. O'Brien,	51, Farmer, Apoplexy,	Aug. 5, 1889
7 Edward F. Hallahan,	50, Policeman, Nephretis & Phthisis,	Oct. 20, 1889
8 John J. McCarthy,	29, Conductor, Osteo-Myelitis,	Jan. 6, 1890
9 John Russell,	52, Contractor, Accident,	June 19, 1890
10 Wm. Nolan,	48, Laborer, Pneumonia,	Feb. 18, 1892
11 Jere. Chamberlin,	45, Paper Maker, Cancer of Rectum,	Mar. 8, 1892

*Transferred from Sullivan No. 27.

WILLIAMS, No. 19.

1 John J. Duffy,	30, Coachman,	Pulmonary Phthisis,	Oct. 17, 1883
2 Michael Maguire,	26, Cooper,	Pulmonary Phthisis,	July 15, 1884
3 C. G. Kullburg,	28, Laborer,	Drowning,	May 29, 1886
4 Joseph Donovaro,	47, Dock Master,	Chronic Cystitis,	June 25, 1886
5 Dennis Crawford,	29, Shoemaker,	Consumption of lungs,	Apr. 29, 1887
6 James Gorman,	33, Laborer,	Pleuritis,	June 30, 1888
7 Eugene Sullivan,	46, Driver,	Uraemia,	May 12, 1889
8 Edward J. Franey,	25, Bookkeeper,	Tuberculosis,	Aug. 25, 1889
9 James P. McEnaney,	36, Bricklayer,	Paralysis, heart failure,	Nov. 8, 1889
10 James O'Hagan,	38, Laborer,	Phthisis,	Oct. 27, 1890
11 Stephen Gray,	47, Fireman,	Heart failure,	Jan. 3, 1891
12 James Kenney,	40, Laborer,	Phthisis,	Jan. 24, 1891
13 Jere. Grady,	37, Pan man,	Bright's Disease,	Sept. 6, 1891
14 James Foley,	37, Laborer,	Phthisis,	Jan. 24, 1892
15 William Hales,	61, Laborer,	Mitral Dis. of Heart,	Feb. 13, 1894

MT. PLEASANT, No. 20.

1 Michael H. Murray,	42, Clerk,	Chr. Catarrhal. Pneu.,	Dec. 1, 1883
2 Peter Tracey,	52, Coachman,	Congestion of Brain,	June 7, 1885
3 W. H. Fitzgerald,	49, Laborer,	Heart disease,	Jan. 2, 1886
4 Luke Kelley,	52, Liquor dealer,	Ch. Cat'r Pneumonia,	Apr. 30, 1886
5 Richard A. Carroll,	30, Salesman,	Gastric Fever,	June 25, 1886
6 Thomas L. Silk,	44, Engineer,	Apoplexy,	Dec. 30, 1888
7 Patrick T. Clark,	52, Furn. dealer,	Cancer of Stomach,	Jan. 13, 1890
8 P. R. Quinlan,	30, Police officer,	Spinal Inflammation,	Dec. 14, 1891
9 John J. Gately,	37, Foreman,	Laryngeal Phthisis,	July 16, 1892
10 John J. Kelly,	42, Coachman,	Pulmonary Consum'n,	Apr. 3, 1893

ST. ALPHONSUS, No. 21.

1 James McNulty,	29, Barber,	Phthisis,	Jan. 25, 1882
2 Frank A. Spitz,	32, Currier,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Mar. 10, 1884
3 Thomas Toohey,	37, Liquor dealer,	Alcoholism,	June 18, 1884
4 Matthew Cusack,	47, Roofer,	Consumption,	Dec. 17, 1884
5 Edward F. Ward,	34, Upholsterer,	Consumption,	Mar. 1, 1888
6 M. H. Kerrigan,	53, Conductor,	Pneumonia,	Apr. 22, 1887
7 Edward Mullin,	50, Currier,	Consumption,	Jan. 23, 1889
8 Thomas Downey,	45, Coachman,	Cholera Morbus,	July 20, 1889
9 Jeremiah Horgan,	42, Teamster,	Bronchial Pneumonia,	July 11, 1890
10 Patrick Killion,	60, Piano Pol'h'r,	Pneumonia,	Dec. 19, 1891
11 Michael Brennon,	41, Bricklayer,	Typhoid Pneumonia,	Mar. 4, 1892
12 John Morrissey,	43, Painter,	Bright's Disease,	May 29, 1892

O'CONNELL, No. 22.

1 Daniel Holland,	45, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	Apr. 15, 1885
2 James L. Hennessey,	26, Farmer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	May 2, 1886

ST. JOHN, No. 23.

1 John O'Brien,	28, Laborer,	General Debility,	July 12, 1883
2 John Carney,	45, Laborer,	Consumption,	Nov. 4, 1885
3 Edward McKenna,	56, Provision dlr.	Pneumonia,	Jan. 9, 1893
4 John H. McKenna,	57, Butcher,	Railroad Accident,	Sept. 22, 1893

ST. GREGORY, No. 24.

1 Cornelius Lyons,	32, Chocol'e m'k'r,	Cereb'l Hemorrhage,	May 27, 1889
2 Wm. F. Dugan,	29, Printer,	Paralysis and Phthisis,	Feb. 2, 1892
3 Matthew Quillan,	44, Paper maker,	Mitral Dis. of Heart,	Nov. 29, 1893

ST. FRANCIS, No. 25.

1 John Joyce,	38, Quarryman,	Crus'd by fal'ng stone,	Nov. 21, 1882
2 James J. McNealy,	41, Expressman,	Heart Disease,	Jan. 9, 1886
3 Patrick Dowd,	42, Granite cut'r,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	July 12, 1888
4 Daniel Manning,	35, Stone cutter,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Jan. 8, 1890
5 C. Morrissey,	55, Stone cutter,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Feb. 19, 1890
6 P. F. Lacy,	45, Machinist,	Phthisis,	Apr. 13, 1890
7 Michael Dunphy,	48, Granite cut'r,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Apr. 24, 1891
8 Daniel F. Geary,	35, Granite cut'r,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Aug. 20, 1892
9 Richard Walsh,	53, Quarryman,	Cerebral Hemorrhage,	Oct. 17, 1892
10 Jere. Callanan,	28, Grocer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Feb. 21, 1893
11 Michael D. Moriarty,	31, Gran. Polis'r,	Killed by cars,	Apr. 18, 1893

SULLIVAN, No. 27.

1 James Boles,	38, Teamster,	Mania a Potu,	Mar. 6, 1882
----------------	---------------	---------------	--------------

ERIN, No. 28.

1 John P. Duffin,	31, Printer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	June 19, 1884
2 John M. Perkins,	45, Carpenter,	Pneumonia,	Apr. 18, 1885
3 D. M. Lynch,	36, Trader,	Phthisis,	Dec. 1, 1885
4 John O'Day,	43, Carpenter,	Killed by locomotive,	Dec. 21, 1885
5 Peter Daly,	53, Tailor,	Pyæmia,	Dec. 27, 1885
6 Terence Griffin,	45, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	May 4, 1887
7 B. J. O'Daly,	48, Clerk,	Degenerat'n of Lungs,	Nov. 28, 1887
8 Patrick Magee,	40, Coachman,	Consumption,	Jan. 25, 1889
9 Wm. H. O'Connor,	38, Painter,	Drowned,	Feb. 23, 1890
10 M. McTigue,	38, Laborer,	Tpd.Fev. Osteomy'l'ts,	Aug. 6, 1890
11 John Ready,	39, Stone cutter,	Peritonitis,	Apr. 21, 1891
12 James T. Sheehan,	40, Clerk,	Concussian of Brain,	May 22, 1892
13 Thomas O'Keefe,	54, Contractor,	Chr. Bright's Disease,	June 7, 1892
14 John Moriarty,	51, Tailor,	Interstitial Nephritis,	July 10, 1892
15 John Meehan,	56, Teamster,	Cerebral Hemorrhage,	Aug. 24, 1892
16 John McGrath,	32, Coachman,	Consumption,	Feb. 8, 1894

ST. THOMAS, No. 29.

1 Philip McDonald,	39, Shoemaker,	Cerebral Paralysis,	Feb. 22, 1884
2 P. H. Smith,	24, Shoemaker,	Consumption,	Sept. 14, 1884
3 John Collins,	28, Shoemaker,	Typhoid Fever,	Apr. 24, 1888
4 James Dorgan,	38, Shoemaker,	Phthisis,	Feb. 7, 1889
5 Lawrence Andrews,	39, Saloon keep'r,	Phthisis,	Dec. 19, 1889
6 W. C. J. Horsley,	31, Shoemaker,	Spinal Neuritis,	Apr. 6, 1890
7 T. F. Sullivan,	37, Shoemaker,	Phthisis,	Mar. 17, 1891
8 Thomas Brennan,	46, Shoemaker,	Bright's Disease,	Oct. 2, 1891
9 John F. Kerrigan,	39, Shoemaker,	Killed by cars,	Oct. 6, 1891
10 Patrick Flynn,	38, Teamster,	Phthisis,	May 11, 1891
11 Edw. J. Brady,	39, Laster,	Pleuro Pneumonia,	Apr. 13, 1892
12 Patrick J. Desmond,	48, Shoemaker,	Acute Nephritis,	Nov. 12, 1892
13 David Burke,	61, Butcher,	Pneu. & Cerebral hem.,	July 9, 1893

BASS RIVER, No. 30.

1 Daniel M. Gillis,	25, Carpenter,	Pneumonia,	May 10, 1885
2 Patrick Murphy,	44, Farmer,	Progressive Paralysis,	May 14, 1887
3 Jeremiah Murphy,	54, Hotel keepr.,	Bright's Disease,	Sept. 9, 1891
4 John A. Harrington,	36, Shoemaker,	Chr. Interstitial Neph.	Jan. 14, 1893

QUALEY, No. 32.

1 Thos. McDonough,	33, Engineer,	Cg. Lgs & Pericarditis,	Feb. 21, 1884
2 Michael Ferrin,	45, Clerk,	Chronic Enteritis,	Dec. 12, 1884
3 James Rice,	43, Laborer,	Accident,	Apr. 10, 1885
4 William Logue,	33, Tailor,	Pulmonary Phthisis,	Mar. 4, 1886
5 Charles Haney,	42, Laborer,	Chronic Pneumonia,	Oct. 15, 1889
6 Henry J. Duggan,	39, Cabinetmak'r,	Typ. Fever & Pneum.,	Nov. 20, 1889
7 John Breslin,	31, Clerk,	Phthisis,	Jan. 19, 1890
8 John Horrigan,	50, Carpenter,	Meningitis & Typ. Fr.,	Jan. 5, 1893
9 Daniel Carey,	52, Currier,	Bronchitis,	Nov. 14, 1893
10 Thomas Farry,	26, Stone layer,	Pneumonia,	Mar. 7, 1894

ST. JOHN, No. 33.

1 James J. Quinn,	38, Expressman,	Phthisis,	Dec. 30, 1885
2 Timothy Hurley,	50, Laborer,	Inflammat'n of Brain,	Mar. 11, 1887
3 M. J. Fennessey,	50, Cooper,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Sept. 23, 1887
4 John F. Carroll,	54, Glass-blower,	Heart Disease,	Mar. 19, 1889
5 Thomas Murphy,	56, Teamster,	Cerebral Hemorrhage,	Nov. 16, 1891
6 Patrick Coakley,	59, Laborer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	May 7, 1893

AMERICUS, No. 34.

1 Patrick C. Dailey,	26, Grocer,	Typhoid Pneumonia,	Aug. 29, 1881
2 Thomas Welch,	40, Laborer,	Quick Consumption,	Jan. 29, 1884
3 James F. Lynch,	38, Policeman,	Pulmon'y Consumpt'n,	July 3, 1884
4 Patrick Donohue,	35, Laborer,	Pulmon'y Consumpt'n,	Aug. 10, 1884
5 Patrick Pendergast,	42, Manufact'r,	Phthisis,	Dec. 5, 1885
6 William H. Sliney,	31, Varnisher,	Inflammation of Liver,	July 21, 1886

AMERICUS—Continued.

7 T. J. Dacey,	38, Lawyer,	Peritonitis,	Dec. 15, 1887
8 Timothy Driscoll,	42, Piano-maker,	Pneumonia,	Oct. 29, 1889
9 John J. Cuddihy,	42, Stone Dealer,	Empyæmia,	Nov. 13, 1889
10 William St. Croix,	48, Painter,	Bright's Disease,	Sept. 18, 1891
11 William P. McCarthy,	38, Porter,	Consumption,	Oct. 28, 1891
12 Maurice J. McCarthy,	49, Sawyer,	Sunstroke,	July 26, 1892
13 Charles Moherty,	43, Gardener,	Meningitis,	Dec. 22, 1892
14 John J. Doyle,	43, Salesman,	Pleuro Pneumonia,	Nov. 29, 1892
15 Abraham Gould,	40, Stone Cutter,	Pulmonary Phthisis,	Mar. 31, 1893

SHEIL, No. 35.

1 Thomas A. Breen,	32, Actionmaker,	Catarrhal Pneumonia,	Mar. 4, 1883
2 John Drury,	29, Plumber,	Consumption,	Oct. 21, 1884
3 William Pierce,	41, Hostler,	Pneumonia,	Jan. 11, 1887
4 James Smith,	45, Baker,	Phthisis,	Aug. 9, 1888
5 J. F. Bradley,	32, Wine Clerk,	Typhoid Pneumonia,	Nov. 20, 1888
6 J. S. Tompkins,	46, Plumber,	Cholera Morbus,	Oct. 1, 1884
7 Daniel H. Drew,	37, Furn. Packer,	Phthisis,	June 21, 1891

McGLEW, No. 36.

1 James W. McClellan,	41, Cook,	Heart Disease,	Jan. 30, 1885
2 William O'Neill,	49, Moulder,	Pneumonia,	May 16, 1885
3 Benj. F. Harrington,	36, Engineer,	Pulmonary Phthisis,	Sept. 1, 1885

FRIENDSHIP, No. 37.

1 P. F. Welsh,	39, Elec. Bell-h'r,	Paralysis,	Mar. 7, 1885
2 John Donovan,	32, Laborer,	Consumption,	May 25, 1885
3 Alexander Mahoney,	40, Carpenter,	Chronic Bronchitis,	Apr. 17, 1889

ST. JOSEPH, No. 38.

1 Mark B. Mulvey,	47, Painter,	Heart Disease,	Feb. 18, 1882
2 John Hanney,	51, Contractor,	Heart Disease,	Apr. 16, 1883
3 Philip Carney,	36, Laborer,	Hæmoptysis,	June 21, 1887
4 M. Hogan,	35, Laborer,	Ch. Catar. Pneumonia,	Oct. 26, 1888
5 Martin J. Ford,	43, Hostler,	Diabetes,	Aug. 3, 1889
6 James E. Doherty,	40, Glazier,	Phthisis,	Mar. 22, 1890
7 Peter Mulvey,	61, Moulder,	Pul. Tuberculosis,	Jan. 5, 1893
8 John Tobin,	57, Laborer,	Consumption,	Jan. 22, 1893

BENEDICT, No. 39.

1 James Purcell,	36, Laborer,	Phthisis,	May 28, 1882
2 M. H. Byrne,	28, Foreman,	Pul. Hemorrhage,	May 28, 1883
3 John Sweeney,	46, Laborer,	Pul. Consumption,	Nov. 25, 1883
4 John J. Fenelon,	48, Apothecary,	Hem. Thoracic Anrsm,	Mar. 27, 1887
5 Michael Durant,	55, Vinegar M'r,	Paraplegia,	Dec. 14, 1887
6 Thomas Griffin,	47, Watchman,	Heart Disease,	Dec. 13, 1889
7 Thomas Degan,	46, Teamster,	Angina Pectoris,	Feb. 4, 1890
* 8 Thomas Cronan,	44, Teamster,	Pneumonia,	May 22, 1893

*Transferred from Lyndon No. 50.

LIBERTY, No. 40.

1 William P. Kelley,	26, Physician,	Gastritis,	Apr. 9, 1882
2 Patrick Cashman,	40, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	May 29, 1882
3 P. A. Cunningham,	43, Stone cutter,	Chronic Bronchitis,	June 24, 1884

STAR OF THE SEA, No. 41.

1 Joseph T. Walker,	49, Trader,	Septicaemia & exst'n,	Aug. 3, 1883
2 Peter Hawkins,	45, Teamster,	Pneu. & Bronchitis,	Mar. 2, 1884
3 John B. O'Donnell,	40, Clergyman,	Carcinoma of Liver,	Aug. 22, 1884
4 Edward Gallagher,	33, Laborer,	Asphyxia fm. drown'g,	June 7, 1885
5 John B. Flynn,	39, Blacksmith,	Fracture of skull,	Apr. 21, 1890

FITTON, No. 42.

1 Daniel R. McDonald,	29, Sign painter,	Phthisis,	June 2, 1885
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------	--------------

ST. MARY, No. 43.

1 Thomas F. English,	40, Bootmaker,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Jan. 6, 1892
2 Florence Sullivan,	56, Bootmaker,	Morbus Cordis,	June 22, 1893

ST. BERNARD, No. 44.

1 P. W. Sweeney,	27, Switchman,	Cardiac dis. Phthisis,	Aug. 22, 1885
2 Rev. C. McGrath,	40, Priest,	Chronic Bronchitis,	June 13, 1886

UNITY, No. 45.

1 Timothy Dwyer,	47, Shoemaker,	Pneumonia,	Oct. 19, 1885
2 Thomas Sweeney,	54, Iron worker,	Pneumonia,	Oct. 6, 1887

ST. AUGUSTINE, No. 46.

1 Michael O'Kefe,	47, Junk Dealer,	Senile Marasmus,	July 25, 1887
2 P. H. Kerrigan,	36, Printer,	Hem'rge from Lung,	Mar. 18, 1889
3 Thomas W. McCann,	23, Upholsterer,	Peritonitis & Nephritis,	Feb. 15, 1894

ST. ANNE, No. 47.

1 John J. Whalan,	21, Fish cutter,	Metastatic Pyæmia,	June 28, 1883
2 John Handran,	32, Laborer,	Drowned,	Dec. 26, 1885
3 Patrick Bellew,	37, Junk dealer,	Ac. Pul. Tuberculosis,	Apr. 2, 1886
4 James J. Whalen,	28, Fish cutter,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	May 3, 1888
5 W. F. Hastings,	31, Laborer,	Drowning,	Nov. 10, 1890
6 William Syms,	32, Grocer,	Tuberc'l's. b'ldr. kid's,	Jan. 26, 1893
7 Walter Hearn,	42, Fisherman,	Septic Infection,	Jan. 31, 1894

SARSFIELD, No. 48.

1 A. J. McGivney,	38, Painter,	Pneumonitis,	Apr. 5, 1886
2 James H. Hurley,	52, Jeweller,	Ascites,	Aug. 6, 1888
3 James McGinn,	40, Hostler,	Pneumonia,	Nov. 3, 1889
4 F. P. Hansen,	49, Jeweler,	Temp. Insan. & Dr'n'g,	Nov. 8, 1889
5 Terence McGowan,	31, Jeweler,	Phthisis,	Apr. 13, 1891
6 John L. Carroll,	37, Jeweler,	Paresis,	May 29, 1892
7 Richard Donnell,	58, Jeweler,	Typhoid Fever,	Jan. 4, 1893

CONSTANTINE, No. 49.

1 Joseph McGilvary,	24, Photographer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	May 25, 1887
2 James Wholly,	44, Foreman,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Dec. 22, 1889
3 Edmund Boylan,	33, Carpenter,	Typhoid Fever,	Feb. 17, 1890
4 L. Forrest,	26, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	Mar. 20, 1890
5 John Morley,	43, Bricklayer,	Sunstroke,	July 31, 1890
*6 James H. Fox,	35, Horse shoer,	Délirium Tremens,	Aug. 20, 1890
7 Thomas F. Whalen,	49, Porter,	Phthisis,	Apr. 15, 1892
8 David Leahy,	52, Porter,	Valvular Heart Dis.,	Nov. 24, 1892

LYNDON, No. 50.

1 Thomas J. Ryan,	37, Plumber,	Heart Disease	July 2, 1883
-------------------	--------------	---------------	--------------

HOLY TRINITY, No. 51.

1 John Shultz,	41, Laborer,	Accident,	May 12, 1885
2 A. A. Vogel,	34, Pianomaker,	Bright's Disease,	July 15, 1888
3 A. Martin,	52, Laborer,	Meningitis,	July 10, 1890
4 A. Lausman,	33, Clerk,	Pneumonia,	Jan. 5, 1891
5 Joseph Tondorf,	48, Lithographer,	Gastritis,	Feb. 5, 1893
6 Henry Kamp,	50, Stone printer,	Cerebral Hemorrhage,	June 21, 1893
7 Charles Schroth,	33, Machinist,	Typhoid Fever,	Feb. 4, 1894

HIGHLAND, No. 52.

1 Thomas F. Kelly,	35, Clerk,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Nov. 24, 1888
2 Michael Sullivan,	44, Laborer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	May 3, 1890
3 Thomas O'Flynn,	45, Grocer,	Orchitis & Tuberc'l's,	July 8, 1891
4 James J. O'Neil,	51, Rubber w'k'r,	Dementia,	Sept. 24, 1893

EMERALD, No. 53.

1 John Sheehan,	44, Currier,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Oct. 23, 1885
2 James O'Toole,	24, Moro.dresser,	Unknown,	Aug. 22, 1886
3 John J. Bartlett,	51, Moro.dresser,	Cancer,	June 17, 1890
4 Peter F. McBride,	48, Coachman,	Pneumonia,	Feb. 8, 1892
5 John J. Cahill,	35, Milk dealer,	Typhoid Fever,	Nov. 4, 1892
6 Dennis Sweeney,	46, Blacksmith,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	June 15, 1893

ST. JAMES, No. 54.

1 T. H. O'Rourke,	25, Clerk,	Pulmonary Phthisis,	Dec. 27, 1883
2 J. J. Callahan,	29, Plumber,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Feb. 24, 1886
3 Thomas H. Brennan,	33, Harnessm'k'r,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Nov. 23, 1889
4 Matthew F. Driscoll,	33, Bagmaker,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	May 13, 1890
5 Bryan Norton,	26, Laborer,	Spinal Meningitis,	June 7, 1890
6 George B. Callan,	27, Clerk,	Phthisis,	Aug. 15, 1893

CHARLES RIVER, No. 55.

1 John B. Reagan,	23, Clerk,	Pneumonia,	Feb. 28, 1884
2 P. McCarthy,	50, Laborer,	Tuber. Pulmonalis,	Feb. 2, 1891
3 John Flanigan,	41, Granite cutter,	Pneumonia,	Feb. 20, 1892
4 Francis Kenny,	35, Moulder,	Pneumonia,	May 3, 1891

*Autopsy tended to disprove cause of death stated.

CARROLL, No. 57.

1 John H. Lennon, 37, Fish dealer, Strangulated Hernia, Mar. 21, 1893

PROSPECT, No. 58.

1 Thomas O'Neil, 49, Laborer, Pneumonia, Dec. 9, 1891
 2 Michael J. Glynn, 33, Druggist, Pneumonia, Feb. 11, 1893

WORCESTER, No. 59.

1 William J. Kean, 40, Carpenter, Pneumonia, Jan. 25, 1893
 2 Patrick W. Flaherty, 31, Butcher, Cirrhosis of Liver, Apr. 23, 1893
 3 Michael J. Healy, 36, Policeman, Brain Disease, June 4, 1893

MIDDLESEX, No. 60.

1 M. G. Ryan, 26, Laborer, Pneumonia, Mar. 31, 1890
 *2 John Hennessy, 53, Coachman, Prostatitis & Cystitis, Nov. 5, 1893

ST. LAWRENCE, No. 61.

1 George B. Duffy, 24 Blacksmith, Pul. Tuberculosis, July 8, 1889
 2 Thomas F. Gooley, 44, Painter, Intestinal Obstruction, Nov. 24, 1891
 3 Michael McCarthy, 34, Carpenter, Pneumonia, Dec. 12, 1892
 4 Patrick McCarthy, 50, Teamster, Fatty Deg. of Heart, Sept. 15, 1893
 5 Patrick J. O'Connor, 38, Painter, Pneumonia, Dec. 17, 1893

ST. CATHARINE, No. 62.

1 John E. O'Brien, 39, Farmer, Erysipelas, May 5, 1892

SHIELDS, No. 63.

1 Joseph Welsh, 29, Silk weaver, Malarial causes, July 27, 1887
 2 Patrick J. Hallisey, 39, Papermaker, Typhoid Fever, Sept. 6, 1889
 3 J. J. Callanan, 51, Grocer, Apoplexy, Jan 11, 1894

GALLAGHER, No. 64.

1 John F. Reary, 25, Moulder, Railroad Accident, Dec. 4, 1887
 2 James M. Holland, 49, Laborer, Acute Jaundice, Jan. 22, 1892
 3 Henry S. Leonard, 27, Merchant, Phthisis Pulmonalis, Sept. 5, 1892
 4 P. M. Rooney, 49, Carpenter, Tuber. Pulmonalis, Oct. 21, 1893

ST. COLUMBKILLE, No. 65.

1 Walter Grace, 27, Farmer, Blasting Accident, Jan. 17, 1888
 2 John Curley, 41, Laborer, Ex. fol. com. fract. leg, July 1, 1889
 3 M. Walsh, 29, Laborer, Accident, Apr. 23, 1890
 4 D. P. Sullivan, 26, Butcher, Typhoid Fever, Sept. 20, 1890
 5 Jere. Lane, 26, Laborer, Acute Tuberculosis, May 23, 1891
 6 James P. Breslow, 39, Car. painter, Nephritis, Sept. 27, 1892
 7 Joseph F. Ready, 35, Clerk, Paralysis, Jan. 15, 1893

*Transferred from Charles River No. 55.

GRIFFIN, No. 66.

1 F. McGroary,	23, Laborer,	Accident,	Mar. 5, 1891
2 Michael W. Byrnes,	29, Merchant,	Pneumonia,	Feb. 23, 1892
3 Thomas A. Byrnes,	31, Merchant,	Pneumonia,	Feb. 26, 1892
4 Thos. M. O'Sullivan,	21, Blacksmith,	Pneumonia,	Dec. 19, 1893

CANTON, No. 67.

1 John H. O'Dea,	29, Stable keeper,	Acquired Consumpt'n,	Aug. 1, 1889
2 M. McCready,	34, Iron worker,	Consumption,	Oct. 29, 1890
3 Jere. Barry,	44, Laborer,	Railroad Accident,	Sept. 5, 1891
4 J. J. Ryan,	25, Winder,	Typhoid Fever,	Oct. 25, 1891
5 Thomas Fitzgerald,	49, Silk finisher,	Apoplexy,	Feb. 16, 1894
6 John A. Lyons,	30, Blacksmith,	Frac. Cerv. Vertabræ,	Feb. 23, 1894

ST. MARGARET, No. 68.

1 Thomas McKeague,	51, Stone mason,	Pneumonia,	Feb. 15, 1893
2 Timothy Reardon,	43, Laborer,	Disease of Heart,	June 30, 1893

STOUGHTON, 69.

1 James R. Cotter,	22, Shoe laster,	Phthisis,	Feb. 16, 1892
2 John Baird,	24, Shoe stitcher,	Phthisis,	Jan. 1, 1893
3 Wm. H. Sullivan,	30, Sta. Engineer,	Consumption,	Feb. 10, 1893

PHIL SHERIDAN, No. 71.

1 Edward Fitzgerald,	26, Silversmith,	Typhoid Fever,	Oct. 10, 1890
2 John Crowley,	42, Farmer,	Paralysis,	Oct. 10, 1891

MERRIMACK, No. 72.

1 John E. King,	35, Cig. & tob. deal.	Pneumonia,	Jan. 26, 1893
2 Jere. J. Driscoll,	27, Shoemaker,	Typhoid Fever,	Feb. 13, 1893

TAUNTON, No. 73.

1 John Moore,	32, Engineer,	Peritonitis,	Dec. 29, 1891
2 John A. Kenely,	28, Iron moulder,	Typhoid Fever,	Oct. 15, 1892
3 James F. Hunt,	47, B't & sh. deal.	Bronc. & Hemoptysis,	Mar. 1, 1893
4 James P. Maher,	53, Plumber,	Pneumonia,	Jan. 19, 1894
5 Michael Riley,	45, Coachman,	Lobular Pneumonia,	Jan. 24, 1894

ST. JARLATH, No. 75.

1 J. H. Millerick,	39, Loom fixer,	Consumption,	Jan. 14, 1891
--------------------	-----------------	--------------	---------------

QUINCY, No. 76.

1 John J. Webb,	32, Merchant,	Chr. Cat. Pneumonia,	Aug. 28, 1892
2 Samuel M. Donovan,	42, Physician,	Cerebral Hyperæmia,	Feb. 19, 1894

MYSTIC, No. 77.

1 Michael Sheehan,	46, Laborer,	Bronchitis & Pul. hem.	Mar., 24, 1892
2 Michael Barry,	43, Laborer,	Pneumonia,	Jan. 3, 1893
3 Edward Barry,	48, Laborer,	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	Mar. 1, 1894

GEN. SHERMAN, No. 80.

1 Michael J. Downey,	35, Laborer,	Heart Disease,	Dec. 22, 1891
----------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------

BROCKTON, No. 82.

1 Rev. John McGrail,	34, Clergyman,	Heart Disease,	Apr. 5, 1892
2 John Clancy,	32, Shoemaker,	Phtthisis,	Nov. 24, 1893

JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, No. 83.

1 Andrew P. Reddy,	21, Mac.&brass fin.	Typhoid Fever,	Jan. 7, 1893
--------------------	---------------------	----------------	--------------

DANVERS, No. 84.

1 John Hoar,	21, Leather w'k'r,	Killed by R.R. accid't,	Sept. 29, 1892
--------------	--------------------	-------------------------	----------------

AVON, No. 86.

1 John E. Ryan,	43, Foreman,	Cancer,	June 30, 1893
2 John McNiff,	40, Epressman,	Pneumonia,	Jan. 24, 1894

The membership, as shown by the reports of the Courts January 1, 1894, was 6,548. Between January 1 and April 1 the High Standing Committee received 286 new applications. If we add one-half this amount, or about 150 as initiated, we have 6,700 as the present membership. We have made a steady increase in our membership since 1887. Our membership in that year was 2,767, and every year since has shown a steady and healthy growth. In some Courts the members have gone into the work of increasing the membership with a spirit that is highly creditable. The following Courts are deserving of special mention for their efforts to increase our membership, having during the year sent in over 20 new applications: Cheverus, No. 6; Sherwood, No. 8; Iona, No. 10; St. Peter, No. 18; St. John, No. 23; Holy Trinity, No. 51; Carroll, No. 57; Worcester, No. 59; St. Lawrence, No. 61; Shields, No. 63; Gallagher, No. 64; George Washington, No. 85. A very commendable desire to build up the Order has existed in nearly all the Courts, only six Courts have failed to send at least one application during the year. When such a general interest is manifested in the work of the Order, we are certain to make progress. Our growth has been good, and the quality of the applications accepted has been good. The High Standing Committee has endeavored to treat all alike, and no application was accepted which could be considered doubtful.

During the year three Courts became careless in making payments, and notice of suspension was sent in each case. Payment of arrears was made at once, however, and the Courts were re-instated and are now in good standing. We have now on our roll 91 Courts, with a membership of 6,700, good active Catholic men. Men who realize that the Order is in existence for a purpose, which purpose cannot be accomplished or fulfilled unless we all work together as one man as unselfishly as our predecessors, and with as little hope of benefit to ourselves beyond the satisfaction every Catholic feels in knowing he has done something to help his fellow-man and uphold and spread the faith he professes. As an organization we have carried out our promises and fulfilled our obligations, and by our charitable work have done much to lighten the burden in every parish where a subordinate Court exists. We should have a Court in every parish in this State, and the day seems near when our wishes in that respect can be attained. We receive a great deal of encouragement from the reverend clergy everywhere, and many of them join the Order when their duties and responsibilities permit.

We begin then this new year of life with increased hopes for the future. With the record we have made our future is brighter than ever, and we look confidently forward to the time when the membership in this State will reach the figure set a few years ago, 20,000.

Respectfully submitted,

In Fraternity, Unity and True Christian Charity,

JAMES F. SUPPLE,

High Secretary-Treasurer.



FIFTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston.

APRIL 25, 1894.

The Convention was called to order at 9.30 A. M., by the High Chief Ranger Brother James J. McLaughlin.

The High Chief Ranger instructed the High Conductors, Brothers P. A. Murray and John Hayes, to proceed and they reported all the High Court Officers present and in their proper places.

The High Chief Ranger then requested the High Secretary-Treasurer to read the Call for the Convention, as follows:

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

18 Kneeland Street,

Boston, April 2, 1894.

To the Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

BROTHERS,—In accordance with the powers vested in the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters (under Art. IV, Constitution of High Court, Page 11,) a call is hereby issued for the assembling of the Representatives of the Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Annual Session of the High Court of the Order, to be held in St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston, to be opened in regular form at 9.30 o'clock, A. M., on Wednesday the twenty-fifth day of April, A. D. 1894, as provided for in the High Court Constitution.

The Basis of Representation shall be as laid down in Art. II, Sec. 3, Constitution of High Court, page 8.

Forms of Credential to the Annual Session of High Court accompany this Call, one to be retained and held by the Representative for use at the Convention. If the Credential be transferred for cause, this should be stated on the back of Credential under the endorsements of Chief Ranger and Recording Secretary of the Court.

By Order of the High Standing Committee,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,
High Chief Ranger.

JAMES F. SUPPLE,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

High Chief Ranger McLaughlin then opened the Convention in due form, and by invitation of the High Chief Ranger, Rev. J. H. O'Neil, of Sacred Heart Court, No. 96, offered prayer.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following—

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

Bros. J. J. Leonard.....of Gallagher Court No. 64.
 L. H. Vincent.....of St. Michael Court No. 70.
 P. J. Quinn.....of Worcester Court No. 59.
 J. O'Donnell.....of Griffin Court No. 66.
 J. J. Curran.....of St. Peter's Court No. 18.
 D. T. McCallion.....of Leo Court No. 5.
 T. F. Gallagher.....of Charles River Court No. 55.

Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, High Chaplain, having arrived, the High Chief Ranger introduced him and he addressed the Convention at length on the progress of the Order. He said the principles of the Order were sound and he was glad that the organization had kept all its promises, and he had no doubt that it would continue to do so in the future. He said that although charity was a good thing, and fraternity, as practised in our organizations was also a good thing, yet shrewdness was necessary to carry on the work of the Order properly. That it had been used largely by the members was shown by the good judgment exercised in the handling of the questions of the day, relative to the Order. He closed by urging the members to renewed efforts to build up the Order, and hoped that the Order would prosper in the future as it had in the past.

The remarks of the beloved Chaplain were well received and he was heartily applauded on closing.

Captain J. J. Leonard, Chairman of the Committee on Credentials, reported the total number of Courts represented 85. Total number of delegates present 136. The regular representatives present 94, Proxy representatives present 27. The total number entitled to seats in the Convention 143. 15 cases were reported where the proxies were present as well as the regular delegates.

High Chief Ranger McLaughlin ordered the roll to be called and the following delegates answered to their names:—

Cathedral No. 1—J. J. Lanigan, M. Edmonds, John T. Mahoney,
Charles H. Tighe.

Fenwick No. 3—Daniel Gallagher.

St. Francis No. 4—W. E. Shay, David Magner, T. F. Crosby,
Wm. Finneran.

Leo No. 5—John Brant, Daniel T. McCallion, John Gallagher.

Cheverus No. 6—William T. Rich. Dominick Harkins, O. A.
Galvin.

St. Patrick No. 7—George T. Fair.

Sherwood No. 8—John P. Dore, D. F. Sullivan, Hugh Montague,
Rudolph Farrenkopf.

Columbus No. 9—James F. Supple, J. F. Farley.

Iona No. 10—George E. Cusick, P. H. Desmond.

St. Joseph No. 11—Daniel A. Cronin, Patrick M. Keating,
Henry C. Griffin, Dennis Mulcahy.

Fitzpatrick No. 13—Charles J. Jordan.

Lafayette No. 14—John Driscoll, C. A. Ahearn, M. D.

S.S. Peter and Paul No. 15—Patrick A. Donovan.

Essex No. 16—John B. Tivnan, Dr. F. E. Hines.

Hamilton No. 17—Lawrence J. Lyons.

St. Peter No. 18—James H. Dixon, John J. Curran.

Williams No. 19—M. J. Kelly, James Douglass, Philip Smith.

Mt. Pleasant No. 20—William J. Downing, Garrett H. Keefe.

St. Alphonsus No. 21—James T. Brickley, Patrick H. Shea.

St. John No. 23—Thomas Mulcahy.

St. Gregory No. 24—Thomas P. Lockney, Patrick J. Moore.

St. Francis No. 25—M. J. Daley, J. Vogel, T. J. Foley.

St. Raphael No. 26—John F. Barrett, J. F. Reilly.

Erin No. 28—John T. Daly, James J. Kane.

St. Thomas No. 29—Patrick Gilmore, F. L. Smith, Timothy F.
Roach.

Bass River No. 30—John Geary.

Qualey No. 32—Thomas D. Hevey.

St. John No. 33—Bernard J. Brogan.

Americus No. 34—James J. McLaughlin, P. A. Sullivan, R. T.
Purcell.

Sheil No. 35—J. C. Carson.

- Friendship No. 37—W. E. Cunningham.
 St. Joseph No. 38—John C. Fox.
 Benedict No. 39—Joseph D. Couch, M. D.
 St. Mary No. 43—William W. Hurley.
 St. Bernard No. 44—M. J. Duane.
 Unity No. 45—David Cashon.
 St. Augustine No. 46—John Doolin, F. M. McCarthy.
 St. Anne No. 47—F. J. Duguo.
 Sarsfield No. 48—James F. O'Brien, John P. Zilch.
 Constantine No. 49—James T. Riley.
 Holy Trinity No. 51—George Wirth, C. Reiser.
 Highland No. 52—John J. Corbett.
 Emerald No. 53—John J. Sweeney, Thomas F. Lyons, James B. Carbrey.
 St. James No. 54—Jeremiah G. Fennessey.
 Charles River No. 55—John Flood, James J. Barnes, Thos. F. Gallagher.
 Carroll No. 57—John D. Fallon, William Rooney, J. H. Loughan.
 Prospect No. 58—W. F. Rooney, David Welch.
 Worcester No. 59—James H. Fitzgerald, Patrick J. Quinn.
 Middlesex No. 60—Peter R. Mullen, John E. Breston.
 St. Lawrence No. 61—Michael J. Kelley, Michael Driscoll.
 St. Catharine No. 62—Thomas E. Norton.
 Shields No. 63—F. F. O'Neil.
 Gallagher No. 64—Patrick J. Murray, John J. Leonard.
 St. Columbkille No. 65—George F. Mitchell.
 Griffin No. 66—James E. O'Donnell, Dennis F. O'Sullivan.
 Canton No. 67—Robert E. Lloyd, Edward C. Murphy.
 St. Margaret No. 68—Thomas M. Dix.
 Stoughton No. 69—John B. Buckley, A. H. McDonald.
 St. Michael No. 70—Louis H. Vincent.
 Phil. Sheridan No. 71—D. F. Buckley, J. F. Carens.
 Taunton No. 73—Benjamin Morris, George F. Brammer.
 St. Jarlath No. 75—Timothy F. Lynes.
 Quincy No. 76—Conrad Mischler.
 Mystic No. 77—John Crowley.

John Boyle O'Reilly No. 79—James H. Miskell.
 Gen. Sherman No. 80—Richard T. Devine.
 St. Malachi No 81—A. A. O'Toole, J. McGrath.
 Brockton No. 82—J. P. Buckley, A. E. Mayo.
 John Henry Newman No. 83—F. Frederick Driscoll.
 Danvers No. 84—J. E. O'Brien.
 George Washington No. 85—J. B. McCarthy, Richard Nagle.
 Avon No. 86—John T. Callahan.
 Robert Emmett No. 87—John B. Rooney, Wm. Mahoney.
 Rockland No. 90—M. A. Keegan.
 St. Vincent No. 91—John T. Nugent.
 Harmony No. 92—Michael H. Lyons.
 Germania No. 93—Henry Wesling
 Loyola No. 94—W. B. Meehan.
 Columbia No. 95—Patrick F. Manning, J. J. Needham.
 Sacred Heart No. 96—Rev. James H. O'Neil.
 St. Anthony No. 97—Owen G. Gormley.
 Onota No. 98—William Nugent, E. F. Flanagan.
 Mt. Hope No. 99—John F. Ford, M. D.
 McCafferty No. 100—John J. Reynolds.
 Greylock No. 101—J. E. Cadogan.

The address of the High Chief Ranger showing the work of the High Standing Committee, during the past year, was then read by the High Secretary-Treasurer, and received by the Convention with great satisfaction, at its conclusion there being considerable applause.

High Chief Ranger McLaughlin then appointed the following Committees:—

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Bros. F. E. Hines, M. D.....of Essex Court No 16.
 Thomas D. Hevey.....of Qualey Court No. 32.
 D. H. Maguire.....of Merrimac Court No. 72.
 John Kent.....of Brockton Court No. 82.
 P. H. Desmond.....of Iona Court No. 10.
 M. A. Keegan.....of Rockland Court No. 90.
 Michael Edmunds.....of Cathedral Court No. 1.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Bros. William E. Shay.....of St. Francis Court No. 4.
 G. F. Brammer.....of Taunton Court No. 75.
 F. F. Driscoll, of John Henry Newman Court No. 83.
 R. Nagle.....of George Washington Court No. 85.
 T. Mulcahy.....of St. John Court No. 23.
 F. Schawb.....of Holy Trinity Court No. 51.
 J. Doolin.....of St. Augustine Court No. 46.

COMMITTEE STATE OF THE ORDER.

Bros. Thomas P. Lockney...of St. Gregory Court No. 24.
 J. B. Rooney.....of Robert Emmett Court No. 87.
 J. H. Cronin.....of St. Monica Court No. 78.
 P. Gilmore.....of St. Thomas Court No. 29.
 J. J. Kane.....of Erin Court No. 28.
 J. D. Fallon.....of Carroll Court No. 57.
 T. F. Lyons.....of Emerald Court No. 53.

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

Bros. Michael Driscoll....of St. Lawrence Court No. 61.
 J. A. Finnegan.....of Hamilton Court No. 17.
 J. L. Fennesseyof St. Francis Court No. 25.
 J. F. Carens.....of Phil. Sheridan Court No. 71.
 P. R. Mullen.....of Middlesex Court No. 60.
 F. J. Duguo.....of St. Anne Court No. 47.
 P. F. O'Neil.....of Shields Court No. 63.

The High Chief Ranger asked for the report of any Committee.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan, Chairman of the Committee on Finance reported as follows : —

High Chief Ranger and Delegates attending the Fifteenth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Brothers :

The Finance Committee chosen at the last annual Convention have attended to their duties, have examined the books, accounts and vouchers of the High Secretary-Treasurer, and find them correct. The Committee would recommend quarterly examination of the books and accounts of the High Secretary-Treasurer, also that an audit be made of the accounts of the Trustees

of the "Reserve Fund" by the Finance Committee. The final audit before the next Convention is to be begun at least one month before the annual Convention is convened. The expenses of the Finance Committee will be paid out of the general fund of the Order. The Committee would recommend a Per Capita assessment of 75 cents.

Signed,

JAMES J. LANIGAN,
WILLIAM E. SHAY,
GARRETT H. KEEFE,
W. F. ROONEY.

Voted to accept the report of the Committee on Finance.

Bro. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph No. 11, Chairman of the Trustees of the "Reserve Fund," in presenting the report of the Trustees, congratulated the Order on the size of the "Reserve Fund" and the fact that three trustees were now serving the Order; he said he was anxious to have the accounts of the Trustees audited. He said that the total amount of the "Reserve Fund" was now \$14,323.54 as shown by the following report, the interest now due making up the difference.

BOSTON, APRIL 24TH, A. D. 1894.

To the Honorable the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in Convention assembled.

Gentlemen:

The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the fiscal year ending April 20th, A. D. 1894.

Amount of money received to date from James F. Supple,

High Secretary-Treasurer, for Reserve Fund - - \$13,079.98

Interest - - - - - 725.31 4
————— \$13,805.29

Which is invested in the name of the Order as follows:

Mortgage on Estate Nos. 40—42 Market Street, Cambridgeport Mass., at 5 per cent. - - - - -	\$6,500.00
Mortgage on Estate No. 1 Beckler Avenue, South Boston, at 5½ per cent. - - - - -	1,700.00
Union Institution at 4 per cent. - - - - -	2,234.38
Franklin Institution at 4 per cent. - - - - -	1,082.42
Cash on hand - - - - -	2,288.49
	————— \$13,805.29

Cash - - - - -	\$2,288.49
April 23rd - - - - -	347.25
<hr/>	
Total Cash April 25, 1894 - - - - -	\$2 635.74
<hr/>	
Cash on hand - - - - -	\$13,805.29
Cash April 23rd - - - - -	347.25
<hr/>	
Total amount in Fund April 25th, 1894 - - - - -	\$14,152.54

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL A. CRONIN,
JOSEPH TORNDORF,
PETER A. SULLIVAN,

Trustees.

Bro. Cronin said the uninvested cash would soon be invested, and he hoped that by the next Convention it would all be placed at 5 per cent.

Voted to accept the report of the Trustees.

On motion of Bro. P. A. Sullivan one of the Trustees of the "Reserve Fund" voted that all expenses incurred by the Trustees in care of the fund, be paid from the general fund of the Order.

High Chief Ranger McLaughlin asked for the report of the Committee on Constitution.

Bro. P. M. Keating of St. Joseph No. 11, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution, "said the report of the Committee was in print and in the hands of the representatives. Each amendment presented had been acted upon by the Committee and the report of the Committee was appended to each number."

The report follows:—

BOSTON, MARCH 12, 1894.

To the Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

The following proposed Amendments to the Constitution have been considered by the Committee on Constitution, and their report is appended to each. A copy is herewith submitted to the Subordinate Courts as required by Amendment to Constitution, adopted April 22, 1891.

Fraternally,

P. M. KEATING, *Chairman of Committee on Constitution.*

JOHN T. DALY, *Secretary of Committee on Constitution.*

1. Amend Article II, Sec. 2, page 7, by substituting for Sec. 2, "Any member of a Subordinate Court shall be eligible to membership in the High Court; but none but legally elected Representatives shall be qualified to speak or to vote upon any question during the Sessions of the High Court."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

2. Amend Article IV, Sec. 2, page 11. Insert after the word "charters" in third line "and give name and number," so that the section if amended will read. "The High Standing Committee shall have the right to organize new Courts and grant charters and give name and number to the same."—ADOPTED.

3. Amend Article V, Sec. 1, page 13, by inserting between "Ranger" and "when" in the tenth line, "He may with the advice and consent of the High Standing Committee remove a Deputy High Chief Ranger; he may exercise in lieu of any Deputy High Chief Ranger such powers as are vested in Deputy High Chief Rangers by Articles IX and X and in the manner therein provided."—ADOPTED.

4. Amend Article V, Sec. 8, page 18. By striking out the word "report" in the fourth line; by striking out "the result of" in the fifth line and "to the" in fifth line; and inserting the words "on a blank of regular form" after "certify" in second line; and insert the word "file" after "and" in the fourth line; and insert the word "with" after "same" in fifth line, so that the article if amended will read, "The High Medical Examiner shall examine all medical examiners and certify on a blank of regular form to their fitness and skill to perform the duties of the office of Medical Examiner and file the same with the High Standing Committee."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

5. Amend Article VI, Sec. 1, page 18. By striking out "twenty" in first line and inserting "fifteen," so that the article if amended will read, "On the application of fifteen or more, etc."—ADOPTED.

6. Amend Article VI, Sec. 2, page 19. Insert after "numbered" in first line "and named by the High Standing Committee," so that the Section if amended will read, "Each Court shall be numbered and named by the High Standing Committee."—ADOPTED.

7. Amend Article VI, Sec. 3, page 19, of the High Court Constitution by striking out the words "forty-five" and "must" in the first line and inserting "thirty" and "may," by striking out the words "in all cases" on the second line; by striking out "\$10" for ten officers regalias and inserting "\$6"; and by striking out the latter part commencing with 100 copies of Constitution, so that the Section if amended will read, "The sum of \$30 may before the charter is granted, etc."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

8. Amend Article VII, Sec. 1, page 20. Strike out "for cause" in fifth line after "removal" insert "by" before "the" in first line on page 21. Also strike out "shall have power of removal" on page 21, so that the Section if amended will read, commencing with the fifth line, Section 1, "for the term of one year subject to removal by the High Standing Committee."—ADOPTED.

9. Amend Article VII, Sec. 2, page 21. Add after the word "applicant" in last line "which must be paid previous to or at the time of examination," so that the Section if amended will read, commencing in last line, "For each medical examination of an applicant which must be paid previous to or at the time of examination."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

10. Amend Article VIII, Sec. 1, page 22. Insert after "Convention" in last line "for the payment of death benefits," so that the Section if amended will read, commencing with last line, "By vote of the Convention for the payment of death benefits."—ADOPTED.

11. Amend Article VIII, page 22, by making new Section to be "Sec. 2. Vacancies occurring in Board of Trustees during a recess of the High Court shall be filled by the High Standing Committee." Change on page 22, Sec. 2, to Sec. 3.—ADOPTED.

12. Amend new Section 3, page 22. Strike out "50 cents" in second line and insert "\$1.00" so that the Section if amended will read, "Sec. 3. Reserve Fund. An assessment of one dollar shall, etc."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

13. Amend Article IX, Sec. 1, page 23. Insert after "Committee" in tenth line, "Every such appeal must be made by vote of the Court and state explicitly the grievance, and the decision of the D. H. C. R.; and be indorsed by the D. H. C. R. in these words, (the within statement is correct. Signed——D. H. C. R.); and said appeal shall be forwarded to the H. S. C. by the Rec. Sec." so that the Section if amended will read, commencing in ninth line, "Subject to an appeal to the High Standing Committee; every such appeal must be made by vote of the Court and state explicitly the grievance, and the decision of the D. H. C. R. and must be endorsed by the D. H. C. R. in these words (the within statement is correct. Signed——D. H. C. R.) and said appeal shall be forwarded to H. S. C. by the Recording Secretary."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW,

14. Amend Article X, Sec. 4, page 28. Strike out the words "the General Constitution" in third line insert in place thereof "Section one"; insert after "shall" in twelfth line "endorse said documents correct"; Signed——D. H. C. R. and," so that the Article if amended will read, commencing in third line, Sec. 4 "as provided in Section 1," and commencing in twelfth line, Sec. 4, "who shall endorse said documents correct. Signed——D. H. C. R. and immediately forward, etc."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

15. Amend the Order of Business page 34, strike out in No. 5 the words "last session and," so that if amended it shall read, "Reading of records of all Special Sessions."—ADOPTED.

16. Amend the Order of Business page 35, by striking out No. 14.—ADOPTED.

17. Amend Article I, page 36. Strike out the words "as the Court may adopt" in second line; also strike out the word "by" after "and" in second

line; also strike out the word "such" in third line; also end the sentence with "determine" in fourth line; strike out "provided that" in fourth line; strike out "hereafter" in fifth line; change "take" in fifth line to "be given," so that the Article if amended shall read, "Subordinate Courts shall be known and hailed by such name and number as the High Standing Committee shall determine. No Court shall be called after any living person or be given the name adopted by any other Court."—ADOPTED.

18. Amend Article II, page 36 of the Constitution of Subordinate Courts by striking out the word "twenty" on the first line and inserting "ten," so that the article if amended shall read, "Each Court shall consist of at least ten members."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

19. Amend Article II, page 36. Strike out "twenty" in first line and insert "fifteen," so that the article shall read, "Each Court shall consist of at least fifteen members."—ADOPTED.

20. Amend Article III, Sec 1, page 37. Strike out the word "male" in the first line and change the Constitution in all places necessary to correspond therewith.—ADOPTED.

21. Amend Article III, Sec. 2, page 39, by substituting for the remainder of the Section after "months" in twelfth line, "The Recording Secretary shall immediately give notice to each person so elected to present himself for initiation and shall endorse the date of said notice on the approval blank. If the applicant fails to appear within two months after the date of said notice he shall forfeit his proposition fee and the approval blank must be forwarded to the High Secretary-Treasurer within five days thereafter."—ADOPTED.

22. Amend Article III, Sec. 5, page 42. Substitute the following for Sec. 5, "The Recording Secretary of each Court shall forward to the High Secretary-Treasurer the approval blank of each applicant properly endorsed with the date of the initiation or rejection of an applicant by his Court within five days thereafter."—ADOPTED.

23. Amend Article IV, Sec. 1, page 42. Strike out all after "dollars" in fourth line as far as "Honorary" in first line page 43.—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

24. Amend Article IV, Sec. 5, page 44, strike out by changing the Section so as to read, "Sec. 5. Court dues are payable at the first meeting of each month and a member who does not pay the same within thirty days thereafter shall stand suspended from the Order."—ADOPTED.

25. Amend Article IV, Sec. 5, page 44, by substituting, "Court dues are payable on the first meetings of the months of January, April, July and October, and a member who has failed to pay the same, shall be in arrears. And if the dues are not paid within thirty days he shall stand suspended from the Order."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

26. Amend Article V, Sec. 5, page 48. Add the words "or alcoholism" after "tremens" in last line.—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

27. Amend Article 5, Sec. 10, page 51. Strike out "of ten cents" in eighth line and insert after "for" in ninth line, "which shall be such sum as each Subordinate Court may by a two-thirds vote of its membership determine, provided that in no case shall said fine be less than ten cents," so that the Section if amended will read, commencing with eighth line, "impose a fine each time such neglect is provided for, which shall be such sum as each Subordinate Court may by a two-thirds vote of its membership determine, provided that in no case shall said fine be less than ten cents; but no more, etc."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

28. Amend Article VII, Sec. 7, page 54. Insert after "roll" in fourth line "alphabetically"; strike out "unless otherwise ordered" in fifth line; insert after "Relief Committee" in sixth line "provided that the two members taken from the roll shall not be required to serve more than once until the entire roll has served;" strike out "at the commencement of each term" on line twelve page 55, so that the Section if amended will read, commencing in fourth line, "taken in rotation from the roll alphabetically shall constitute the Relief Committee, provided that the two members selected shall not be required to serve more than once until the entire roll has served. The Committee, etc."—ADOPTED.

29. Amend Article VII, Sec. 7, page 55. Add after "Court" in last line or if the Relief Committee consider "watchers" inexpedient, they may provide a nurse to care for sick and disabled members, said nurse may be paid from the funds of the Court, and each member shall pay to the Court within thirty days after being notified his proportionate part of the expense for the nurse. In contagious diseases members will not be allowed to visit sick members, and members as their names appear on the roll shall pay to the Court within thirty days after being notified, the sum of one dollar for the expense incurred by the nurse.—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

30. Amend Article VIII, Sec. 3, page 58. Add after "possession" in last line "and for such services he shall receive such compensation as the Court may determine which shall not be more than twenty cents per annum for each member on the roll at the last meeting in December."—ADOPTED.

31. Amend Article VIII, Sec. 4, page 59. After word "care" in last line add "and for such services he shall receive the sum of forty cents per annum for each member on the roll at the last meeting in December."—ADOPTED.

32. Amend standing rule 16, page 75. Insert after "Committee" in second line "Relief Committee and watchers excepted."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

J. J. McLAUGHLIN, *High Chief Ranger*,

P. M. KEATING, of St. Joseph No. 11, *Chairman*.

JOHN T. DALY, " Erin " 28, *Secretary*,

D. F. SULLIVAN, " Sherwood, " 8,

G. F. LOW, " Leo, " 5,

P. F. MANNING, " Columbia " 95,

JOHN VOGEL, " St. Francis " 25,

Committee on Constitution.

Bro. Keating suggested that each number be taken up by itself and moved that the report of the Committee on Amendment No. 1 (leave to withdraw), be accepted.

Voted to accept the report.

Bro. Keating moved that Nos. 2, 6 and 17, be considered at the same time.

Voted.

Bro. Keating moved to accept the report of the Committee on those three numbers, so that the article if amended, would read:—

“The High Standing Committee shall have the right to organize new Courts, and grant charters, and give name and number to the same, provided that hereafter no Court shall be called after any living person, or take the name adopted by any other Court.”

Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral No. 1, thought it should be left to the persons organizing to select the name for the Court.

Bro. J. J. Leonard of Gallagher No. 64, was of the same opinion.

Bro. John T. Daly of Erin No. 28, Secretary of the Committee on Constitution, explained why the change in Constitution was necessary.

Bro. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph No. 11, said he thought those forming the Court should have the right to name, subject to the approval of the High Standing Committee.

Bro. W. E. Shay of St. Francis No. 4, objected to giving the right of naming to the High Standing Committee.

The chairman of the Committee again explained why the change was necessary.

Bro. P. J. Quinn of Worcester No. 59, said he thought it should be left to those forming the Court subject to the approval of the High Standing Committee.

Bro. Keating, Chairman, of the Committee, said he would accept the amendment to make the choosing of name subject to the approval of the High Standing Committee.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey said the High Standing Committee did not want the extra responsibility, but that it was necessary for the good of the Order. A general discussion ensued which was participated in by Bros. Richard Nagle of George Washington No.

85, J. H. Dixon of St. Peter 18, Dr. J. F. Ford of Mt. Hope 99, John P. Buckley of Brockton 82, Charles Tighe of Cathedral No. 1.

The Chairman of the Committee read the proposed amendment.

“The High Standing Committee shall have the right to organize new Courts, and grant charters, and give name and number to the same, provided that hereafter no Court shall be called after any living person, or take the name adopted by any other Court, or any name not approved by the High Standing Committee.”

The High Chief Ranger stated the question, to adopt the report of the Committee as read by the Chairman on Nos. 2, 6 and 17.

Voted to accept the report.

No. 3 was passed.

The Chairman of the Committee moved that the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw), be accepted on No. 4.

Voted to accept the report.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to adopt the report of the Committee on No. 5.

Voted to accept the report.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to accept the report (Leave to Withdraw) on No. 7.

Voted to accept.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to adopt the report of the Committee on No. 8.

Voted to adopt the report.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to accept the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw), on No. 9.

Voted to accept the report.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to adopt the report on No. 10.

Voted to adopt the report of the Committee.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to adopt the report of the Committee on No. 11.

Voted to adopt.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to accept the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw) on No. 12.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee, voted to accept the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw), on No. 13.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee, voted to accept the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw), on No. 14.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to adopt the report of the Committee on No. 15.

Voted to adopt the report of the Committee.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to adopt the report of the Committee on No. 16.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to accept the report of the Committee on No. 18.

Voted to accept the report of the Committee.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to accept the report of the Committee on No. 19.

Voted to adopt the report of the Committee.

No. 20 was passed.

No. 21 was passed.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee, voted to adopt the report of the Committee on No. 22.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to accept the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw), on No. 23.

No. 24 was passed.

No. 25 was passed.

No. 26 was passed:

The Chairman of the Committee moved to accept the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw), on No. 27.

Voted to accept the report of the Committee.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee voted to adopt the report of the Committee on No. 28.

No. 29 was passed.

No. 30 was passed.

No. 31 was passed.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee, voted to accept the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw), on No. 32.

At 1.20 P. M. the Convention voted to take a recess for dinner, which was served in the lower hall.

The Convention was called to order at 3 P. M. by High Chief Ranger James J. McLaughlin.

Bro. Keating, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution, said he wished to take up No. 20 of the amendments offered, and said that as he differed from his colleagues on the Committee, that he would give way to Bro. Fennessey.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question, namely to adopt the report of the Committee on No. 20, and said that debate was in order.

Bro. Charles Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1, asked that speeches be limited to ten minutes.

Bro. J. T. Brickley of St. Alphonsus No. 21, said he thought 25 minutes should be given to each opener.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger D. F. O'Sullivan of Griffin, No. 66, voted to suspend Rule 13.

The vote was doubted.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question and ordered that a count be made.

The count was 38 yes, and 50 no; and the High Chief Ranger declared it was not a vote.

The High Chief Ranger again stated the question and gave the floor to Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey.

On rising to speak on the question, Bro. Fennessey said he would present the matter in as few words as possible, although he felt that it was the most important question that ever came before a Convention of the Order, and it affected not only the delegates present but every Catholic in Massachusetts. It has been presented to the Conventions of this Order for three years, and the only argument presented against the amendment was, that women were not good risks. In former arguments he had proved from statistics that such was not the case. Another argument used against the admission of woman was that the Church was against it. He had talked with many clergymen throughout the State and not one had said to him that he was wrong. On the contrary, they had uniformly said that in their judgment it would be as good a thing for the women as it was for the men. Health, expediency and religion, were all that we had to consider,

and he thought if there was anything in the question which would interfere with the faith of any Catholic woman, he would be willing to tear his tongue from its roots, sooner than to give utterance to any sentiment producing such a result.

Bro. Fennessey then quoted various quotations showing the longevity of many women, and proving conclusively his opinion that women were just as good risks as men. Bro. Fennessey occupied the floor for forty minutes and was closely followed by every delegate present. All who heard him were very much edified by his address, which covered the ground fully, and was as full of information as it contained words.

Bro. P. M. Keating, of St. Joseph Court No. 11, then followed:—

He said that he was opposed to the admission of women chiefly because he did not think the time had arrived for such a step. He hinted that he believed that there was not a widespread demand by the women of this State for admission to the organization, and until there was such a demand it would be better to defer any action on our part, and while he joined with the Committee on Constitution on recommending the amendment which was offered, he felt obliged to say that in his own private opinion it was not a good movement and he could not conscientiously vote for it.

Bros. Daniel Cronin, of St. Joseph No. 11, Richard Nagle of George Washington No. 85, J. H. Dixon, of St. Peter No. 18. all spoke in opposition to the amendment.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan, of Cathedral, No. 1, said that he was with Bro. Fennessey on the question, and that we had been trying for fifteen years to add men to our membership, and now let us add women.

Past High Chief Ranger Hon. Owen A. Galvin, of Cheverus Court No. 6, said he came as a convert to the seats. He had been a conservative in the matter, but he now felt that the time was a proper one to take this step. It had been said that the Irish people could not carry on a business organization, such as ours is. It is said that this movement is a dangerous one. When Dennis F. O'Sullivan, Past High Chief Ranger, and his associates started this organization, it was said to be a dangerous experiment, but the good work of

the Order, as shown in its history for the last fifteen years, has proved the malice of the statement, that we could not carry on an insurance fraternal organization. He believed the time was now here for us to strike out the word male and admit the women.

Rev. J. H. O'Neil, of Sacred Heart Court No. 96, said he knew of no reason why women should not be admitted. All history teaches us that women have always been the aiders and consolers of men, and the advantages of this society should be opened to women and he was in favor of the amendment.

Dr. F. E. Hines, of Essex No. 16, said he was very much edified by the eloquence and arguments offered, and having given the matter careful attention he was ready to change now, and he would vote for the admission of women.

Bro. John J. Sweeney, of Emerald Court No. 53, was in favor of the amendment.

On motion of Bro. J. T. Daly, it was voted that a vote on the question be taken at 5.20 P. M.

The vote was doubted and High Chief Ranger McLaughlin ordered a count to be made, showing 85 yes, 12 no, and the High Chief Ranger declared it was a vote.

The debate was continued.

Bro. Thomas D. Hevey, of Qualey Court No. 32, and Bro. Buckley, of Stoughton Court No. 69, spoke in favor of the question.

Dr. C. A. Ahearn, of Lafayette Court No. 16, stated that he had been opposed to the amendment because he believed it was not a safe step to take. He claimed that statistics could be made to show anything, and while he was willing to admit that the argument and statistics offered by Bro. Fennessey were very strong, he had made up his mind, and no amount of statistics could change it. He did not believe that the admission of women would be good for the organization, and he would always be opposed to their admission.

Bro. E. C. Murphy, of Canton 67, and A. A. O'Toole, of St. Malachi Court No. 81, spoke in favor of the question.

Bro. Fennessey corrected some of Bro. Ahearn's statistics, and at this point High Chief Ranger McLaughlin announced that the time

had arrived for taking a vote on the question, which was to amend the Constitution by striking out the word male.

He ordered the roll called, which was done.

The vote follows :—

YES.

Cathedral Court No. 1. J. J. Lanigan, Michael Edmunds, John T. Mahoney, Michael Mahoney.

St. Francis Court No. 4. W. E. Shay, David Magner, T. F. Crosby.

Leo Court No. 5. John Brant.

Cheverus Court No. 6. Dominic Harkins.

Sherwood Court No. 8. John P. Dore, D. F. Sullivan, R. Farrenkopf.

Columbus Court No. 9. James F. Supple.

Iona Court No. 10. P. H. Desmond.

Fitzpatrick Court No. 13. Charles J. Jordan.

Essex Court No. 16. Dr. F. E. Hines.

Hamilton Court No. 17. L. J. Lyons.

Williams Court No. 19. Philip Smith.

Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20. Wm. J. Downing, Garrett H. Keefe.

St. Alphonsus Court No. 21. James T. Brickley.

St. John Court No. 23. Thomas Mulcahy.

St. Gregory Court No. 24. Thomas P. Lockney, P. J. Moore.

St. Francis Court No. 25. M. J. Daley, John Vogel.

Erin Court No. 28. John T. Daly, James J. Kane.

St. Thomas Court No. 29. F. L. Smith, T. F. Roche.

Qualey Court No. 32. Thomas D. Hevey.

Americus Court No. 34. James J. McLaughlin, T. A. Sullivan.

Friendship Court No. 37. Wm. E. Cunningham.

Benedict Court No. 39. Dr. Joseph D. Couch.

St. Bernard Court No. 41. M. J. Duane.

Unity Court No. 45. David Cashon.

St. Augustine Court No. 46. John Doolin.

St. Anne Court No. 47. Farrell J. Duguo.

Constantine Court No. 49. James T. Riley.

- Highland Court No. 52. J. J. Corbett.
 Emerald Court No. 53. John J. Sweeney, T. F. Lyons, J. B. Carbrey.
 St. James Court No. 54. Jeremiah G. Fennessey.
 Charles River Court No. 55. John Flood, T. F. Gallagher.
 Carroll Court No. 57. John D. Fallon.
 Worcester Court No. 59. J. H. Fitzgerald.
 St. Lawrence Court No. 61. Michael Driscoll, M. J. Kelley.
 St. Catharine Court No. 62. Thomas E. Norton.
 Shields Court No. 63. F. F. O'Neil.
 Gallagher Court No. 64. T. J. Murray, J. J. Leonard.
 St. Columbkil Court No. 65. John J. O'Keefe.
 Griffin Court No. 66. Dennis F. O'Sullivan.
 Canton Court No. 67. Robert E. Lloyd, E. C. Murphy.
 Stoughton Court No. 69. J. B. Buckley.
 St. Michael Court No. 70. Louis H. Vincent.
 Taunton Court No. 73. Benjamin Morris, G. F. Brammer.
 St. Charles Court No. 75. Timothy F. Lynes.
 Quincy Court No. 76. Conrad Mischler.
 Mystic Court No. 77. John Crowley.
 John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79. J. H. Miskell.
 Gen. Sherman Court No. 80. Richard T. Devine.
 St. Malachi Court No. 81. A. A. O'Toole.
 Brockton Court No. 82. J. P. Buckley, J. C. Kelley.
 Danvers Court No. 84. J. E. O'Brien.
 George Washington Court No. 85. J. B. McCarthy.
 Robert Emmett Court No. 87. John B. Rooney.
 Union Court No. 89. Dr. F. J. Hanley.
 Harmony Court No. 92. Michael H. Lyons.
 Columbia Court No. 95. P. F. Manning.
 Onota Court No. 98. William Nugent.
 Mt. Hope Court No. 99. Dr. J. F. Ford.
 McCafferty Court No. 100. John P. Reynolds.
 Greylock Court No. 101. J. E. Cadogan.

NO.

- Fenwick Court No. 3. Daniel Gallagher.
 Cheverus Court No. 6. Wm. T. Rich.
 St. Patrick Court No. 7. George T. Fair.
 Sherwood Court No. 8. Hugh Montague.
 Iona Court No. 10. George E. Cusick.
 St. Joseph Court No. 11. D. Mulcahey, D. A. Cronin, P. M. Keating.
 Lafayette Court No. 14. John Driscoll, Dr. C. A. Ahearn.
 St. Peter and Paul Court No. 15. P. A. Donovan.
 Essex Court No. 16. John B. Tivnan, D. J. O'Brien.
 St. Peter Court No. 18. J. H. Dixon, J. J. Curran.
 Williams Court No. 19. M. J. Kelley.
 St. Raphael Court No. 26. J. F. Barrett.
 St. Thomas Court No. 29. Daniel Connolly.
 Sheil Court No. 35. J. C. Carson.
 St. Joseph Court No. 38. J. C. Fox.
 Holy Trinity Court No. 51. George Wirth, Martin Hasenfuss, Adolph Bergdoll, Cassimer Reiser.
 Prospect Court No. 58. Wm. F. Rooney.
 Worcester Court No. 59. P. J. Quinn.
 Middlesex Court No. 60. P. R. Mullen, John E. Briston.
 Griffin Court No. 66. J. E. O'Donnell.
 St. Margaret Court No. 68. Thomas M. Dix.
 George Washington Court No. 85. Richard Nagle.
 Rockland Court No. 90. M. A. Keegan.
 St. Vincent Court No. 91. J. F. Nugent.
 Germania Court No. 93. Henry Weisling.
 Loyola Court No. 94. W. H. Meehan.
 St. Anthony Court No. 97. O. G. Gormley.

36 NO.

High Chief Ranger McLaughlin declared it was a vote, two-thirds of those present having voted in the affirmative, and the amendment was carried.

Bro. P. M. Keating, of St. Joseph Court No. 11, said that while he was not pleased at the result, he hoped that all present would take hold of the work and help to carry it along.

High Chief Ranger McLaughlin then announced that the next business in order was the passed numbers in the report of the Committee on Constitution.

The Chairman of the Committee moved that the report of the Committee on No. 21 be adopted.

Voted to adopt.

The Chairman of the Committee on Constitution moved to adopt the report of the Committee on No. 24.

Bro. Thomas Mulcahey, of St. John Court No. 23, moved to substitute the amendment proposed in No. 25, in order to cover all proposed in Nos. 24 and 25.

Bro. Keating, the Chairman of the Committee on Constitution, stated that in his judgment he thought it was not wise to make the change.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question on the motion of Bro. Mulcahey, of St. John Court No. 23, to substitute. It was not a vote.

Bro. M. Driscoll, of St. Lawrence Court No. 61, moved that further consideration be postponed.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question on the motion of Bro. Driscoll to postpone.

It was not a vote.

The High Chief Ranger then stated the question to adopt the report of the Committee on No. 24.

Voted to adopt the report of the Committee.

On motion of the Chairman of the Committee it was voted to accept the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw), on No. 25. The Chairman of the Committee on Constitution moved to accept the report of the Committee on No. 26 (Leave to Withdraw).

Voted to accept the report of the Committee.

The Chairman of the Committee on Constitution moved to accept the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw), on No. 29.

Bro. Fred L. Smith, High Inside Sentinel, said he thought the amendment was necessary because of certain circumstances which had arisen in his Court, St. Thomas 29, and thought the Constitution was defective in that respect.

Bro. Keating replied that a By-Law would cover all that was needed, and that it was not the proper thing with which to encumber the Constitution.

Voted to accept the report of the Committee. The Chairman of the Committee on Constitution moved to take up Nos. 30 and 31, and said that the report of the Committee on each was to adopt, but that all now felt that it was better to recommend (Leave to Withdraw), and he so moved on each.

Voted to accept the report of the Committee (Leave to Withdraw), on Nos. 30 and 31.

The Chairman of the Committee moved to accept the report of the Committee on No. 32 (Leave to Withdraw).

Voted to accept the report of the Committee.

Bro. Keating offered the following motion.

That the High Standing Committee be given full power to re-arrange and codify the Constitution.

The vote was carried.

On motion of Bro. D. A. Cronin, of St. Joseph Court No. 11, the thanks of the Convention were voted to the Committee on Constitution.

Bro. W. E. Shay, of St. Francis Court No. 4, addressed the Convention on the needs of the Knights of St. Rose, and presented the following resolutions:—

Whereas:—The second degree of this Order, the Knights of St. Rose, with commendable enterprise and courage, having purchased this building, and whereas, an indebtedness too great to bear long remains upon it, and which it is their purpose to liquidate at the earliest moment, and whereas, a movement to hold a Grand Bazaar, in the future, is already under way, and bids fair to enable the Knights of St. Rose to pay off a portion, at least, of the existing debt; therefore be it

Resolved:—That this Convention lends its endorsement and encouragement to any project that may assist the Knights of St. Rose in making successful the object they have in view—the payment of the debt on this building.

Voted to adopt the resolution.

On motion of Bro. John T. Daly, of Erin Court No. 28, the order of business was suspended to take up the election of officers.

Bro. Daly then moved that a Committee of five be appointed to distribute, sort and count ballots. The High Chief Ranger appointed the following as that Committee: —

Bros. John T. Daly, of Erin Court No. 28; J. C. Carson, of Sheil Court No. 38; J. J. Curran, of St. Peters Court No. 18; J. J. Lanigan, of Cathedral Court No. 1; J. B. Rooney, of Robert Emmett Court No. 87.

Bro. P. M. Keating, of St. Joseph Court No. 11, nominated for High Chief Ranger the present incumbent, Bro. James J. McLaughlin, of Americus Court No. 34, and said, that to call attention to the work performed by Bro. McLaughlin in the year just passed, and during the two years some ten years ago when he served the Order as High Chief Ranger so well, was sufficient for him to say.

Bro. Mulcahey, of St. John Court No. 23, moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for J. J. McLaughlin for High Chief Ranger.

The motion was carried.

Bro. Daly for the Committee on Balloting, reported that the ballot was cast as directed, and Vice High Chief Ranger, Bro. John P. Dore, declared that it was a vote, and that James J. McLaughlin, of Americus Court No. 34, was elected High Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

Bro. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Past High Chief Ranger, nominated Bro. John P. Dore for Vice High Chief Ranger, and moved that one ballot be cast for Bro. Dore.

Bro. Daly for the Committee on Ballots reported the ballot cast as directed, and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. John P. Dore, of Sherwood Court No. 8, elected Vice High Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

Bro. Daniel A. Cronin, of St. Joseph Court No. 11, moved that the Chairman of the Committee cast one ballot for James F. Supple for High Secretary-Treasurer.

The motion was carried.

Bro. Daly for the Committee on Balloting reported the ballot cast as directed, and the High Chief Ranger declared James F. Supple elected High Secretary-Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Bro. Daniel A. Cronin, of St. Joseph Court No. 11, nominated Bro. P. M. Keating, of St. Joseph Court No. 11, for the position of High Senior Conductor, and moved that the Chairman of the Committee on Ballots cast one ballot for Bro. Keating for High Senior Conductor, and Bro. Daly for the Committee on Balloting reported the ballot cast as directed, and High Chief Ranger McLaughlin declared Bro. Keating, of St. Joseph Court No. 11, elected High Senior Conductor.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, nominated Capt. John J. Leonard, of Gallagher Court No. 64, for the position of High Junior Conductor.

Bro. John Hayes, of Lafayette Court No. 14, seconded the nomination.

Bro. D. J. O'Brien, of Essex Court No. 16, nominated Bro. T. F. Lyons, of Emerald Court No. 53, for High Junior Conductor.

Bro. Keefe, of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, seconded the nomination of Bro. Lyons.

Bro. Barrett of St. Raphael Court No. 26, nominated Bro. C. F. Morrison, of St. John Court No. 23, for High Junior Conductor.

Dr. F. E. Hines, of Essex Court No. 16, also seconded the nomination of Bro. Lyons, of Emerald Court No. 53.

High Chief Ranger McLaughlin instructed the Committee on Ballots to proceed.

Bro. Daly, Chairman of the Committee, reported.

On the ballot for High Junior Conductor the total number of votes cast 101, necessary for a choice 52.

Bro. Charles F. Morrison had 3, Bro. Thomas F. Lyons had 33, Bro. John J. Leonard, of Gallagher Court, 64. The High Chief Ranger declared Bro. J. J. Leonard, of Gallagher Court No. 64, elected High Junior Conductor for the ensuing year.

Bro. D. J. O'Brien, of Essex Court No. 16, moved that the election of Bro. Leonard be made unanimous.

Voted.

Bro. Daniel A. Cronin nominated Bro. Fred L. Smith, of St. Thomas Court No. 29, for the position of High Inside Sentinel, and moved that one ballot be cast by the High Secretary-Treasurer for Bro. Smith.

Bro. Daly for the Committee on Balloting, reported that the ballot had been cast as directed. The High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Fred L. Smith elected High Inside Sentinel for the ensuing year,

Bro. Wm. E. Shay, of St. Francis Court No. 4, nominated for High Outside Sentinel, Capt. Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Past High Chief Ranger, and moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot. The nomination was seconded by Dr. C. A. Ahearn, of Lafayette Court No. 14.

Bro. Daly for the Committee on Balloting, reported that the ballot had been cast as directed, and High Chief Ranger McLaughlin declared Jeremiah G. Fennessey elected High Outside Sentinel for the ensuing year.

Dr. Francis E. Hines of Essex 16, nominated Dr. Joseph D. Couch for the position of High Medical Examiner, and moved that a single ballot be cast by the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The motion was carried.

Bro. Daly for the Committee on Balloting reported that the ballot had been cast as directed, and High Chief Ranger McLaughlin declared Dr. Joseph D. Couch elected High Medical Examiner for the ensuing year.

On motion of Bro. John T. Daly of Erin Court 28, it was voted to cast one ballot for Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell for High Chaplain.

The ballot was cast as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell elected as High Chaplain for the ensuing year.

Bro. W. E. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4, nominated Bro. Daniel A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court 11, for Trustee of the Reserve Fund.

The nomination was seconded by Bro. J. C. Carson of Sheil Court No. 35, who moved that one ballot be cast for Bro. Cronin.

Bro. Daly for the Committee on Balloting reported the ballot cast as directed, and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court 11, elected as Trustee of the Reserve Fund.

On motion of Bro. John T. Daly of Erin Court 28, one ballot was cast for the following Brothers to serve as the Committee on Finance, being the same as last year.

J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court 1, Hon. Owen A. Galvin of Cheverus Court 6, Garrett H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court 20, W. E. Shay of St. Francis Court 4, W. F. Rooney of Prospect Court 58.

The ballot was cast as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared the Brothers named elected as the Committee on Finance for the ensuing year.

On motion of Bro. Richard Nagle of George Washington Court 85, a vote of thanks was tendered to the retiring High Standing Committee.

At 7 P. M. the High Chief Ranger announced a recess for supper.

The Convention was called to order at 8 o'clock by High Chief Ranger McLaughlin.

Bro. Lockney of St. Gregory 24, Chairman of the Committee on State of the Order, reported that the Order was in excellent condition, and recommended that all members be impressed with the necessity of having increased interest in advancing the Order.

Voted to accept the report.

Bro. Thomas D. Hevey of Qualey Court 32, Chairman of the Committee on Appeals, reported that no business had been reported.

Voted to accept the report.

Bro. W. E. Shay, for Committee on Petitions reported that no business had been presented.

Voted to accept the report.

The High Chief Ranger asked for a report from the Committee on Increase of Endowment.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey reported for the Committee.

He said the matter had been carefully considered and in the judgment of the committee it was not expedient to make any change now, and he therefore would recommend no action necessary.

Bro. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court 11, said he would like to see a \$500 class established.

On motion of Bro. W. E. Shay of St. Francis Court 4, voted to accept the report of the committee as progressive.

Bro. M. Driscoll of St. Lawrence Court 61, for the Committee on Secret Work, reported as follows :—

“ The Committee on Secret work would recommend that the High Standing Committee be empowered to adopt a new ritual, or to make such changes in the present ritual as would seem to them best. They are herewith authorized to offer a cash prize of \$50.00 for the best ritual submitted to them. That competition for the prize closes January 1, 1895. ’

SIGNED :—

M. DRISCOLL,	of St. Lawrence Court,	No. 61,
THOS. FOLEY,	“ St. Francis	“ “ 25,
P. R. MULLEN,	“ Middlesex	“ “ 60,
F. F. O’NEIL,	“ Shields	“ “ 63.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan, Chairman of the Committee on Finance, asked to have the report of that Committee taken up now, and that each item in that report be voted on separately.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question.

On the motion of Bro. Lanigan to adopt the first recommendation of the Committee on Finance, viz :—“ That the accounts of the High Secretary-Treasurer be audited every three months.”

Voted.

Second. “ To audit the accounts of the Trustees of the Reserve Fund annually.”

Voted.

Third. “ To begin the final audit at least one month before the Convention.”

Voted.

Fourth. “ That the expenses of the Finance Committee be paid from the general fund.”

Voted.

Fifth. “ That a per capita of 75 cents be levied to defray the expenses of the High Standing Committee for the ensuing year.”

Voted.

A motion was made by Bro. Lanigan that the High Secretary-Treasurer keep a separate account with each Court.

An amendment was offered that the High Standing Committee and the Committee on Finance see to it that proper accounts be kept with the Court.

The High Chief Ranger then stated the question. The amendment was lost.

The High Chief Ranger then stated the question on the original motion and declared it was a vote.

Bro. M. Driscoll of St. Lawrence Court 61, moved that the year end March 31.

Voted.

Bro. Keating, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution recommended that in addition to the vote already passed to give the High Standing Committee power to re-arrange and codify the Constitution, that the High Standing Committee be requested to submit a draft of the new Constitution at the next Convention.

The motion was carried.

Bros. James H. Dixon and John J. Curran of St. Peter Court 18, presented the following motion:—

“That in future every new member be given a document signed by the High Chief Ranger and High Secretary-Treasurer, stating his age at initiation and what his assessment is and shall be.”

Voted to refer to the High Standing Committee.

Bro. John T. Daly of Erin Court 28, moved that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be placed at \$2000.

Bro. Daniel Cronin of St. Joseph Court 11, said he thought the salary should be more than it now is.

Bro. P. H. Shea of St. Alphonsus 21, offered an amendment to the motion, that the salary be placed at \$2500.

Bro. Daly of Erin 28 accepted the amendment.

Bro. Buckley of Stoughton 69, opposed an increase to salary because he thought that the expenses should be kept down.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question on the amendment offered by Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus 21, that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be placed at \$2500.

Voted.

On motion voted to proceed to installation of officers.

High Chief Ranger McLaughlin invited Past High Chief Ranger Dennis F. O'Sullivan to take the chair and act as installing officer.

Bro. O'Sullivan on taking the chair returned thanks to the High Chief Ranger for his distinguished consideration, and said it would give him great pleasure to perform the duties assigned. He then installed the following officers assisted by Bros. J. J. Lanigan and W. E. Shay as High Conductors :—

High Chief Ranger

JAS. J. McLAUGHLIN,

Vice High Chief Ranger

JOHN P. DORE,

High Secretary-Treasurer

JAS. F. SUPPLE,

High Senior Conductor

P. M. KEATING,

High Junior Conductor

JOHN J. LEONARD,

High Inside Sentinel

FRED L. SMITH,

High Outside Sentinel

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY

High Medical Examiner

JOSEPH D. COUCH, M. D.,

High Chief Ranger McLaughlin in taking the chair addressed the Convention at length, thanking the representatives for the honor conferred so many times, as he esteemed it a great privilege to preside over so dignified and representative a body of men.

The Convention just held could not be excelled for wisdom, display of good sense and cultivation of the fraternal feeling, by any body of men anywhere, and he was proud of the position he held as their leader. He promised that the work he had undertaken would be carried forward as earnestly the coming year as it had been in the past. [APPLAUSE.]

The High Chief Ranger then appointed as a Committee on Constitution the same committee as last year, namely, P. M. Keating of St. Joseph Court 11, John T. Daly of Erin Court 28, D. F. Sullivan of Sherwood 8, G. F. Lowe of Leo Court 5, P. F. Manning of Columbia Court 95, John Vogel of St. Francis Court 25, and the High Chief Ranger.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey, voted to extend the thanks of the Convention to the Past High Conductors, Bros. P. A. Murray and John Hayes, the retiring members of the High Standing Committee. There being no other business the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records.

On motion of Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey that the records be considered read and that further reading be dispensed with, and that the records be approved.

Voted to dispense with further reading of the records, and that the records be approved.

On motion of Bro. John T. Daly of Erin Court 28 voted to adjourn *sine die*.

High Chief Ranger McLaughlin then closed in due form at 10, P. M.

JAMES F. SUPPLE,

High Secretary-Treasurer.

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court April 24, 1895,

WITH

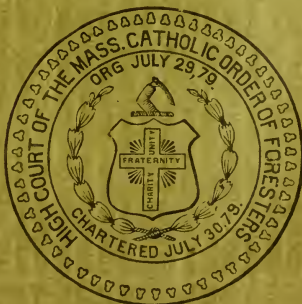
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Sixteenth Annual Convention

—AND—

A LIST OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, D. H. C. R's, OFFICERS
REPRESENTATIVES AND MEETINGS.



BOSTON:

1895.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,
165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court April 24, 1895,

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Sixteenth Annual Convention

—AND—

A LIST OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, D. H. C. R's, OFFICERS,
REPRESENTATIVES AND MEETINGS.



BOSTON:

1895.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,
165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.

HIGH COURT OFFICERS,

For Term Ending April, 1896.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

J. J. McLAUGHLIN - - - - Americus Court No. 34

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

JOHN P. DORE - - - - Sherwood Court No. 8

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

JAMES F. SUPPLE - - - - Columbus Court No. 9

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

P. M. KEATING - - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

FRED L. SMITH - - - - St. Thomas Court No. 29

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

JEREMIAH G. FENNESSEY - - - St. James Court No. 54

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

JOSEPH D. COUCH, M. D. - - - Benedict Court No. 39

HIGH CHAPLAIN,

REV. HUGH ROE O'DONNELL - - Williams Court No. 19

ADDRESS OF THE HIGH CHIEF RANGER

J. J. McLaughlin,

AT THE

Sixteenth Annual Convention

—OF THE—

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Brother Delegates :

To-day, it is with pleasure we submit for your information and consideration the Sixteenth Annual Report of the condition of our beloved Order. We cannot but feel that the good work performed since our organization first began its labor of love, has been blessed and guided in all its efforts by our heavenly Father and assisted by the fervent prayers of those wards whom death has sent to our care and protection.

Let us to-day, with hearts filled with gratitude for the manifold blessings God has vouchsafed us during the year now closing both as individuals and as a body return to him our grateful thanks and implore him to guard, guide and protect us in all our efforts to advance the cause of true Christian Charity and brotherly love.

MEETINGS.

During the year, your committee has held 60 regular meetings and 30 special meetings at which the various matters concerning the welfare of the Order was considered and plans devised for the advancement and general welfare of the organization. Many of the special meetings were held in distant localities entailing much expense of time and money but producing results of a

satisfactory nature and fully justifying the costs incurred. In no year since our birth have the demands for speakers been so great as the year now closing and never before has there been so much interest shown or such a desire exhibited to learn about our methods and system by persons desiring to join our ranks, showing conclusively that we are growing in the estimation of thinking people of our faith, and that we are deemed a worthy and safe organization to enter, and one that age strengthens and improves instead of deteriorating.

NEW COURTS.

During the year fifteen new Courts have been organized and admitted to membership, the quality of the risks being of the very best material, morally and physically. When we take into consideration the condition of business, its dullness and the difficulty in obtaining employment by the masses, this increase in the number of Courts is a wonderful growth and unparalleled by any other Order doing a fraternal insurance in our State, and when we consider that we have only those of our faith to draw from it is a tribute to our worth and stability that is exceedingly gratifying to all.

The wise provision made by the Convention of 1894 in admitting woman to full membership has proved of unquestionable value and will without question be a potent means of advancing the welfare of the Organization. The whole number of live Courts in the Order is 106 with seeds planted in many localities that will fructify and bear good fruit and we look forward to as favorable results in the year to come as we now report for the year past.

MEMBERSHIP.

The total membership of our Order as reported on returns from Call No. 119, was 7,667. The total number of applications received during the year was 1,703, a ratio of about 1 to 4, or an increase of

25 per cent. We are happy to report that no Court was suspended during the year, and that a marked improvement has taken place in the prompt returns by the financial officers of the Subordinate Courts.

We cannot but feel a just pride in making these facts known to you and when we compare our success with kindred societies of about the same numerical strength, we have made a marvelous increase. From the number of applications above given 1,530 were passed upon as worthy of admission and were duly initiated; 500 of whom were initiated under the new provision admitting women who have fully proved their ability to control and conduct the affairs of their respective Courts as successfully as any of the older Courts of the Order, and have set an example of zeal and industry that is commended as worthy of imitation by the male Courts of the Order.

The increase of members in the older Courts with a few exceptions has been gratifying but there is still a large field open for us to draw from. It is the bounden duty of every Forester to endeavor to induce his associates and friends to seek admission to our ranks. No one need hesitate to present our Order in the most favorable light as the facts will bear him out as to its being the safest fraternal association in Massachusetts.

CONSTITUTION.

The Committēe on Constitution will give you the result of their labors and we ask your earnest consideration for the same. Many amendments were presented, some of which came to hand after the limit for reception of amendments and were not considered. Your Committee deemed best not to attempt to codify the present Constitution, the causes of which the chairman will explain and which would necessitate the expenditure of an amount of money that the High Standing Committee did not feel warranted in expending except by instruction of the Convention. That the needs exist for codifying and condensing the Laws as now compiled is apparent, and it can only be done properly by a lawyer well versed in the laws governing Fraternal societies.

DEATHS.

During the year there has been reported for adjustment 65 death certificates, all of which have been provided for, the present Call No. 120 realizing enough to pay all in condition to be paid. There are but three of this number unadjusted, as follows:—

Bro. James K. McNeil of Sherwood Court, No. 8. Your Committee was unable to decide to whom the money properly belonged and refused to pay the claimant except by order of the Courts, the claimant not being a relative or dependant.

Bro. Thomas Quinn of Fulton Court, No. 12. The Committee do not feel that a just claim exists on account of discrepancy in age given and are awaiting positive proof from the heirs.

Bro. Charles Hagerty of Cathedral Court, No. 1. Your Committee are awaiting an agreement between the heirs as to whom they shall pay.

The case of Ferdinand Shields of St. John Court, No. 33 has been entered in the Courts for adjudication and we are unable to report definitely upon it. .

The percentage of deaths shows a fractional decrease over the preceding year being below the American tables of mortality rating below 9 in a thousand, showing that our selections are carefully chosen and that none but good risks are admitted.

FINANCES.

The report of the High Secretary-Treasurer will enlighten you fully on the receipts and disbursements that have been made during the year and the report of the Committee on Finance will verify the same. The expense entailed in instructing and organizing fifteen new Courts, the greatest number ever formed within any single year, has been heavy and proves that the Per Capita Tax laid was insufficient to meet the needs of the service. All around us are Fraternal Societies, canvassing the ground, offering inducements that are flattering and tempting to secure new members and large rewards to those forming councils or lodges entailing an expenditure of money that we find no warrant to do. Yet we feel that the

interest of our Organization cannot be best served by a parsimonious financial policy, on the contrary, we would advise the laying of a sufficient Per Capita to enable your Committee to meet any requirement that may seem to be for the best interest of the Organization.

The report of the High Court Trustees will, we trust, be gratifying to the Convention and will show that your interests have been carefully guarded in their method of investing your funds. The time is fast approaching when the Reserve Fund will make itself an income and when the annual levy can be dispensed with and its fruits be advantageously used. Every year demonstrates the wisdom of its creation and shows to the members of the Order that their interest in the future is wisely provided for.

DISCIPLINE.

The reports received at various times from our zealous corps of Deputies give evidence of activity in the majority of the Courts and that no occasion has been reported where the exercise of their Constitutional powers have been called into requisition. A state of discipline that speaks volumes for the membership and to the credit of Deputy Officers.

RITUAL.

We again call your attention to the great need for a better form of service. We are still working with the present one which is far from being satisfactory and it seems the Committee on Ritual should be instructed to make an effort to supply the deficiency and provide a form of service subject to the approval of the High Standing Committee.

We have in the foregoing given a general statement of the condition and standing of our beloved Order. Our success has been as great as the most zealous Forester could desire. We have grown with as safe a rapidity as is possible with careful supervision. Keen scrutiny is our only safeguard against bad and improper risks and while it may at times seem to the individual that our care is too rigid

and we are at times at a loss on that account, it would be well for all to remember that no individual Forester is more anxious than the men whom you honor are, to secure good members and to increase our numerical strength. All should bear in mind that your Committee have in their hands information that the individual does not possess and on which their judgment is formed without favor and in the interests of the Organization.

Let us then to-day approach the problems that come before us in a spirit of amity. Let all our efforts be directed to perfecting what we deem imperfect, and in our labors let the spirit of true charity and brotherly love animate our thought, speech and action. Remember that all interests are common and that all desire to advance the interests of our splendid Organization.

For fifteen years we have marched through the avenue of time, shoulder to shoulder, hand to hand, succoring, aiding and helping each other, in sickness and death never faltering but cheerfully keeping up the march, still gathering to our fold more soldiers to charity's cause whose banner is inscribed with 650 names in honor of our labor and the prayers of thousands ascending to heaven asking the blessing of God on our Order for its charity. Continue then Delegates and Foresters the onward march of our brotherly legion, scattering our love, sympathy and good will among our ranks so that when the call is sounded and we are summoned to our long account, may we receive the blessings of Holy Church and through God's mercy the joys of Heaven.

JAMES. J. McLAUGHLIN,

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

REPORT OF HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters :

BROTHERS.—In presenting the report of the improved and advanced condition of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, great pleasure is afforded to the High Standing Committee because the Order has vastly improved, and great advancement has been made in membership. The interest taken by members generally, is well demonstrated by the activity in the subordinate courts to secure new members—a greater number of applications having been received this year than the year previous. In addition to this work, the members have given great aid to the High Standing Committee in the formation of new courts, and seeking new fields of labor in which to plant the seeds of membership. The High Standing Committee is very grateful for the help thus afforded, and is confident that it is only a forerunner of what may be done in the future. It illustrates most beautifully our cardinal principles, and shows that we are a united body, fraternal and charitable, and all anxious to advance the common good, without any hope of reward for ourselves beyond the satisfaction of doing good to our neighbor.

The following new courts were instituted during the year :

St. Rose Court No. 102, Brockton, 39 Charter members.
Instituted June 15, 1894.

This was the first court formed of women after the amendment to the Constitution admitting women to membership.

There was considerable hesitation about forming it or encouraging its formation, by those most interested in the work of the Order in Brockton: but after a visit by the High Standing Committee, the members took hold of the work with a will, and under the guidance and care of Brothers. F. L. Smith, Dr. Connolly, P. Gilmore, C. L. McCann and others, the Court was instituted June 15.

St. Elizabeth Court No. 103, Taunton, 48 Charter members
Instituted June 22, 1894.

While the court of women in Brockton was under way, Bro. George F. Brammer of Taunton, was busily engaged collecting names for a Court of Women in that city, and the news of the formation of St. Rose Court was soon followed (June 22d) by the formation of St. Elizabeth Court No. 103. Like St. Rose Court, it had on its chartered list some of the brightest women in the place, and both Courts immediately demonstrated the ability of Catholic women to carry on the work of the organization.

Springfield Court No. 104, Springfield, 29 Charter members.
Instituted July 22, 1894.

This Court is composed of men, and since its formation, has done nobly in increasing its roll of membership. It was formed under the immediate supervision of Bro. John J. Leonard, H. J. C., and he was ably assisted by several of the members of Gallagher Court No. 64.

St. Cecilia Court No. 105, Boston, 26 Charter members.
Instituted September 6, 1894.

This Court is composed of women, and was formed principally through the efforts of Bro. George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court No. 51. It will undoubtedly prove as valuable an addition to our ranks as has its big brother, Holy Trinity No. 51.

St. Clare Court No. 106, Boston, 17 Charter members.
Instituted September 20, 1894.

This Court is composed of women, and is located at the South End, Boston. It was formed of friends and relatives of members of Cathedral Court No. 1, and a large delegation of members of No. 1 may always be found visiting the meetings of No. 106. It has had an excellent growth since its institution, and promises to be a very influential Court.

Notre Dame Court No. 107, South Boston, 18 Charter members.
Instituted September 24, 1894.

This Court is composed of women, and is nobly endeavoring to do its duty. It will be a large court in time, and has had a very good influence on the four Courts of men in South Boston.

St. Agnes Court No. 108, Hyde Park, 18 Charter members.
Instituted November 21, 1894.

This Court is composed of women, and started off under good auspices. It will prove a formidable rival to St. John Court No. 23.

St. Teresa Court No. 109, Peabody, 21 Charter members.
Instituted December 6, 1894.

While all these Courts were being instituted, Bros. D. J. Sweeney, T. F. Lyons, J. L. McManus and others of Peabody, were very busy getting the material for a Charter list, and the Court was instituted Dec. 6, 1894, with a Charter list entirely of women. It is growing well, and the members are much interested in the work of the Order.

St. Veronica Court No. 110, Plymouth, 15 Charter members.
Instituted December 14, 1894.

This was the next Court of women, and although its membership is not large it is very energetic, and its members are fully alive to the value of insurance.

St. Valerian Court No. 111, Springfield, 25 Charter members.
Instituted December 15, 1894.

The women of Springfield had become very much interested in the Order after a second Court of men was formed there, and almost before the High Standing Committee could prepare for it, a Charter list with over 40 names was sent in, and on Dec. 16, 1894, the High Standing Committee instituted St. Valerian Court No. 111.

Isabella Court No. 112, Holyoke, 33 Charter members.
Instituted February 2, 1895.

This Court was instituted on the petition of Catholic women of Holyoke, and is not second to any Court of men or women in enthusiasm or devotion to the work of the Order. A great deal of credit for the formation of this Court should be given Bro. F. F. O'Neil, and other members of Shields Court No. 63.

St. Jerome Court No. 113, Boston, 23 Charter members.
Instituted February 21, 1895.

This is a Court of men and women and is the only Court with both on the Charter list. It has a nice membership, and will prove a creditable addition to the Order.

Alma Mater Court No. 114, East Boston, 19 Charter members.
Instituted March 22, 1895.

This Court is composed of women, and although small in numbers, it possesses the right spirit and will grow under the fostering care of Leo Court No. 5 and Williams Court No. 19; there is no doubt of its future.

Joan of Arc Court No. 115, Rockland, 30 Charter members. Instituted March 25, 1895.

This Court was formed through the immediate efforts of Bros. Healy, Lawless, Keegan and others of Rockland. It is composed of women, and they are a valuable addition to our membership.

Martha Washington Court No. 116, Lynn, 39 Charter members. Instituted April 8, 1895.

This Court is formed of women, and the names for the Charter list collected and selected with great care by Bros. McCarthy and Reardon of George Washington No. 85. Like all the Courts formed of women this Court has taken hold of the work of the organization with a will.

With a record of 15 new Courts formed during the past year, it is evident the High Standing Committee has not been idle. The additions to the older Courts have been many, as since April 25, 1894, 1,557 new applications received action by the High Standing Committee.

The number approved from January 1, 1894 to January 1, 1895, was 1,307; the number rejected was 179. The percentage of rejections is thus shown to be 12 per cent. of the total number received. It will be seen that the occupations of those approved and rejected does not materially differ from the list of last year.

In this connection it may be proper to give the following list of hazardous occupations, and applicants following any of them will not be admitted:—

HAZARDOUS RISKS.

Common Miners, Seamen, Members of Life Saving Stations on the Coast, Steam Railroad Men, except Conductors and Baggage Men on Passenger Trains, Aerial Voyageurs, Circus Riders, Coal Miners, Copper Miners, Men engaged in Fishing on the "Grand Banks" or deep sea, Men engaged in the Manufacture of Gunpowder or other explosives, or inflammable substances which include Naptha, Camphor, etc., Men engaged in putting up, repairing or caring for Telegraph or Telephone Wires or Poles, except care of Telephone Wires in Buildings, Grinders of Copper and Brass, Pyrotechnists, Slaters, Sub-marine Divers, Sailors, Powder Makers, Fireworks Makers, Dynamite Makers or Makers of any Explosive Material.

Others will be added when necessary.

Since the organization of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters the number deceased each year is as follows :

1880	-	-	-	3	1888	-	-	-	46
1881	-	-	-	17	1889	-	-	-	54
1882	-	-	-	25	1890	-	-	-	47
1883	-	-	-	40	1891	-	-	-	53
1884	-	-	-	41	1892	-	-	-	56
1885	-	-	-	48	1893	-	-	-	67
1887	-	-	-	32	1894	-	-	-	73
1881	-	-	-	34					

Of the 73 deaths occurring in 1894, the number each month was :

January	-	-	-	7	July	-	-	-	6
February	-	-	-	9	August	-	-	-	6
March	-	-	-	8	September	-	-	-	7
April	-	-	-	5	October	-	-	-	4
May	-	-	-	6	November	-	-	-	7
June	-	-	-	6	December	-	-	-	2

Among the deceased the shortest membership was that of Michael J. Higgins of Mount Hope Court No. 99, 7 months 15 days, and John T. Jones of Sherwood Court No. 8, 9 months 16 days. The longest was William P. Walsh of Cathedral Court No. 1, who was a member just 15 years on the day of death. The average length of membership of those dying in 1894, was 7 years, 5 months, 20 days.

Our membership January 1, 1895, was 7,350. Deaths during the year 73. Rate per 1,000, 10 nearly.

The High Standing Committee has endeavored to meet all the demands for social and official visits to Courts which were made during the year, and in addition has held weekly meetings; some weeks holding two and three meetings in order to dispose of properly and with despatch the business of the Organization. If any Courts have been slighted in a social way it was because the High Standing Committee found it impossible to attend, owing to other and more important business.

The case of Ferdinand Shields, of St. John No. 33, reported two years ago, remains in same condition.

The case of D. D. Devine, of St. Joseph No. 11, is still awaiting agreement amongst the heirs.

The case of James K. McNeil, of Sherwood Court No. 8, is still unsettled, because the High Standing Committee was unable to determine that the parties claiming the money were rightfully entitled to it. The attorneys for the claimants have entered the case in Court.

The case of Thomas Quinn, of Fulton Court No. 12, is the only other unsettled claim at this writing.

In this case the applicant gave his age, in 1881, on joining the Order, as 40 years. He died February, 1895, and the death certificate was returned giving age 54. The attending physician gave cause of death "old age." The records at City Hall give the age of Thomas Quinn at 65 years. The High Standing Committee, on that showing, did not feel justified in paying the endowment.

The Deputy High Chief Rangers have attended to their duties very well during the past year and have paid 350 visits, according to the reports sent in.

THE ADMISSION OF WOMEN.

For several years the question of admitting women to membership was considered by the Order and at the Convention in St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston, April 25, 1895, the constitution was amended by striking out the word male wherever it occurred. That insurance was wanted by Catholic women is proven by the fact that 600 have applied for membership since the doors were opened, 13 Courts have been formed exclusively of women.

One Court, St Jerome No. 113 of Boston has been formed of men and women, and the following courts have received applications from women, and many have been admitted to membership:—Sherwood Court No. 8; Iona Court No. 10; St. Gregory Court No. 24; St. Francis Court No. 25; Qualey Court No. 32; St. John Court No. 33; Americus Court No. 34; Sarsfield Court No. 48; Constantine

Court No. 49; St. Lawrence Court No. 61; Griffin Court No. 66; Merrimack Court No. 72; Harmony Court No. 92; Germania Court No. 93; Greylock Court No. 101.

The Order has gained immensely by the admission of women and the benefits will be more apparent in a few years than at the present time.

The membership of the Order January 1, 1895, was 7,350; since then 320 have been initiated, making the total membership 7,670.

The percentage of increase in membership is shown by the following table:—

No. of Court	NAME OF COURT.	No. of Court	NAME OF COURT.
1	Cathedral - .083	59	Worcester - .138
4	St. Francis . .085	60	Middlesex - .107
5	Leo - - .128	61	St. Lawrence - .17
6	Cheverus - - .018	62	St. Catherine - .055
8	Sherwood - - .05	63	Shields - - .851
9	Columbus - - .025	64	Gallagher - - .255
10	Iona - - .234	65	St. Columbkille - .138
15	SS. Peter & Paul .096	66	Griffin - - .022
17	Hamilton - - .520	67	Canton - - .105
18	St. Peter - - .232	68	St. Margaret - .10
20	Mt. Pleasant - .063	69	Stoughton - - .054
23	St. John - - .246	70	St. Michael - .23
24	St. Gregory . - .024	71	Phil. Sheridan - .012
25	St. Francis - .088	72	Merrimack - .108
29	St. Thomas - - .009	73	Taunton - - .035
30	Bass River - .032	74	Hendricken - .50
33	St. John - .086	77	Mystic - - .232
34	Americus - - .034	79	John Boyle O'Reilly .13
39	Benedict - - .052	80	Gen Sherman - .225
43	St. Mary - - .116	81	St. Malachi - .126
45	Unity - - .039	82	Brockton - - .125
46	St. Augustine - .145	83	John Henry Newman .065
47	St. Anne - - .09	87	Robert Emmett . .225
48	Sarsfield - - .114	89	Union - - .218
49	Constantine - .088	90	Rockland - - .234
51	Holy Trinity - .113	91	St. Vincent - - .05
52	Highland - - .038	93	Germania - .725
53	Emerald - - .09	96	Sacred Heart - .111
55	Charles River - .058	100	McCafferty - - .571
57	Carroll - - .096		

OCCUPATION OF APPLICANTS REJECTED,

FROM JANUARY 1, 1894 TO JANUARY 1, 1895,

Baker	3	Livery business	1
Barber	1	Laundress	1
Bartender	2	Liquor dealer	1
Blacksmith	1	Mason	2
Bookkeeper	1	Manager	1
Butler	1	Mill operator	1
Carpenter	2	Morocco dresser	3
Carriage painter	1	Moulder	2
Cigar manufacturer	1	Musician	1
Clerk	14	Painter	2
Cook	2	Pedler	2
Coachman	4	Plasterer	2
Conductor	1	Pressman	1
Collector	1	Printer	2
Cotton weaver	1	Packer	1
Cooper	1	Plumber	1
Contractor	1	Physician	1
Currier	1	Quarryman	2
Coal dealer	1	Rubber worker	2
Compositor	1	Restaurant keeper	2
Dressmaker	1	Sail maker	1
Edgesetter	1	Salesman	1
Electrician	3	Silver worker	1
Engineer	1	Shipper	1
Farmer	1	Shoemaker	11
Fireman	1	Sole Leather cutter	1
Florist	1	Stableman	1
Folder	1	Sugar melter	1
Foreman	1	Switchman	1
Forewoman	2	Tailor	2
Fuller	1	Teamster	13
Gardener	1	Trader	1
Granite cutter	1	Undertaker	1
Grocer	2	Watchman	1
Housekeeper	26	Wheelwright	1
Hostler	1	Wood carver	1
Laborer	23	Total	179

In 1894 the High Standing Committee approved 1,307 applications for membership, and rejected 179.

OCCUPATION OF APPLICANTS APPROVED,

FROM JANUARY 1, 1894 TO JANUARY 1, 1895.

Agent	8	Confectioner	1
Armorer	1	Conductor	4
Baker	13	Contractor	3
Barber	5	Coachman	29
Bartender	7	Coal and Wood dealer	2
Baggage-tender	1	Cook	5
Blacksmith	23	Cooper	5
Beamer tender	1	Carriage maker	1
Bicycle maker	2	Card stripper	1
Boiler maker	5	Candy maker	1
Boardinghouse-keeper	1	Cordwainer	1
Bottom scourer	1	Chambermaid	1
Button maker	1	Cloak maker	1
Buffer	1	Core maker	1
Box maker	1	Currier	17
Book-binder	2	Cutter	1
Book-keeper	17	Dressmaker	21
Brick-layer	5	Driver	3
Brick manufacturer	1	Druggist	4
Brass finisher	2	Dentists' supplies	1
Broker	1	Dyer	1
Butcher	9	Dry Goods dealer	1
Builder	1	Draughtsman	1
Butler	1	Domestic	4
Burnisher	2	Dresser tender	1
Burr cutter	1	Edge setter	2
Cabinet maker	2	Electrotyper	1
Carpenter	13	Electrician	1
Carder	3	Engineer	5
Carriage finisher	1	Expressman	5
Clerk	48	Examiner	1
Clergyman	5	Farmer	2
Cigar dealer	1	Fireman	10
Collector	2	Fish dealer	2

Filer	1	Manufacturer	2
Florist	1	Melter	1
Filler	1	Mechanic	2
Foreman	10	Mill operator	6
Fruit dealer	1	Morocco dresser	4
Gardener	8	Morocco finisher	3
Gas worker	1	Moulder	12
Gas fitter	2	Model maker	1
Glass worker	1	Motorman	2
Glass cutter	1	Milkman	3
Gilder	1	Musician	2
Glue maker	2	Merchant	9
Granite cutter	2	Music teacher	4
Granite manufacturer	1	Nail maker	7
Granite polisher	1	News dealer	1
Gas-pipe layer	1	Nurse	5
Grocer	17	Painter	9
Glass maker	1	Paper cutter	3
Hackman	4	Paper maker	11
Hair dresser	2	Paper dealer	1
Harness maker	2	Paver	1
Horse shoer	3	Pressman	2
Hostler	11	Physician	15
Horse trainer	1	Plumber	12
Heater	1	Policeman	8
Hod carrier	1	Printer	8
Hair finisher	1	Pedler	1
Hair worker	1	Piano tuner	1
House-keeper	218	Polisher	3
Inspector	4	Porter	3
Iron worker	3	Plasterer	6
Janitor	3	Proof reader	1
Jeweler	7	Photographer	1
Junk dealer	1	Puddler	1
Laborer	138	Provision dealer	4
Lawyer	4	Produce dealer	1
Leather worker	2	Rope maker	2
Leather cutter	2	Real Estate dealer	1
Letter carrier	1	Retailer	1
Lithographer	1	Roofer	1
Liquor dealer	5	Restaurant keeper	2
Longshoreman	3	Rubber Hose maker	1
Loom fixer	2	Rubber Boot maker	1
Laundress	2	Soda Water manufacturer	1
Meat cutter	2	Shoemaker	75
Mason	22	Stitcher	10
Manager	4	Stenographer	2
Machine operator	1	Student	2
Malter	1	Saleswoman	4
Machinist	17	Stable keeper	2

Salesman	12	Teacher	6
Stableman	5	Tea dealer	1
Spinner	6	Tool maker	1
Steam fitter	3	Tennis maker	1
Shipper	8	Tinsmith	4
Stationer	1	Trader	2
Silversmith	1	Trackman	1
Stud maker	1	Undertaker	7
Sash maker	1	Upholsterer	1
Stone cutter	5	Waiter	5
Superintendent	1	Watchman	4
Stair builder	1	Wall Paper manufacturer	1
Steward	2	Weaver	15
Special Officer	1	Weigher	1
Tailoress	4	Wire drawer	1
Twister tender	1	Wire worker	2
Twister	2	Wheelwright	1
Teamster	68	Wood worker	2
Tailor	7	Wool cutter	1
Tanner	4		
		Total	1,307

ASSESSMENT CALLS.

The following Assessment Calls were issued in 1894: 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117—10 Calls in all—117 expiring January 4, 1895. Reserve Fund No. 6 was issued in October, 1894, and the amount turned over to the Trustees whose report will be found elsewhere. The total amount paid to the Trustees since the last Convention is \$4,029.50, which will make the total amount in the Reserve Fund nearly \$19,000.00.

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Dec. 31, 1893.	Membership Dec. 31, 1894.	Initiated in 1894.	Admitted on W. Card in 1894.	Reinstated in 1894.	Average age of Court Dec. 31, 1894.	Average age of Court Dec. 31, 1893.*	Withdrawn on Card in 1894.	Resigned Membership in 1894.	Suspended for Non- payment in 1894.	Expelled in 1894.	Died in 1894.	Rejected by ballot in 1894.	Rejected by H. S. C. in 1894.
1	Cathedral	180	135	25	1	.....	40.3	41.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	3
2	Fenwick	65	61	1	.....	.....	45.8	44.6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
3	St. Francis	129	140	12	1	.....	43.1	43.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
4	Leo	132	149	19	3	5	43.2	43.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
5	Cheverus	108	110	6	.....	.....	44.2	44.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
6	St. Patrick	41	41	2	.....	.....	44.4	44.1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
7	Sherwood	177	186	22	1	.....	40.1	40.	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
8	Columbus	39	40	2	.....	.....	40.2	39.2	6	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1
9	Iona	111	137	32	.....	.....	39.4	41.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
10	St. Joseph	144	144	5	1	.....	44.2	44.	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
11	Fulton	39	38	5	.....	.....	43.	42.1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
12	Fitzpatrick	52	52	2	.....	2	46.9	45.6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
13	Lafayette	109	109	3	.....	.....	40.	40.3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Essex	83	91	13	.....	.....	41.1	40.6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	St. Peter and Paul	161	161	9	1	.....	39.2	38.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
16	Hamilton	173	111	39	1	3	42.1	48.	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
17	St. Peter	125	154	30	3	.....	39.5	40.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
18	Williams	90	86	8	.....	.....	42.2	41.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
19	Mt. Pleasant	95	101	9	.....	.....	40.3	40.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
20	St. Alphonsus	49	49	3	2	.....	47.	46.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
21	St. John	80	101	25	.....	.....	36.3	33.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
22	St. Gregory	82	84	4	.....	.....	38.03	37.5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
23	St. Francis	135	147	15	1	.....	39.08	38.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	St. Raphael	48	47	1	.....	.....	42.5	41.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Erin	98	96	4	.....	.....	44.4	43.5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	St. Thomas	207	209	8	4	.....	36.1	35.9	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
27	Bas River	61	63	4	1	.....	39.01	38.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
28	Quincy	52	50	8	.....	.....	40.09	41.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	St. John	69	75	8	1	.....	44.06	43.09	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
30	Americus	88	91	9	.....	.....	39.5	37.6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
31	Shiel	23	23	.....	.....	.....	44.04	43.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5
32	Friendship	41	40	1	1	.....	39.9	39.4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
33	St. Joseph	49	49	2	.....	.....	46.4	46.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

MEMBERSHIP — Continued.

[illegible]

* The average age given for each Court is taken from the reports sent in by the officers.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED FOR INITIATION FEES, COURT DUES AND ASSESSMENTS.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Initiation Fees 1894.	Received for Court Dues 1894.	Received for Endowment Fund 1894.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1894.	Received for Withdrawal Cards 1894.	Received from Other Sources 1894.	Received for Reserve Fund 1894.
1	Cathedral.....	\$25.00	\$452.60	\$1,841.90	\$130.00		\$154.35	\$87.50
2	Fenwick.....	5.00	45.75	669.70	47.25	.25		31.00
4	St. Francis.....	39.00	406.00	1,423.30	99.00		9.10	73.00
5	Leo.....	63.00	176.45	1,507.90	105.75	.25	317.38	80.50
6	Cheverus.....	22.00	178.05	1,165.60		.25	143.15	57.00
7	St. Patrick.....	8.00	121.75	461.05	31.50	.25	15.10	21.50
8	Sherwood.....	74.00	538.00	2,002.20	141.00		125.20	94.50
9	Columbus.....	8.00	156.42	381.90	28.50	.25	28.50	20.00
10	Iona.....	102.00	383.75	1,415.80	102.00	.50	265.65	85.50
11	St. Joseph.....	25.00	412.10	1,551.65	107.25	.25		66.00
12	Fulton.....	17.00	112.16	496.90	29.50	.50	.50	19.50
13	Fitzpatrick.....	8.00	142.75	545.40	38.25		.50	27.00
14	Lafayette.....	14.00	296.45	1,112.25	86.25		36.72	49.00
15	SS. Peter and Paul.....	39.00	303.20	902.90	62.25			49.00
16	Essex.....	25.00	464.35	1,666.30	129.75	.25	112.40	79.50
17	Hamilton.....	133.00	264.50	1,083.90	68.25			56.00
18	St. Peter.....	101.00	395.00	1,338.40	97.50			67.50
19	Williams.....	9.00	447.50	885.70	64.50		26.85	38.00
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	33.00	295.00	1,120.30	74.25		124.31	54.00
21	St. Alphonsus.....	17.00	135.50	540.90	36.75			24.50
23	St. John.....	70.00	243.95	877.40	65.25		350.61	57.00
24	St. Gregory.....	12.00	229.75	796.80	54.75	.25	104.60	41.50
25	St. Francis.....	51.00	419.00	1,409.10	103.50			73.50
26	St. Raphael.....	4.00	138.75	488.50				.50
28	Erin.....	4.00	277.75	1,070.10	69.75	.50		50.00
29	St. Thomas.....	26.00	757.20	2,251.00	159.75	.50	257.50	109.00
30	Bass River.....	12.00	172.75	632.40				33.00
32	Qualey.....	12.00	209.65	564.00	36.75		44.30	32.00
33	St. John.....	37.00	219.75	816.50	57.00		108.63	42.50
34	Americus.....	41.00	250.75	933.70	66.00			46.50
35	Sheil.....		69.00	232.70	17.25			11.50
37	Friendship.....	3.00	141.50	384.00	26.25		9.10	21.50
38	St. Joseph.....	2.00	147.25	587.40	36.00			24.50
39	Benedict.....							
43	St. Mary.....	17.00	73.80	458.70	34.50			25.50
44	St. Bernard.....		88.00	437.30	33.75			21.50
45	Unity.....	6.00	167.00	595.10	39.75		32.32	27.50
46	St. Augustine.....	24.00	142.50	526.20	39.00			27.50
47	St. Anne.....	42.00	348.00	1,120.95	88.50		589.62	64.50
48	Sarsfield.....	67.00	310.00	977.30	64.50		133.50	47.50
49	Constantine.....	18.00	116.00	740.10	51.00		117.10	37.00
51	Holy Trinity.....	25.00	296.40	1,676.05	124.50	.25	15.74	97.00
52	Highland.....	9.00	69.75	243.90	18.75	.25		12.00
53	Emerald.....	46.00	420.00	1,558.70	114.00		267.98	83.50
54	St. James.....	3.00	171.70	646.70	51.75	.25	12.00	34.50
55	Charles River.....	24.00	129.15	1,026.90	75.75	.50	72.10	45.50
57	Carroll.....	37.00	387.10	950.20	66.75	.25	212.95	52.00
58	Prospect.....		88.50	451.90	26.95			19.50
59	Worcester.....	59.00	330.75	1,243.80	87.00		341.03	63.00
60	Middlesex.....	40.00	47.00	944.95	72.00	.25	323.62	55.50
61	St. Lawrence.....	65.00	328.10	1,432.90	108.00	.50	319.00	90.00
62	St. Catherine.....	11.00	154.25	552.50	42.75	.25	55.05	30.50
63	Shields.....	83.00	182.00	393.60	27.75		81.63	20.50
64	Gallagher.....	121.00	286.14	1,197.70	81.00	3.00	73.39	71.00
65	St. Columbkille.....	35.00	239.50	884.70	61.50		754.10	47.00
66	Griffin.....	22.00	107.30	917.10	66.00	.50	55.20	46.50
67	Canton.....	13.00	188.52	794.80	60.00	.25	645.28	47.00
68	St. Margaret.....	15.00	87.25	328.50	22.50	.50	35.38	18.50
69	Stoughton.....	24.00	209.80	902.50	69.75	.75	258.30	50.50
70	St. Michael.....	40.00	174.75	607.00	45.75	.25	57.00	34.00
71	Phil Sheridan.....	5.00	220.02	795.40	60.00		53.36	42.50
72	Merrimack.....	42.00	277.50	980.20	66.00		37.35	50.00
73	Taunton.....	27.00	173.80	1,630.00	108.00	.25	89.33	77.50
74	Hendricken.....	88.00	181.50	622.10	56.25	.50	304.09	49.50
75	St. Jarlath.....		67.75	456.50	33.00		34.38	22.00
76	Quincy.....	13.00	196.41	680.55	40.50		44.00	28.00
77	Mystic.....	63.00	166.50	697.60	51.75		68.25	43.00
78	St. Monica.....		64.05	334.40	24.00		47.40	14.50
79	J. B. O'Reilly.....	12.00	50.25	247.00	16.50			13.00

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS PAID FOR ASSESSMENTS, PER CAPITA, RESERVE AND DETAILED EXPENSES.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Paid Endowment Calls 1894.	Paid H. C. Per Capita 1894.	Paid for Rent 1894.	Paid for Salaries of Officers 1894.	Paid Medical Examiner 1894.	Paid H. C. P. 1894.	Paid for Sick Benefits 1894.	Paid Court Physician for Attendance on Members 1894.	Paid for Other Expenses 1894.	Paid Reserve Fund 1894.
1	Cathedral	\$ 1,858.70	\$ 187.25	\$ 74.00	\$ 116.85	.....	.....	\$ 93.30	\$ 182.75	\$ 142.85	\$ 95.00
3	Fenwick	669.70	47.25	22.00	49.00	\$ 3.50	\$.50	.....	.....	10.87	31.00
4	St. Francis	1,383.60	99.00	113.25	100.00	22.75	3.25	.....	130.00	132.46	73.00
5	Leo	1,470.80	105.75	60.00	45.50	38.50	2.25	125.00	136.00	129.66	79.50
6	Cheverus	1,165.60	81.75	50.00	54.70	14.00	2.00	57.70	.....	99.70	54.00
7	St. Patrick	485.50	31.50	60.00	60.25	5.25	.75	.....	.....	84.74	22.00
8	Sherwood	1,873.50	138.75	87.00	150.00	45.50	6.50	.....	174.00	156.80	112.00
9	Columbus	277.40	28.50	71.00	35.00	5.25	.75	.....	.....	53.06	20.00
10	Iona	1,391.50	102.00	80.00	60.00	71.75	10.00	163.50	132.75	76.84	85.50
11	St. Joseph	1,507.60	108.75	48.00	62.60	.....	.....	.....	145.25	151.90	72.50
12	Fulton	525.30	30.00	48.00	.....	10.50	1.50	.....	40.70	11.06	46.50
13	Fitzpatrick	545.40	38.25	39.50	49.00	5.25	.75	.....	.....	76.10	27.00
14	Lafayette	1,004.30	81.75	78.00	.....	8.75	.75	7.30	114.00	44.55	55.50
15	SS. Peter & Paul	855.50	62.25	70.50	67.50	22.75	3.25	.....	.....	166.69	47.50
16	Essex	1,590.50	120.75	240.00	31.25	14.00	2.00	.....	.....	259.15	85.00
17	Hamilton	1,083.90	68.25	8.00	6.00	82.25	11.75	.....	50.00	56.08	56.00
18	St. Peter	1,424.85	106.50	49.00	97.50	63.00	9.00	.....	140.00	118.21	76.00
19	Williams	904.20	66.00	59.50	9.00	5.25	.....	220.00	88.00	124.60	44.00
20	Mt. Pleasant	1,124.10	75.00	72.00	66.53	21.00	3.25	.....	100.00	110.15	53.00
21	St. Alphonsus	540.90	36.75	72.00	42.60	7.00	1.00	6.35	.....	43.50	24.50
22	St. John	877.40	65.25	71.00	25.00	42.00	5.75	42.65	.....	448.50	57.00
23	St. Gregory	815.00	63.75	93.00	40.50	7.00	1.00	.....	37.00	54.09	42.00
24	St. Francis	1,409.10	103.50	55.00	80.00	31.50	4.50	.....	136.00	101.40	73.50
25	St. Raphael	481.70	35.25	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00	26.05	23.50
26	Erin	1,026.40	72.00	72.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	96.75	30.28	50.00
29	St. Thomas	2,251.00	159.75	350.04	50.00	15.75	.....	.....	236.95	338.79	105.00
30	Bass River	597.30	46.50	48.00	12.00	7.00	1.00	.....	75.00	12.97	33.00
32	Qualey	585.10	42.00	36.00	18.00	7.00	1.00	.....	73.00	30.65	30.50
33	St. John	816.50	57.00	60.50	26.91	24.50	3.50	.....	75.00	97.74	42.50
34	Americus	987.35	66.75	78.00	56.20	28.00	4.00	53.65	90.50	28.75	47.00
35	Sheil	233.10	17.25	26.00	12.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.97	11.50
37	Friendship	384.00	30.00	46.00	10.00	1.75	.25	.....	20.50	12.50	20.50
38	St. Joseph	588.30	36.00	66.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.00	14.50	24.50
39	St. Benedict .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	St. Mary	458.70	34.50	39.00	10.00	10.50	.....	.....	.....	17.20	25.50
44	St. Bernard	428.10	33.00	40.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.40	21.50
45	Unity	595.10	39.75	35.00	24.00	3.50	.50	.....	52.00	46.52	27.50
46	St. Augustine	526.20	39.00	64.50	.....	14.00	2.00	.....	.....	54.70	27.50
47	St. Anne	1,161.80	88.50	50.00	25.00	22.75	3.75	225.00	173.50	379.19	64.50
48	Sarsfield	986.00	64.50	162.50	45.00	40.25	5.75	30.00	127.50	95.54	41.50
49	Constantine	708.80	51.00	56.00	26.50	10.50	1.50	.....	.....	111.91	35.50
51	Holy Trinity	1,649.40	124.50	84.00	15.60	.....	6.75	.....	.....	83.28	98.50
52	Highland	252.10	18.75	29.25	.....	5.25	.75	.....	.....	9.35	13.50
53	Emerald	1,533.20	114.00	162.50	25.00	31.50	4.50	.....	147.50	217.42	83.50
54	St. James	646.70	51.75	66.00	25.85	1.75	.25	3.50	.....	116.03	34.50
55	Charles River	1,086.00	82.50	75.00	25.95	10.50	1.50	30.10	.....	47.90	55.50
57	Carroll	897.20	65.25	63.00	12.60	26.25	3.75	.....	.....	422.01	47.50
58	Prospect	464.40	31.50	22.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.75	21.00
59	Worcester	1,243.80	87.00	69.00	30.30	37.00	5.00	173.40	108.50	120.47	65.00
60	Middlesex	955.50	72.00	99.95	52.00	22.75	3.25	.....	.....	277.98	55.00
61	St. Lawrence	1,547.40	108.00	56.66	76.50	38.50	5.50	25.00	129.30	339.98	90.00
62	St. Catherine	553.50	42.75	55.00	25.00	5.25	.....	.....	.....	73.82	31.50
63	Shields	400.30	31.50	47.00	11.10	42.00	4.50	.....	28.00	116.13	26.00
64	Gallagher	1,128.20	82.00	50.00	80.00	40.25	8.00	.....	.....	168.92	71.00
65	St. Columbkille	884.70	61.50	195.00	45.75	29.75	4.00	25.33	.....	706.76	47.00
66	Griffin	917.10	66.00	25.00	.....	12.25	3.50	.....	.....	128.30	46.50
67	Canton	874.40	60.00	40.00	27.50	.....	.....	178.20	.....	77.80	47.00
68	St. Margaret	313.50	24.00	40.00	.....	8.75	1.25	.....	.....	45.27	16.50
69	Stoughton	892.50	70.50	180.00	20.00	15.75	2.25	.....	98.50	246.44	51.00
70	St. Michael	558.70	43.50	96.00	19.00	24.50	3.25	.....	.....	98.40	34.50
71	Phil Sheridan	795.40	60.00	72.00	55.35	.....	.....	121.00	.....	72.75	42.50
72	Merrimack	912.20	69.00	96.00	15.50	35.00	2.75	84.35	.....	41.75	48.50
73	Taunton	1,466.20	108.00	372.45	50.00	15.75	2.25	.....	.....	136.80	78.50
74	Hendricken	622.10	56.25	163.36	.....	54.25	7.75	.....	60.00	220.56	49.50
75	St. Jarlath	456.50	33.00	62.50	24.00	.....	.....	65.00	.....	113.24	22.00
76	Quincy	649.20	42.00	58.50	30.00	8.75	1.00	.....	44.00	77.15	26.50
77	Mystic	655.50	51.75	64.00	40.00	38.50	5.50	39.00	63.00	66.86	43.00
78	St. Monica	336.70	24.00	48.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	23.00	14.45	14.50
79	J. B. O'Reilly	247.00	16.50	5.00	12.50	7.00	1.00	.....	.....	31.25	13.00

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED FOR INITIATION FEES, COURT DUES AND ASSESSMENTS.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Initiation Fees 1894.	Received for Court Dues 1894.	Received for Endowment Fund 1894.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1894.	Received for Withdrawal Cards 1894.	Received from Other Sources 1894.	Received for Reserve Fund 1894.
80	Gen. Sherman.....	\$38.00	\$145.60	\$390.30	\$26.75	.50	\$71.77	\$24.00
81	St. Malachi.....	21.00	118.40	434.00	30.00	.....	.....	20.50
82	Brockton.....	42.00	276.65	894.40	71.25	.....	99.60	53.00
83	J. H. Newman.....	27.00	164.00	615.85	42.00	.....	30.40	30.50
84	Danvers.....	5.00	199.00	673.70	43.75	.50	55.82	3.00
85	Geo. Washington.....	44.00	337.75	1 272.40	90.00	.....	118.57	64.50
86	Avon.....	12.00	109.50	388.50	80.00	.25	122.37	21.00
87	Robert Emmett.....	35.00	117.75	449.25	35.25	.....	95.80	28.50
88	Enterprise.....	3.00	32.00	163.50	11.25	.25	.....	7.00
89	Union.....	28.00	88.50	342.80	22.50	.....	.....	19.50
90	Rockland.....	30.00	135.60	561.20	40.50	.25	24.00	31.00
91	St. Vincent.....	3.00	85.50	353.40	27.00	.25	99.77	17.50
92	Harmony.....	17.00	95.75	342.70	27.00	.50	71.96	20.00
93	Germania.....	91.00	81.15	545.50	37.50	.....	.....	38.50
94	Loyola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Columbia.....	19.00	132.25	522.10	33.75	.....	141.50	23.00
96	Sacred Heart.....	21.00	69.75	286.70	20.25	.....	24.45	16.50
97	St. Anthony.....	13.00	63.00	306.10	23.25	.50	156.50	17.00
98	Onota.....	.....	.....	173.33	9.75	.....	44.05	6.50
99	Mount Hope.....	18.00	122.45	218.90	15.75	.....	19.50	12.00
100	McCafferty.....	45.00	58.00	244.90	25.00	.....	60.30	22.50
101	Greylock.....	73.00	23.00	160.10	14.25	.....	18.65	20.00
102	St. Rose.....	151.00	50.20	288.40	29.25	.....	138.48	44.00
103	St. Elizabeth.....	171.00	40.20	302.40	38.25	.....	117.02	54.00
104	Springfield.....	197.00	30.00	170.30	22.25	.....	.....	43.00
105	St. Cecilia.....	33.00	23.40	143.10	.....	.....	94.97	16.50
106	St. Clare.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
107	Notre Dame.....	69.00	12.75	53.00	.....	.....	.....	10.50
108	St. Agnes.....	78.00	4.25	46.00	.....	.....	.....	11.00
109	St. Teresa.....	70.00	.....	26.20	.....	.....	.....	11.00
110	St. Veronica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
111	St. Valerian.....	75.00	.....	27.40	.....	.....	.....	12.50
Total.....		3,558.00	18,066.75	59,762.25	4,998.45	15.50	8,505.71	3,831.00

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS PAID FOR ASSESSMENTS, PER CAPITA, RESERVE AND DETAILED EXPENSES.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Paid Endowment Calls 1894.	Paid H. C. Per Capita 1894.	Paid for Rent 1894.	Paid for Salaries of Officers 1894.	Paid Medical Examiner 1894.	Paid H. C. P. 1894.	Paid for Sick Benefits 1894.	Paid Court Physician for Attendance on Members 1894.	Paid for Other Expenses 1894.	Paid Reserve Fund 1894.
80	Gen. Sherman...	\$363.30	\$27.75	\$137.50	...	\$21.00	\$2.50	...	\$15.00	\$92.02	\$22.50
81	St. Malachi.....	442.90	30.00	60.00	\$18.00	12.25	1.75	...	...	...	20.50
82	Brockton.....	900.00	71.25	102.00	24.50	26.25	3.75	...	161.00	176.79	54.00
83	J. H. Newman...	652.50	48.75	54.00	34.85	15.75	2.25	...	...	72.67	37.00
84	Danvers.....	663.60	48.75	...	45.00	3.50	.25	28.00	...	164.51	.50
85	Geo. Washington	1,264.60	90.75	200.35	25.55	23.00	4.00	...	132.00	94.36	68.00
86	Avon.....	388.50	30.00	63.00	...	8.75	1.25	...	...	133.05	21.00
87	Robert Emmett..	449.40	38.25	75.00	...	21.00	2.75	...	54.50	103.86	29.00
88	Enterprise.....	163.50	11.25	9.75	...	1.75	.25	...	...	25.82	7.00
89	Union.....	334.10	22.50	50.00	6.00	17.50	2.50	...	33.25	9.71	17.00
90	Rockland.....	501.40	40.50	129.00	...	19.25	2.75	...	...	31.50	31.00
91	St. Vincent.....	353.40	27.00	94.50	...	1.75	.25	31.50	93.65	...	17.50
92	Harmony.....	342.70	27.00	37.50	...	10.50	1.50	...	30.00	111.53	20.00
93	Germania.....	547.50	37.50	40.00	...	56.00	8.00	...	...	77.35	38.50
94	Loyola.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95	Columbia.....	540.90	33.75	72.00	27.20	8.75	.25	...	...	231.02	23.00
96	Sacred Heart....	306.20	22.50	92.25	...	14.00	2.00	...	...	142.12	17.50
97	St. Anthony....	306.10	23.25	35.25	...	8.75	1.25	132.25	...	117.60	17.00
98	Onota.....	173.30	9.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	70.39	6.50
99	Mount Hope.....	218.90	15.75	59.75	...	12.25	1.75	...	15.00	46.08	12.00
100	McCafferty.....	264.80	27.75	30.00	...	15.75	2.25	...	2.00	71.30	23.00
101	Greylock.....	159.20	15.00	25.00	...	45.50	6.75	...	...	69.31	20.00
102	St. Rose.....	288.40	29.25	...	...	92.75	13.25	...	...	93.30	44.00
103	St. Elizabeth....	362.40	28.25	...	...	99.75	14.25	...	...	54.90	54.00
104	Springfield....	170.30	23.25	14.00	...	124.25	17.75	...	...	53.75	43.00
105	St. Cecilia.....	144.30	...	11.50	...	...	...	...	...	45.00	13.00
106	St. Clare.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
107	Notre Dame.....	18.70	...	15.00	...	42.00	6.25	...	...	19.75	9.00
108	St. Agnes.....	46.00	...	...	...	49.00	5.50	...	...	18.00	11.00
109	St. Teresa.....	26.20	...	...	...	42.00	6.00	...	...	21.00	11.00
110	St. Veronica....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
111	St. Valerian....	27.40	...	...	...	43.75	6.25	...	...	25.00	12.50
Total.....		70,967.70	5,185.00	7,007.82	2,568.74	2,003.05	289.25	1,971.08	4,037.35	9,154.76	3,934.00

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1898.	Total Receipts 1894.	Total Expenditures 1894.	Total Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.	Deficit from Business of 1894.	Pal. from Business of 1894.	Endowment Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.	General Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.	Contingent Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.	Special Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.	Court Reserve Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.
1	Cathedral.....	145.97	2,691.35	2,700.70	136.62	9.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Fenwick.....	60.82	798.95	833.82	25.95	34.87	.....	25.95	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	St. Francis.....	126.62	2,049.40	2,067.31	118.71	7.91	.....	79.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Leo.....	295.18	2,251.23	2,192.96	333.45	.....	58.27	37.10	.....	118.28	.....	1.00
5	Cheyerus.....	429.63	1,568.05	1,579.45	416.23	13.40	.....	197.07	.....	.....	.....	13.50
6	St. Patrick.....	110.89	633.15	749.99	20.65	90.84	.....	17.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Sherwood.....	563.85	2,974.90	2,749.05	789.70	.....	225.85	107.20	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Columbus.....	86.70	623.57	590.96	119.31	.....	32.61	4.50	.....	47.25	.....	.....
9	Iona.....	255.49	2,355.20	2,173.84	436.85	.....	181.36	24.30	.....	77.90	.....	.....
10	St. Joseph.....	181.22	2,062.25	2,066.00	247.47	40.30	66.25	.....	.....	104.25	.....	.....
11	Fulton.....	119.72	676.06	716.56	79.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Fitzpatrick.....	77.16	762.20	781.25	58.11	19.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Lafayette.....	21.43	1,683.67	1,394.90	215.20	.....	193.77	107.85	.....	46.07	.....	8.69
14	St. Peter and Paul.....	228.58	1,356.35	1,295.94	288.99	.....	60.41	70.30	.....	86.35	.....	.....
15	Essex.....	108.94	2,477.55	2,342.65	243.84	.....	134.90	240.09	.....	.....	.....	1.50
16	Hamilton.....	27.97	1,605.65	1,548.23	85.39	.....	57.42	243.84	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	St. Peter.....	191.91	1,999.40	2,084.66	113.05	84.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Williams.....	248.91	1,471.85	1,520.55	199.91	49.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Mt. Pleasant.....	229.63	1,700.86	1,625.03	394.86	.....	75.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	St. Alphonsus.....	83.98	748.65	774.60	58.63	25.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	St. John.....	.....	1,694.21	1,634.55	29.66	.....	29.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	St. Gregory.....	40.44	1,239.65	1,133.34	126.75	.....	83.31	.....	.....	699.28	.....	7.35
23	St. Francis.....	2.08	2,059.10	1,994.50	63.68	.....	61.00	.....	.....	16.40	.....	.....
24	St. Raphael.....	101.90	631.75	641.50	92.15	9.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.68	.....
25	St. Francis.....	147.37	1,472.10	1,422.43	197.04	.....	49.67	.....	.....	387.13	.....	.....
26	Erin.....	178.05	3,560.95	3,507.28	231.72	.....	53.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	St. Thomas.....	83.66	850.15	832.77	101.04	.....	17.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00
28	Bass River.....	82.31	898.70	823.25	157.76	.....	75.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Qualey.....	108.45	1,281.38	1,204.15	58.68	.....	77.23	.....	.....	44.30	.....	.....
30	St. John.....	161.08	1,337.95	1,440.20	58.83	102.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	106.63	.....
31	Americus.....	69.47	582.35	595.50	94.75	.....	25.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Shell.....	.....	582.35	595.50	50.02	.....	59.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Friendship.....	.....	737.15	788.95	35.80	.....	8.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	St. Joseph.....	27.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Benedict.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.—Continued.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1898.	Total Receipts 1894.	Total Expenditures 1894.	Total Bal. on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.	Deficit from Business of 1894.	Bal. from Business of 1894.	Endowment Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.	General Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.	Contingent Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.	Special Fund on Hand Dec. 31, 1894.	Court Reserve Fund Dec. 31, 1894.
86	Avon	10.22	683.62	645.55	48.89	.....	.....	48.89	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	Robert Emmett.....	90.70	761.55	773.76	78.49	12.21	.....	3.75	.....	58.54	.....	.....
88	Enterprise.....	5.68	207.00	219.32	8.36	2.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50
89	Union.....	22.76	501.30	492.56	31.50	.....	8.74	90.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	Rockland	1.79	822.53	755.40	68.15	.....	67.15	10.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	St. Vincent.....	52.04	580.42	619.55	18.91	33.13	.....	18.91	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	Harmony.....	21.27	574.91	580.73	15.45	5.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.45	.....
93	Germania.....	34.77	793.65	804.85	23.57	11.20	.....	25.37	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	Loyola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Columbia.....	155.55	871.60	936.87	90.28	65.27	.....	90.28	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Sacred Heart.....	899.78	438.65	596.57	241.86	157.92	.....	230.31	.....	.....	.....	2.25
97	St. Anthony.....	.....	584.35	641.45	.....	57.10	.....	9.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	Onota	33.10	233.60	259.94	64.45	.....	6.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	Mount Hope.....	10.25	406.60	381.48	35.37	26.34	.....	23.07	.....	3.30	.....	.....
100	McCafferty.....	.....	455.70	436.85	18.85	.....	18.85	18.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	Greylock .....	.....	369.00	340.76	.....	31.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	St. Rose .....	.....	701.33	560.95	140.38	.....	140.38	140.38	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	St. Elizabeth.....	.....	782.87	623.55	159.32	.....	159.32	159.32	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	Springfield.....	.....	463.55	446.30	17.25	.....	17.25	17.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	St. Cecilia.....	.....	310.97	213.80	97.17	.....	97.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106	St. Clare.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
107	Notre Dame.....	.....	145.25	110.45	34.80	.....	34.80	34.80	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	St. Agnes.....	.....	139.25	139.50	9.75	.....	9.75	9.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
109	St. Teresa .....	.....	107.20	106.20	1.00	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
110	St. Veronica.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
111	St. Valerian.....	.....	114.90	114.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		12,042.45	111,195.16	98,482.48	15,706.47	1,522.96	4,635.84	1,890.10	9,619.27	2,579.61	2,217.48	124.75

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Dr.

Assessment Call No. 104.....	\$45 20
“ “ “ 106.....	3 20
“ “ “ 107.....	6 50
“ “ “ 108.....	119 90
“ “ “ 109.....	6,051 20
“ “ “ 110.....	7,574 40
“ “ “ 111.....	7,686 10
“ “ “ 112.....	7,842 10
“ “ “ 113.....	7,892 50
“ “ “ 114.....	7,990 40
“ “ “ 115.....	8,088 10
“ “ “ 116.....	8,171 00
“ “ “ 117.....	8,181 90
“ “ “ 118.....	8,187 50
“ “ “ 119.....	2,981 40
	<hr/>
	\$80,821 40
Balance, April, 1894.....	8,304 24
	<hr/>

\$89,125 64

Cr.

John A. Lyons,	of Canton,	No. 67....	\$1,000 00
John Donahoe,	“ Fulton,	“ 12....	1,000 00
Thomas M. Kaine,	“ St. James,	“ 54....	1,000 00
Michael Hanlon,	“ Leo,	“ 5....	1,000 00
Jeremiah Golden,	“ Stoughton,	“ 69....	1,000 00
James H. Gould,	“ St. Joseph,	“ 11....	1,000 00
Patrick Sullivan,	“ Cathedral,	“ 1....	1,000 00
Thomas Hewes,	“ Charles River,	“ 55....	1,000 00
Joseph W. Keenan,	“ Friendship,	“ 37....	1,000 00
Timothy O'Mara,	“ Cathedral,	“ 1....	1,000 00
James Powers,	“ Williams,	“ 19....	1,000 00
Michael Crowley,	“ Americus,	“ 34....	1,000 00
John O'Loughlin, Jr.,	“ Enterprise,	“ 88....	1,000 00
Patrick F. McGaragle,	“ St. Joseph,	“ 11....	1,000 00
James Doyle,	“ John B. O'Reilly,	“ 79....	1,000 00
Patrick Lally,	“ Sarsfield,	“ 48....	1,000 00
Michael Cullinane,	“ St. John,	“ 23....	1,000 00
Michael J. Higgins,	“ Mt. Hope,	“ 99....	1,000 00
John Scannell,	“ Highland,	“ 52....	1,000 00
Jeremiah Sullivan,	“ Cathedral,	“ 1....	1,000 00
John Quinn,	“ Fitzpatrick,	“ 13....	1,000 00
William H. Rogers,	“ Sarsfield	“ 48....	1,000 00
William Kelley,	“ St. Joseph,	“ 38....	1,000 00
Daniel Lamonte,	“ Griffin,	“ 66....	1,000 00
John Magoley,	“ Middlesex,	“ 60....	1,000 00
Michael Connors,	“ Cathedral,	“ 1....	1,000 00
James H. O'Brien,	“ Williams,	“ 19....	1,000 00
Timothy O'Keefe,	“ Quincy,	“ 76....	1,000 00

Michael O'Brien,	of Quincy,	No. 76....	\$1,000 00
Michael Clinane,	" Cathedral,	" 1....	1,000 00
James F. Maguire,	" Sarsfield,	" 48....	1,000 00
Michael D. Foley,	" Benedict	" 39....	1,000 00
Patrick J. Oatis,	" Carroll,	" 57....	1,000 00
John B. Reardon,	" St. Patrick,	" 7....	1,000 00
William P. Walsh,	" Cathedral,	" 1....	1,000 00
Frank D. Mahoney,	" St. Thomas,	" 29....	1,000 00
John A. Murray,	" Gen. Sherman,	" 80....	1,000 00
M. Chrysostom Legere,	" Americus,	" 34....	1,000 00
Frank Walsh,	" St. Alphonsus,	" 21....	1,000 00
John Collier,	" St. John,	" 33....	1,000 00
Michael Taffe,	" St. Bernard,	" 44....	1,000 00
John Joyce,	" St. Francis,	" 4....	1,000 00
Michael O'Brien,	" St. Lawrence,	" 61....	1,000 00
Thomas Norton,	" St. Alphonsus.	" 21....	1,000 00
Dennis J. Shanney,	" Mt. Pleasant,	" 20....	1,000 00
James J. Roche,	" Cathedral,	" 1....	1,000 00
John T. Jones,	" Sherwood,	" 8....	1,000 00
John Hartnett,	" Williams,	" 19....	1,000 00
Dennis F. Murphy,	" Sarsfield,	" 48....	1,000 00
Patrick J. Gallagher,	" Charles River,	" 55....	1,000 00
Patrick Higgins,	" Erin,	" 28....	1,000 00
Charles A. Powers,	" St. James,	" 54....	1,000 00
Michael Connolly,	" St. Anthony,	" 97....	1,000 00
Cornelius McGaragle,	" Benedict,	" 39....	1,000 00
William E. Fox,	" Canton,	" 67....	1,000 00
Edward McCarron,	" Columbus,	" 9....	1,000 00
Owen Martin,	" St. Jarlath,	" 75....	1,000 00
Adam Bernhart,	" Holy Trinity,	" 51....	1,000 00
David McDonald,	" Sherwood,	" 8....	1,000 00
James Kehoe,	" St. Joseph,	" 11....	1,000 00
John W. Minton,	" St. Thomas,	" 29....	1,000 00
Daniel J. Bingham,	" Fitzpatrick,	" 13....	1,000 00
James P. McVary,	" St. Thomas,	" 29....	1,000 00
John Daly,	" Fenwick,	" 3....	1,000 00
Daniel Harold,	" St. Joseph,	" 11....	1,000 00
Peter Hickey,	" Leo,	" 5....	1,000 00
Michael D. Coleman,	" Mt. Pleasant,	" 20....	1,000 00
Patrick F. McGonagle,	" John H. Newman,	" 83....	1,000 00
Jeremiah J. O'Brien,	" St. Francis,	" 4....	1,000 00
Francis Friel,	" St. Patrick,	" 7....	1,000 00
John Morrissey,	" Hamilton,	" 17....	1,000 00
Peter Blake,	" Cheverus,	" 6....	1,000 00
James H. Mahan,	" Quincy,	" 76....	1,000 00
John W. Brady,	" John B. O'Reilly,	" 79....	1,000 00
David Christian,	" Leo,	" 5....	1,000 00
S. H. Kinmartin,	" Hendricken,	" 74....	1,000 00

	\$76,000 00
Balance.....	\$13,125 64

\$89,125 64

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

Balance, April, 1894.....	\$ 132 74
Sale of Postal Cards, Books, etc.....	1,401 53
Per Capita, 1894.....	5,244 40
Per Capita, 1893.....	7 50
Charters.	463 00

\$7,249 17

Cr.

RENT.

Rent of Office at 18 Kneeland Street.....	\$600 00
---	----------

POSTAGE.

Boston Post Office.....	\$992 81
-------------------------	----------

SEALS.

S. M. Spencer & Son :

1 Seal Press.....	\$4 00
1 Seal Press.....	4 00
2 Seal Presses	8 00
4 Seal Presses	16 00
1 Seal Press.....	4 00
1 Seal Press.....	4 00
2 Seal Presses	8 00
1 Stamp	1 20
1 Rubber Stamp	1 60

\$50 80

REGALIA.

Boston Regalia Co

10 Yards Bullion Fringe.....	\$2 80
1 Set of Jewels	7 30
1 Set of Rosettes.....	2 75
50 Yards Gilt Bullion Fringe.....	14 50
1 Gross Gilt Badge Pins.....	6 75
1 Set Jewels, 2 Ballot Boxes, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Doz. B. Balls.	13 03
1 Set Officers' Jewels.....	10 00
1 Gross Mourning Badge Pins.....	5 25
3 Sets Badges and Jewels.....	30 00
1 Set Jewels and Ballot Box.....	9 60
10 Yards Fringe.....	3 00
2 Ballot Boxes.....	2 20
$\frac{1}{2}$ Gross Black and Silver Pins.....	5 25
1 Ballot Box.....	1 10
1 Ballot Box.....	1 10
1 Ballot Box.....	1 10
2 Sets Jewels and Badges.....	20 00
1 Set Jewels and Badges.....	10 00
1 Set Jewels and Badges.....	10 00
3 Sets Jewels and Badges, 2 Ballot Boxes, 200	
White Balls, 6 Dozen Black Cubes.....	32 50
1 Set Rosettes and 1 Ballot Box.....	9 60

\$197 83

1841.42

STATIONERY.

Samuel Hobbs & Co:

6 Record Books.....	\$3 00
1 Journal.....	3 75

\$6 75

PRINTING.

Lewis F. Clarke:

5,000 Medical Examiners' Blanks.....	\$25 00
Assessment Call.....	4 00
Assessment Call.....	4 00
1,000 Envelopes.....	2 50
Envelopes.....	1 50
Assessment Call.....	4 00
4,000 Slips.....	2 50
50 Books.....	20 00
10,000 Folders.....	12 50
1 Lot Postals.....	70
1,000 Envelopes.....	2 50
3,000 Suspension Blanks.....	4 00
2,000 Envelopes.....	5 00
500 D. H. C. R.s' Circulars.....	3 00
125 Cards.....	75
500 Circulars.....	2 00
300 Envelopes.....	1 00
50 Blank Books.....	27 50
1,000 Reinstatement Blanks.....	4 00
3,000 Envelopes.....	6 00
400 Roll of Members Blanks.....	4 00
400 Financial Statement Blanks.....	4 00
2,000 Envelopes.....	5 00
3,000 Remittance Blanks.....	4 00
200 Cards.....	1 50
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80
Gummed Lists.....	2 50
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80
Call for Convention.....	1 00
Credentials.....	4 00
16 Lots Postals.....	9 60

\$175 25

Eustis Towle & Co:

500 Envelopes.....	\$ 85
Gummed Lists.....	4 05
200 Circulars.....	1 50
8 Lots Postal Cards.....	5 60
List of Members.....	2 50
200 Menu Cards.....	8 00
500 Yes and No Lists.....	4 50
2 Lots Postal Cards.....	1 40
6 Lots Postal Cards.....	4 20

1841.44

202344

Assessment Call.....	\$4 00
2,000 Envelopes.....	4 70
1,000 Credentials.....	4 00
2,000 Cards.....	3 50
60 Notices.....	1 25
Assessment Call.....	4 00
12 Lots Postal Cards.....	8 40
List of Members.....	1 50
List of Members.....	1 50
300 Medical Examiners' Lists.....	4 85
Electro.....	1 10
200 Notices.....	1 50
300 D. H. C. R s' Lists.....	4 85
500 Medical Examiners' Commission.....	2 25
500 Medical Examiners' Rules.....	2 25
500 Medical Examiners' Circulars.....	2 25
125 Notices.....	1 25
1,000 Circulars.....	2 50
Assessment Call.....	4 00
1,440 Charter Blanks.....	10 00
Assessment Call.....	4 00
12 Lots Postals.....	8 40
1,200 Financial Statements.....	5 90
1,000 Cards.....	1 75
1 List of Members.....	1 50
1 List of Members.....	1 75
1 List of Members.....	1 75
5,000 Notices.....	7 50
9 Lots Postals.....	6 30
3,840 Letter Heads.....	5 40
2,000 Order Blanks.....	7 00
13 Lots Postals.....	9 10
125 Circulars.....	1 00
2,000 Envelopes.....	3 20
5,000 Circulars.....	7 50
1 List of Members.....	2 00
3,000 Envelopes.....	4 75
Assessment Call.....	4 00
Electros of Circular.....	11 20
200 Folders.....	1 00
14 Lots Postals.....	9 80
Assessment Call.....	4 00
100 Circulars.....	1 00
Assessment Call.....	4 00
2,000 Circulars.....	2 70
1 Lot Postals.....	75
14 Lots Postals.....	9 80
Assessment Call.....	4 00
10 Lots Postals.....	7 00
Assessment Call.....	4 00
10 Lots Postals.....	7 00

2023.44

10 Lots Postals	\$7 70	
50 Cards	2 00	
200 D. H. C. R.s' Reports	3 50	
Assessment Call	4 00	
27 Lots Postals	18 90	
1 Lot Postals	35	
6 Lots Postals	4 20	
Assessment Call	4 00	
1 Lot Postals	1 50	
Gummed Lists	1 50	
		<hr/>
		\$298 95
Eastburn Press :		
700 Reports	\$213 00	
1,000 Application Blanks	17 00	
2,000 Application Blanks	20 00	
Electros	5 00	
2,600 Application Blanks	20 00	
8,900 Application Blanks	80 00	
2,000 Application Blanks	20 00	
3,500 Reports	281 00	
3,000 Constitutions	82 00	
3,000 Application Blanks	30 00	
250 Roll of Members Blanks	6 50	
2,000 Application Blanks	18 00	
		<hr/>
		\$792 50
Louis P. Pfau :		
4,000 Circulars		\$9 00
Cashman, O'Connor & Co.:		
2,000 Constitutions		\$51 00
W. A. Nash :		
25 Badges	\$ 95	
25 Badges	95	
25 Badges	95	
10 Badges	50	
60 Badges	1 65	
10 Badges	35	
		<hr/>
		\$5 35
F. W. Imberg :	BINDING.	
1,000 Folders	\$ 30	
4,500 Applications	3 25	
2,000 Constitutions	12 45	
1 Book	50	
Engraving and Binding	17 00	
1 Map, mounted	1 00	
1,000 Approval Blanks	50	
3 List of Members Books	1 50	
Strawboard	1 50	
Numbering Applications	6 00	
Electro Plates	10 50	
Binding	1 25	
2 List of Members Books	1 00	
		<hr/>
		\$56 75

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Deputy High Chief Rangers :

Garrett H. Keefe.....	\$3 50
J. B. McCarthy.....	5 00
D. F. O'Sullivan.....	18 00
James F. Carens.....	9 50
John F. Reilly.....	6 00
Henry S. Healy.....	20 25
A. H. McDonald.....	14 65
John J. Leonard.....	16 65
T. F. Roach.....	22 00
D. H. Maguire.....	14 75
John Doolin.....	2 80
R. Farrenkopf.....	8 00
M. F. Conroy.....	9 00
George F. Brammer.....	5 00
William Fagin.....	8 25

 \$163 35

High Standing Committee :

To Everett.....	\$10 25
Cambridge.....	5 00
Malden.....	9 88
Adams.....	42 86
2,000 Miles Fitchburg R. R.....	40 00
1,565 Miles O. C. R. R.....	31 30
Cambridge and Somerville.....	7 50
Boston....	3 00
Boston.....	5 00
Boston, East Cambridge and South Boston,	15 18
Brockton.....	9 50
South Boston.....	2 39
Brockton.....	14 40
Brockton.....	6 45
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.....	20 00
Brockton.....	7 50
Brockton.....	11 56
1,000 Miles B. & M. R. R.....	20 00
Taunton.....	14 10
South Boston.....	2 08
Arlington.....	5 00
Brookline.....	5 00
Springfield.....	33 50
South Framingham....	1 95
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.....	20 00
Adams and Pittsfield.....	22 58
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.....	20 00
Haverhill.....	6 65
1,000 Miles B. & M. R. R.....	20 00
Canton.....	5 67
Hyde Park.....	17 10
Franklin.....	2 00

3400.35

Quincy and South Boston.....	\$2 26
Roxbury.....	1 25
East Boston.....	6 12
Newton.....	8 78
Charlestown.....	2 25
Charlestown.....	1 00
Walpole.....	1 25
1,000 Miles O. C. R. R.....	20 00
Brockton.....	6 50
Boston and East Boston.....	2 10
Newton.....	1 42
Taunton.....	3 00
Avon.....	2 25
Franklin.....	3 00
Woburn.....	1 60
Avon.....	1 93
Norwood.....	1 75
Boston.....	1 60
Cambridge and South Boston.....	8 50
Walpole.....	8 30
1,000 Miles N. Y. & N. E. R. R.....	20 00
Hyde Park.....	7 15
2,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.....	40 00
Jamaica Plain.....	8 50
East Boston.....	1 55
Medford.....	3 90
Plymouth.....	8 60
1,000 Miles B. & M. R. R.....	20 00
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.....	20 00
1,000 Miles O. C. R. R.....	20 00
Roxbury.....	3 70

 \$675 57

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Blank Book.....	\$3 50
Paper Shears.....	1 25
Wrapping Paper and Stand.....	2 50
6 Stylographic Pens.....	10 50
3 Blank Books.....	1 50
2 Typewriter Ribbons.....	1 00
R. T. Purcell, Batons and Gavel.....	19 80
A. Storrs & Bement Co., Paper.....	17 29
Electric Bell.....	4 27
Brown, Durrell & Co., 2 pieces of Badge ribbon.....	3 58
Thomas Kelly, 3 Tools.....	3 00
J. P. Murphy & Co, Engraving.....	23 00
P. & J. Besse, Catering for Convention.....	247 50
Boston Gas Light Co., for Gas.....	16 00
N. E. T. & T. Co., Rent of Telephone.....	201 12
Sampson, Murdock & Co., Directory.....	5 00
D. A. Cronan, Trustee Reserve Fund.....	50 00

Flynn & Mahoney, Directory	\$1 25
Floor Brush	90
Finn Bros., 30 Tin Boxes	30 00
N. E. Publishing Co., Pathfinder	5 00
1 Oak Office Table	14 00
1 Black Walnut Office Table	5 00
Knights of St. Rose, Rent of Hall for Convention . .	25 00
Knights of St. Rose, Rent of Hall	8 00
Knights of St. Rose, Rent of Hall	5 00
Messengers	19 40
O. A. Galvin Corporation Counsel	100 00
W. H. Leatherbee & Son, Shelving for Office	10 98
M. Sullivan, Making 100 Badges	2 50
R. Hollings & Co., Gas Fitting for Office	3 06
Woodward & Brown Piano Co., 1 Desk	25 00
“ “ “ Second-hand Partition	40 00
M. T. Fallon, Carpenter Work in Office	132 00
C. Bowen, Moving Safes	20 50
G. May, Repairing Book Cases, etc.	8 31
C. H. Buck, Lettering Office Door	1 48
L. A. Bockman, Painting Safes	12 00
W. E. Fitzgerald, Teaming	12 20
P. L. Schriftgiesser, Printing	1 50
Rent of Hall in Roslindale	2 75
Preliminary Exp. Forming Court in N. Cambridge .	5 00
“ “ “ Greylock Court, No. 101	25 10
Expenses of Convention	26 30
“ “ “	39 00
Feather Duster	75
Preliminary Exp. Forming St. Cecilia Court, No. 105	48 23
“ “ “ St. Clare Court, No. 106	11 97
“ “ “ Notre Dame Court No. 107	10 40
Expenses of Meeting of D. H. C. Rangers	11 95
Preliminary Exp. Forming St. Teresa Court, No. 109	28 11
Expenses of Meeting of D. H. C. Rangers	7 50
Blank Book	50
Preliminary Exp. Forming St. Agnes Court, No. 108	17 90
“ “ “ St. Valerian Court, No. 111	50 55
“ “ “ Court in Ashland	10 75
“ “ “ St. Veronica Court, No. 110	19 35
“ “ “ Isabella Court, No. 112	47 37
“ “ “ St. Jerome Court, No. 113	10 26
10 Yards Badge Ribbon	2 25
Preliminary Expenses Forming Court in Boston . . .	4 50
Expenses of Committee on Constitution	7 00
Preliminary Exp. Forming Court in Dedham	13 00
“ “ “ Court in Easthampton	49 75
“ “ “ Alma Mater Court, No. 114	8 51
“ “ “ Joan of Arc Court, No. 115	33 90

\$1,586 54

4075.91
5.662.46

5762.46

Miscellaneous..... \$ 114 35

SALARIES.

M. Callahan from April, 1894 to April, 1895.....	\$416 00	
R. P. Shanley, Clerical Services	11 00	
High Secretary-Treasurer to April, 1894.....	500 00	
" " April, May, 1894.....	416 66	
	<hr/>	\$1,343 67
Balance on hand.....		128 71
Due from Courts for Cards, Books, etc.....		376 56

4749.18
 4728.71
 5120.47

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1895-'96.

Dis- TRICT.	COURTS.	No.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
1	Cathedral..... 1 } Carroll .....57 }		Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury	Mt. Pleasant....20
2	Fenwick..... 3 } Cheverus 6 }		R. T. Purcell, 19 Wareham Street, Boston.....	Americus.....34
3	St. Francis 4 } Sherwood 8 }		John B. Rooney, Walpole.....	Robert Emmett 87
4	Leo 5 } Williams.....19 }		John A. Ryan, 18 Cornhill, Boston.....	Loyola.....94
5	St. Patrick 7 } Fitzpatrick.....13 }		E. F. Chamberlain, Mattapan	St. Peter..... 18
6	Columbus..... 9 } St. Joseph.....11 }		John T. Mahoney, 520 Albany Street, Boston.....	Cathedral..... 1
7	Iona .....10 } Qualey.....32 }		M. J. Collins, 16 G Street, South Boston.....	St. James.....54
8	Fulton .....12 } Friendship.....37 }		Robert Dwyer, 596 East Third Street, So. Boston.	St. Michael.....70
9	Lafayette.....14 } George Washington..85 } St. Teresa..... 109 }		P. F. J. Carney, 42 Buffom Street, Salem.....	Essex..... .16
10	SS. Peter and Paul..15 } Erin..... 28 }		Henry Purcell, 220 East Cottage St., Dorchester.	Americus.....34
11	Essex ... ..16 } Martha Washington.116 }		John Hayes, 23 Cambridge Street, Lynn.....	Lafayette. 14
12	Hamilton .....17 } Bass River .....30 } St. Margaret.....68 }		J. B. McCarthy, 41 Woodman Street, Lynn.....	Geo. Washington.85
13	St. Peter.....18 } Benedict.....39 }		David Magner, Hyde Park Ave , Jamaica Plain..	St. Francis..... 4
14	Mt. Pleasant .....20 } Americus .....34 }		James J. Lanigan, 664 Harrison Avenue, Boston....	Cathedral..... 1
15	St. Alphonsus .....21 } Sheil..... 35 }		Michael Edmonds, 13 Gay Head Street, Roxbury	Cathedral..... 1
16	St. John .....23 } St. Agnes.....108 }		John F. Reilly, Dedham.....	St. Raphael.....26
17	St. Gregory.....24 } St. James.....54 }		Thomas Desmond, 57 Wheatland Ave., Dorchester..	SS. Peter & Paul 15
18	St. Francis.....25..		John Vogel, West Quincy.....	St. Francis.....25
19	St. Raphael.....26 } Highland .....52 }		Thomas P. Lockney, Patterson Street, Dorchester....	St. Gregory.....24
20	St. Thomas..... 29 } Stoughton.....69 }		Patrick McCarthy, 30 Packard Street, Brockton.....	St. Thomas ... 29
21	St. John .....33..		William T. Maloney, Cor. Beech St. & Anawam Ave. W. Rox.	Constantine....49
22	St. Joseph.....38 } St. Clare.....106 }		William E. Shay, 3 Warren Place, Roxbury.	St. Francis .....4
23	St. Mary .....43 } Avon..... 86 }		John Connery, Avon.....	Avon.....86

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.—*Continued.*

DIS- TRICT.	COURTS.	No.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
24	St. Bernard. ....44 } Prospect..... ..58 }		J. D. Monahan, Spring Street, Watertown	Charles River...55
25	Unity .....45 } Harmony ... ..92 }		James P. Conly, 5 Bates Street, Brockton.....	St. Thomas....29
26	St. Augustine.....46 } St. Michael.....70 }		William Finneran, 74 Smith Street, Roxbury.....	St. Francis.....4
27	St. Anne.....47..		John J. Dunn, 19 Barton Street, Newburyport..	Phil. Sheridan..71
28	Sarsfield.....48..		Patrick F. Grady, Park St., North Attleboro.....	Sarsfield.....48
29	Constantine..... 49 } St. Cecilia.....105 }		George Wirth, 170 West Fifth Street, So. Boston.	Holy Trinity....51
30	Holy Trinity.....51..		D. A. Cronin, 8 Allen Street, Boston.....	St. Joseph.....11
31	Emerald.. .. .53 } Danvers..... ..84 }		John Driscoll, 53 Linden Street, Lynn.....	Lafayette.....14
32	Charles River .....55 } Middlesex.....60 }		George F. Mitchell, 18 Dustin Street, Brighton.....	St. Columbkille 65
33	Worcester.....59 } McCafferty.....100 }		J. H. Fitzgerald, 102 Austin Street, Worcester....	Worcester.....59
34	St. Lawrence.....61..		Patrick F. Manning, 331 Centre St., Jamaica Plain...	Columbia.....95
35	St. Catherine 62 } Mount Hope .....99 }		Edward Callahan, Bellevue Avenue, Roslindale	Carroll. .... .57
36	Shields .....63..		John J. Leonard, City Hall, Springfield.....	Gallagher.....64
37	Gallagher .....64 } Springfield .....104 } Isabella .....112 }		F. F. O'Neil, 441 High Street, Holyoke.....	Shields.....63
38	St. Columbkille.....65 } Notre Dame .....107 }		John Doolin, 211 W. Third St., South Boston..	St. Augustine...46
39	Griffin.....66 } St. Anthony.....97 }		D. F. O'Sullivan, Franklin.....	Griffin.....66
40	Canton.....67..		James F. O'Brien, North Attleboro.....	Sarsfield.....43
41	Phil Sheridan .....71 } Enterprise.....83 }		D. H. Maguire, Bradford.....	Merrimack.....72
42	Merrimack.....72 } St. Jarlath.....75 }		Jeremiah Heaty, 16 Dove Street, Newburyport ...	Phil. Sheridan..71
43	Taunton.....73..		James J. McLaughlin, 32 George Street, Roxbury.....	Americus.....34
44	Hendricken .....74..		Patrick Gilmore, 28 School Street, Brockton .. .	St. Thomas ....29
45	Quincy.....76..			
	Mystic .....77 } John Henry Newman.83 }		J. B. Buckley, Malden.....	Iona.....10
	St. Monica.....78..		T. F. Lynes, Amesbury.....	St. Jarlath.....75

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.—*Continued.*

DIS- TRICT.	COURTS.	No.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
48	John Boyle O'Reilly 79 } Sacred Heart..... 96 } St. Elizabeth 113 }		George F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton.....	Taunton .....73
49	Gen. Sherman.....80 } St. Veronica 110 }		Henry S. Healy, Rockland.....	Rockland.....90
50	St. Malachi 81..		W. A. Flaherty, 261 Washington St., Somerville..	Benedict. ....39
51	Brockton.....82 } Union .....89 }		A. H. McDonald, Stoughton.....	Stoughton.....69
52	Robert Emmett.....87 } Southbridge..... }		R. E. Oldham, Norwood.....	St. Catherine...62
53	Rockland 90 } Joan of Arc.....115 }		Daniel Connelly, 33 Packard Street, Brockton..	St. Thomas.....
54	St. Vincent 91..		M. F. Conroy, Franklin.....	Griffin.....66
55	Germania.....93 } Columbia .....95 }		Thomas F. Crosby, Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury..	St. Francis..... 4
56	Loyola.....94..		Daniel F. Sullivan, 30 Hawkins Street, Boston.....	Sherwood.....8
57	Onota .....98 } Greylock.....101 }		William Nugent, 139 North Street, Pittsfield	Onota.....98
58	St. Rose.....102..		Fred L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton.....	St. Thomas.....29
59	St. Valerian.....111..		John T. Lovett, 100 Franklin Street, Springfield.	Gallagher.....64
60	St. Jerome .....113..		Michael Mooney, 51 Harvard Street, Boston.....	Sherwood.....8
61	Alma Mater .....114..		John Brant, 315 Paris Street, East Boston....	Leo.....5
62	St. Bridget .....117..		Wm. Fagin, 18 Western Avenue, Natick.....	St. Vincent.....91
63	St. Othilia .....118..		R. Farrenkopf, 108 Kneeland Street, Boston....	Sherwood .....8

AT LARGE.

John H. Watson.....of Essex No. 16
P. A. Murray.....of Middlesex No. 60
John F. McNulty.....of St. Augustine No. 46
Lawrence J. Watson.....of St. Margaret No. 68
William Fagin.....of St. Vincent No. 91
F. F. Driscoll.....of John Henry Newman No. 83
T. Sproules.....of St. Francis No. 4

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL, 1896.

- 1 S. A. CALLANAN, M. D., 82 Warren Street, Roxbury.
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34.
- 2 FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M. D., 33 W. Dedham Street, Boston.
Fenwick 3, Cheverus 6, Fitzpatrick 13, Loyola 94, St. Clare 106.
- 3 CHARLES H. WINN, M. D., 1081 Tremont Street, Roxbury.
St. Francis 4, Holy Trinity 51, Columbia 95, St. Othilia 118.
- 4 J. F. FERRY, M. D., 10 Chelsea Street, East Boston.
Leo 5, Williams 19, Alma Mater 114.
- 5 W. J. GALLIVAN, M. D., 752 E. Broadway, South Boston.
St. Patrick 7, Notre Dame 107.
- 6 WM. H. DEVINE, M. D., 599 Broadway, South Boston.
SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. Augustine 46, St. James 54, St. Michael 70.
- 7 J. M. THOMPSON, M. D., 29 Hollis Street....Sherwood 8, Sheil 35.
- 8 WM. G. McDONALD, M. D., 427 Shawmut Avenue.
Columbus 9, St. Joseph 11, Constantine 49.
- 9 C. D. MCCARTHY, M. D., Malden.....Iona 10.
- 10 C. A. AHEARNE, M. D., Lynn.....Lafayette 14.
- 11 FRANCIS E. HINES, M. D., Salem.....Essex 16.
- 12 W. J. McNALLY, M. D., 172 Bunker Hill St., Chs'town..Hamilton 17.
- 13 J. P. LOMBARD, M. D., Dorchester.....St. Peter 18, St. Gregory 24.
- 14 FRANCIS H. BARNES, M. D., 1507 Washington Street, Boston.
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.
- 15 DANIEL J. HANLON, M. D., Hyde Park.....St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.
- 16 JOSEPH M. SHEEHAN, M. D., Quincy....St. Francis 25, Quincy 76.
- 17 E. W. FINN, M. D., Dedham.....St. Raphael 26.
- 18 T. J. MURPHY, M. D., 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury.....Erin 28.
- 19 BENEDICT DONOVAN, M. D., Brockton.....St. Thomas 29.
- 20 T. J. HAYES, M. D., Beverly.....Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68.
- 21 J. H. CONWAY, M. D., Woburn.....Qualey 32.
- 22 JOSEPH D. COUCH, M. D., 788 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge.
St. John 33, Benedict 39, St. Cecilia 105.
- 23 THOMAS M. SHAY, M. D., 1 Warren Place, Roxbury.
Friendship 37, Germania 93.
- 24 THOMAS L. STANTON, M. D., 130 Dartmouth Street, Boston.
St. Joseph 38, Highland 52.
- 25 D. F. KINNEAR, M. D., Randolph.....St. Mary 43.
- 26 C. J. McCORMICK, M. D., West Newton..St. Bernard 44, Prospect 58.
- 27 G. H. WATSON, M. D., Bridgewater.....Unity 45.
- 28 PHILIP MOONEY, M. D., Gloucester.....St. Anne 47.
- 29 T. P. McDONOUGH, M. D., North Attleboro.....Sarsfield 48.
- 30 JOHN SHANNAHAN, M. D., Peabody.....Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.
- 31 M. J. KELLEY, M. D., Watertown.....Charles River 55.
- 32 J. P. BROIDRICK, M. D., Jamaica Plain.....Carroll 57.
- 33 J. H. KELLEY, M. D., Worcester.....Worcester 59, McCafferty 100.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Continued.

34	F. M. O'DONNELL, M. D., Newton.....	Middlesex 60.
35	JOSEPH P. MURPHY, M. D., Brookline.....	St. Lawrence 61.
36	L. N. PLYMPTON, M. D., Norwood... St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.	
37	G. H. CLARK, M. D., Holyoke.....	Shields 63, Isabella 112.
38	A. J. DUNNE, M. D., Springfield.....	Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111.
39	HENRY S. ROWEN, M. D., Brighton.....	St. Columbkille 65.
40	J. C. GALLISON, M. D., Franklin	Griffin 66, St. Anthony 97.
41	MICHAEL GLENNON, M. D., Stoughton.....	Canton 67, Stoughton 69.
42	J. J. HEALY, M. D., Newburyport.....	Phil. Sheridan 71.
43	JOHN F. CROSTON, M. D., Haverhill.....	Merrimack 72.
44	J. B. MURPHY, M. D., Taunton.....	Taunton 73.
45	W. L. HARRIS, M. D., North Easton	Hendricken 74.
46	J. H. O'TOOLE, M. D., Amesbury	St. Jarlath 75.
47	J. B. MAHONEY, M. D., Medford.....	Mystic 77.
48	D. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. D., Lawrence.....	St. Monica 78.
49	S. W. HAYES, M. D., New Bedford	John Boyle O'Reilly 79.
50	EDGAR D. HILL, M. D. Plymouth	Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110.
51	E. D. HOOKER, M. D., Arlington	St. Malachi 81.
52	G. A. BOUCHER, M. D., Brockton.....	Brockton 82, Avon 86.
53	P. J. CONROY, M. D., Everett.....	John Henry Newman 83.
54	E. J. MAGEE, M. D., Danvers.....	Danvers 84.
55	J. J. MCGUIGAN, M. D., West Lynn.	
	George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116.	
56	D. D. MURPHY, M. D., West Newbury.....	Enterprise 88.
57	F. J. HANLEY, M. D., Whitman.....	Union 89.
58	J. D. MCINTOSH, M. D., Rockland.....	Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115
59	F. G. ATKINS, M. D., Holliston.....	St. Vincent 91.
60	A. L. SHIRLEY, M. D., East Bridgewater.....	Harmony 92.
61	H. S. SWAN, M. D., Middleboro.....	Sacred Heart 96.
62	W. D. MERCER, M. D., Pittsfield.....	Onota 98.
63	J. F. FORD, M. D., Roslindale.....	Mount Hope 99.
64	THOMAS RILEY, M. D., Adams	Greylock 101.
65	WILLIAM. H. MCCARTHY, M. D., Brockton.....	St. Rose 102.
66	EMILY F. MURPHY, M. D., Taunton.....	St. Elizabeth 103.
67	CHARLES F. J. KENNEDY, M. D., Springfield.....	Springfield 104.
68	JOHN T. SULLIVAN, M. D., 144 Mass. Ave., Boston.....	St. Jerome 113.
69	C. H. BOODY, M. D., Cochituate	St. Bridget 117.

SPECIAL EXAMINERS FOR WOMEN.	{	EMILY F. MURPHY, M. D., Taunton.
		FRANCIS J. MCQUEENEY, M. D., 33 W. Dedham St., Boston.
		CHARLES H. WINN, M. D., 1081 Tremont Street, Roxbury.

REPRESENTATIVES.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REPRESENTATIVES.
1	J. J. Lanigan.....	Cathedral.....	1	Charles H. Tighe.
2	M. Edmonds.....	".....	"	John W. Sweeney.
3	John T. Mahony.....	".....	"	M. McBarron.
4	Andrew M. Lanigan..	".....	"	M. J. Mahoney.
5	Daniel Gallagher....	Fenwick.....	3	John J. Irving.
6	W. E. Shay.....	St. Francis.....	4	T. F. Crosby.
7	Michael J. O'Brien...	".....	"	David Magner.
8	Thomas Sproules....	".....	"	Thomas J. Finneran.
9	John Brant.....	Leo.....	5	John Gallagher.
10	James H. Donovan....	".....	"	George F. Lowe.
11	William F. O'Donnell.	".....	"	Thomas F. Doherty.
12	Charles F. Smith.....	Cheverus.....	6	Owen A. Galvin.
13	Wm. T. Rich.....	".....	"	Andrew Golding.
14	Thomas M. Hogan....	St. Patrick.....	7	Thomas F. Twomey.
15	John P. Dore.....	Sherwood.....	8	Alfred J. Lill.
16	D. F. Sullivan.....	".....	"	Rudolph Farrenkopf.
17	Hugh Montague.....	".....	"	Michael J. Fitzgerald.
18	Michael Mooney.....	".....	"	Charles E. Colbert.
19	James F. Supple.....	Columbus.....	9	Richard J. Brooks.
20	Michael C. Desmond..	Iona.....	10	Charles Sullivan.
21	Thomas Tracey.....	".....	"	John M. Neville.
22	John Long.....	St. Joseph.....	11	Henry C. Griffin.
23	Daniel A. Cronin....	".....	"	Patrick O'Loughlin.
24	Patrick M. Keating...	".....	"	Dennis Mulcahy.
25	James B. Quinn.....	Fulton.....	12	James Finnegan.
26	Patrick F. Reynolds...	Fitzpatrick.....	13	Antonio Thompson.
27	John Hayes.....	Lafayette.....	14	Timothy Donovan.
28	John Driscoll.....	".....	"	James J. O'Neil.
29	Thomas Desmond....	SS. Peter & Paul..	15	Thomas Gallagher.
30	John B. White.....	".....	"	P. A. McKenna.
31	James J. Murphy.....	Essex.....	16	Peter F. J. Carney.
32	Daniel J. O'Brien....	".....	"	John B. Harding.
33	Dr. F. E. Hines.....	".....	"	Michael A. Dodd.
34	John Hurley.....	Hamilton.....	17	John A. Finnegan.
35	Lawrence J. Lyons....	".....	"	James A. Magee.
36	James H. Dixon.....	St. Peter.....	18	Hugh J. McNabb.
37	Thomas F. Crowne...	".....	"	John F. Brooks.
38	Edward F. Kirby.....	".....	"	John H. Donovan.
39	James Douglass.....	Williams.....	19	M. J. Burke.
40	Frank S. Maloney....	".....	"	M. J. Kelley.
41	Garrett H. Keefe....	Mt. Pleasant.....	20	Edward A. Dever.
42	F. J. Crosby.....	".....	"	Frank J. McGrath.
43	Patrick H. Shea.....	St. Alphonsus....	21	James T. Brickley.
44	Thomas Mulcahy.....	St. John.....	23	Charles F. Morrison.
45	Fred S. Sullivan.....	".....	"	Thomas Murray.
46	Thomas P. Lockney...	St. Gregory.....	24	Patrick J. Moore.
47	Michael Dunican.....	".....	"	Wm. A. Chamberlain.
48	John Vogel.....	St. Francis.....	25	J. L. Fennessey.
49	M. J. Daley.....	".....	"	T. J. Foley.
50	J. F. Cole.....	".....	"	M. F. O'Brien.
51	Patrick A. Nolan.....	St. Raphael.....	26	Charles H. Riley.
52	Alexander Thompson.	Erin.....	28	Jeremiah Mara.
53	James J. Kane.....	".....	"	C. J. Lynch.
54	Daniel Connolly.....	St. Thomas.....	29	James P. Conley.
55	John E. Saxton.....	".....	"	John J. Morton.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REPRESENTATIVES.
56	F. L. Smith.....	St. Thomas.....	29	Patrick McCarthy.
57	Timothy F. Roach....	".....	"	Patrick Gilmore.
58	William Gorman.....	Bass River.....	30	William J. Brown.
59	Thomas D. Hevey....	Qualey.....	32	James Dolan.
60	Bernard J. Brogan....	St. John.....	33	Timothy F. Quinn.
61	J. J. McLaughlin....	Americus.....	34	R. T. Purcell.
62	John T. White.....	".....	"	P. J. Gorman.
63	John P. J. Ward.....	Sheil.....	35	Wm. Connolly.
64	T. J. Good.....	Friendship.....	37	J. J. Buckley.
65	John P. Ego.....	St. Joseph.....	38	Malachi McAuliffe.
66	Joseph D. Couch, M.D.	Benedict.....	39	James J. Muldoon.
67	John B. Wren.....	St. Mary.....	43	Charles S. Dolan.
68	M. J. Duane.....	St. Bernard.....	44	M. P. O'Connor.
69	James Flynn.....	Unity.....	45	Patrick A. Reynolds.
70	John Doolin.....	St. Augustine.....	46	Francis M. Hughes.
71	William F. Moore....	St. Anne.....	47	John J. Flaherty.
72	John F. Riley.....	".....	"	William J. Crawley.
73	Patrick F. Grady....	Sarsfield.....	48	Patrick Ryan.
74	John P. Zilch.....	".....	"	William McBride.
75	James T. Riley.....	Constantine.....	49	James A. Berrill.
76	George Wirth.....	Holy Trinity.....	51	Carl Farrenkopf.
77	Martin Hazenfuss....	".....	"	Casimer Reiser.
78	F. Schwaab.....	".....	"	J. M. Seiberlich.
79		".....	"	
80	John J. Corbett.....	Highland.....	52	Hugh H. Collins.
81	John J. Sweeney.....	Emerald.....	53	William McCarthy.
82	John L. McManus....	".....	"	James J. McCann.
83	Richard J. Dowling..	".....	"	David J. Horgan.
84	Jere. G. Fennessey....	St. James.....	54	John J. Desmond.
85	Joseph A. Burns.....	Charles River.....	55	Peter McGrath.
86	Cornelius H. Keefe...	".....	"	John Flood.
87	William Rooney.....	Carroll.....	57	James H. Norton.
88	Edward Callahan.....	".....	"	John H. Lougham.
89	Thomas H. McCarthy..	Prospect.....	58	David Walsh.
90	James H. Fitzgerald..	Worcester.....	59	Timothy H. Murphy.
91	Patrick J. Quinn.....	".....	"	John F. Tierney.
92	W. E. McDonald.....	Middlesex.....	60	James Cannon.
93	John E. Briston.....	".....	"	P. A. Mulligan.
94	James Moloney.....	St. Lawrence.....	61	John Cook.
95	Michael J. Kelley....	".....	"	Jeremiah T. Crotty.
96	F. F. Muldowney....	".....	"	Michael Driscoll.
97	Charles P. Dunn.....	St. Catherine.....	62	Thomas E. Norton.
98	Francis F. O'Neil....	Shields.....	63	Lawrence A. O'Neil.
99	John T. Lovett.....	Gallagher.....	64	P. J. Murray.
100	John J. Leonard.....	".....	"	John J. Cruse.
101	George F. Mitchell....	St. Columbkille..	65	John J. O'Keefe.
102	Wm. Mackin.....	".....	"	Joseph H. Murphy.
103	M. F. Conroy.....	Griffin.....	66	Dennis F. O'Sullivan.
104	James E. O'Donnell..	".....	"	Albert F. Staples.
105	Gerald A. Healy.....	Canton.....	67	Robert E. Lloyd.
106	Edward C. Murphy....	".....	"	Owen F. Sullivan.
107	Lawrence J. Watson..	St. Margaret.....	68	Thomas M. Dix.
108	Michael F. Powers....	Stoughton.....	69	John E. Tighe.
109	John S. Madden.....	".....	"	John B. Buckley.
110	Louis H. Vincent.....	St. Michael.....	70	Robert Dwyer.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REPRESENTATIVES.
111	John J. Dunn.....	Phil. Sheridan	71	Hugh Hart.
112	Daniel F. Buckley....	".....	"	A. E. Moylan.
113	John T. Desmond....	Merrimack.....	72	Daniel H. Maguire.
114	Richard Dwyer.....	".....	"	John J. Carey.
115	Benj. Morris.....	Taunton.....	73	Michael J. Duffy.
116	George F. Brammer...	".....	"	John L. Gaffney.
117	William G. Grigor....	".....	"	James H. Cosgrove.
118	Timothy P. Sweeney ..	Hendricken.....	74	Hugh Harlow.
119	Hugh Kellett, Jr.	St. Jarlath.....	75	Timothy F. Lynes.
120	John A. McDonnell...	Quincy.....	76	Conrad Mischler.
121	Luke Coyne.....	Mystic.....	77	John Crowley.
122	Andrew Caffrey.....	St. Monica.....	78	
123	James H. Miskell	JohnBoyleO'Reilly	79	Joseph P. Kennedy.
124	Richard T. Devine....	Gen. Sherman.....	80	John E. Tracey.
125	Edmund Reardon....	St. Malachi.....	81	Austin A. O'Toole.
126	John Kent.....	Brockton.....	82	Charles M. Hickey.
127	John P. Buckley.....	".....	"	A. E. Mayo.
128	P. J. Conroy, M. D....	JohnHenryNewman	83	F. Frederick Driscoll.
129	David F. McCarthy....	Danvers.....	84	Timothy J. Gallivan.
130	J. B. McCarthy.....	Geo. Washington.	85	A. A. Hennessey.
131	Richard Nagle.....	".....	"	Wm. Culliton.
132	E. W. Shannahan	".....	"	T. B. Reardon.
133	John Connery.....	Avon.....	86	John J. Collins.
134	John B. Rooney.....	Robert Emmett...	87	Thomas F. Maguire.
135	Daniel Cooney.....	Enterprise.....	88	Thomas J. Murphy.
136	J. J. O'Flynn.....	Union.....	89	F. J. Hanley, M. D.
137	James T. Lawless	Rockland.....	90	Henry S. Healey.
138	Maurice F. Coughlin ..	St. Vincent.....	91	John J. O'Larey.
139	Michael H. Lyons....	Harmony.....	92	James O'Brien.
140	Joseph Tondorf, Jr....	Germania.....	93	Christian Lambrecht.
141	John A. Ryan.....	Loyola.....	94	Otho T. O'Leary.
142	Patrick F. Manning...	Columbia.....	95	Timothy A. Hegarty..
143	Edward F. Doherty....	Sacred Heart.....	96	T. F. O'Toole.
144	Owen G. Gormley....	St. Anthony.....	97	Peter B. Hart.
145		Onota.....	98	
146	John F. Ford M. D....	Mount Hope.....	99	John F. Callahan.
147	John J. Reynolds....	McCafferty.....	100	Joseph E. Callahan.
148	Thomas F. Murphy....	Greylock.....	101	Frederick Besse.
149	Mrs. M. McCann.....	St. Rose.....	102	Mary L. Smith.
150	Ellen V. Galligan....	St. Elizabeth.....	103	Sarah E. Dowd.
151	John R. King.....	Springfield.....	104	John J. O'Meara.
152	Mrs. Cath. Wirth....	St. Cecilia.....	105	Mrs. Rosa Fandel.
153	Mrs. Cath. Leonard....	St. Clare.....	106	Mrs. M. E. Fennessey.
154	Sarah J. M. Gilbride..	Notre Dame.....	107	Mary Broderick.
155	Margaret L. Corbett...	St. Agnes.....	108	Mrs. R. McDonough.
156	Mary E. McCarthy....	St. Teresa.....	109	Julia A. Donovan.
157	Hellen J. Hallinan....	St. Veronica.....	110	
158	Annie E. Collins....	St. Valerian.....	111	Mrs. Mary A. Shea.
159	Elizabeth M. O'Neill..	Isabella.....	112	Esther A. McDonnell.
160	Patrick H. Troy.....	St. Jerome.....	113	J. T. Sullivan, M. D.
161	Teresa Fitzpatrick....	Alma Mater.....	114	Mrs. Ellen Brant.
162	Mary A. Spence.....	Joan of Arc.....	115	Mary G. Lee.
163	Katie Ahearne.....	Martha Wash'ton.	116	Louise Healey.

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETING, OFFICERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Instituted Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John D. Kelley..... R. S. John J. Sheehan..... F. S. Michael Edmunds.... T. John T. Mahoney....	60 Melrose Street, Boston 485 Quincy Street, Dorchester 13 Gay Head Street, Roxbury 4 Hartwell Street, Dorchester
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879 Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. Johns Hall, Sun Court St.	C. R. Daniel Gallagher..... R. S. P. J. O'Connell..... F. S. Thomas R. Robbins.... T. Lawrence Upton.....	68 School Street, Revere 3 Carter Place, Boston 16 Unity Street, Boston 642 Third Street, South Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 143 Tremont St., Roxbury.	C. R. Thomas F. Connell.. R. S. Thomas F. Crosby.... F. S. Thomas A. McKenna.. T. Frank B. Kelly.....	2 Peabody Street, Roxbury Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury 77 Marcella Street, Roxbury Sachem Street, Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Knights of Honor Hall, 144 Meridian St., East Boston.	C. R. James H. Donovan... R. S. William F. O'Donnell.. F. S. Thomas H. Gilbert... T. John Brant.....	110 Porter Street, East Boston 464 Saratoga Street, East Boston 317 Maverick Street, East Boston 315 Paris Street, East Boston
6. Cheverus, Boston. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Union Hall, 133 Blackstone St.	C. R. Charles F. Smith..... R. S. Stephen J. Fitzpatrick.. F. S. William T. Rich..... T. Edward O'Hara.....	29 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown 2 Chessman Place, Boston 8 Gibson Street, Glenwood 59 Chestnut Street, Charlestown
7. St. Patrick, South Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. Thomas M. Hogan... R. S. Thomas F. Toomey... F. S. Daniel P. O'Sullivan.. T. P. O'Leary.....	118 G Street, South Boston 186 Emerson Street, South Boston 37 Mercer Street, South Boston 503 Fifth Street, South Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Jeremiah O'Callahan.. R. S. John J. McDonald.... F. S. John O'Smith..... T. Thomas J. Lane.....	147 Hudson Street, Boston 1147 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester 22 Carlisle Street, Cambridgeport 121 Centre Street, Roxbury
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Richard D. Cleary..... R. S. M. T. Gleason..... F. S. James J. O'Reilly... T. Charles E. Stumcke..	53 Hillside Street, Roxbury 28 Evans Street, Mattapan 856 Broadway, South Boston 229 Franklin Street, Boston
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 12, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Charles St., Malden.	C. R. Thomas Tracy... R. S. Dennis Kelliher..... F. S. Edmund J. Flavin... T. Paul J. McMahon.....	300 Charles Street, Malden 39 Sherman Street, Malden 130 Commercial Street, Malden 288 Main Street, Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Joseph Hall, 65 Leverett St.	C. R. John J. Boyle..... R. S. John P. McGee..... F. S. John J. Murphy..... T. Daniel J. Carney....	13 Cotting Street, Boston 11 Prospect Street, Charlestown 333 Charles Street, Boston 98 Howard Avenue, Boston
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.	C. R. James B. Quinn..... R. S. Edward J. Regan..... F. S. John J. Hayes..... T. James Finegan.....	16 Sawyer Street, Roxbury 13 Blue Hill Avenue, Mattapan 122 West Third Street, South Boston 80 Pleasant Street, Dorchester
13. Fitzpatrick, Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Lusitana Hall, 164 Hanover St.	C. R. Daniel J. Bingham... R. S. Michael Cleary... F. S. Timothy J. Murphy... T. Charles J. Jordan....	15 Unity Street, Boston Rear 43 Charter Street, Boston 346 Hanover Street, Boston 64 Coleman Street, Dorchester
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets every Wednesday, Carpen- ters Hall, 324 Union St., Lynn.	C. R. John Hayes..... R. S. Michael J. Malone... F. S. John Driscoll... T. Timothy Donovan....	23 Cambridge Street, Lynn 53 Cottage Street, Lynn 53 Linden Street, Lynn 47 Willow Street, Lynn

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tont Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. John S. McGann R. S. Patrick P. Reardon ... F. S. John E. Sullivan T. Thomas Sullivan	50 George Street, Roxbury 132 Gold Street, South Boston 11 Springer Street, South Boston 13 Mercer Street, South Boston
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Mansfield Hall, Essex St., Salem.	C. R. Daniel J. O'Brien R. S. Patrick F. Collins F. S. Dennis Sullivan T. Michael A. Dodd	8 Curtis Street, Salem 52 Bridge Street, Salem Kernwood, Salem 5 Flint Street, Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Rou- ghan's Hall, City Sq., Charles- town.	C. R. Samuel J. Cochran ... R. S. Francis T. Mahoney ... F. S. John T. Callahan T. James Crowley	36 Winthrop Street, Char'estown 20 Lynde Street, Charlestown 31 Washington Street Charlestown 70 Ferrin Street, Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Blake's Hall, Field's Corner, Dorchester.	C. R. Thomas F. Crowne ... R. S. Edward T. Shields ... F. S. Wm. F. J. Sullivan ... T. John J. Curran	245 West Eighth Street, South Boston Wesley Avenue, Dorchester 15 Adams Street, Dorchester 3 Davidson Avenue, Dorchester
19. Williams, E. Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Hiber- nian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston.	C. R. Frank S. Maloney R. S. Michael J. Kelley F. S. Otto Walter T. Thomas Arthur	123 Maverick Street, East Boston 39 Maverick Square, East Boston 381 Sumner Street, East Boston 263 Webster Street, East Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Rockland Hall, 2343 Washington St., Roxbury.	C. R. L. T. Plunkett R. S. Garrett H. Keefe F. S. Edward A. Deever T. David O'Brien	35 Clifton Street, Roxbury 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury 118 Eustis Street, Roxbury 30 Mall Street, Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury, Inst. Oct. 13, 1880 Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Gurney Hall, Gurney St., Rox- bury.	C. R. Patrick H. Shea R. S. Frank A. Mahan F. S. John Killion T. Cornelius McCarthy ..	40 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury 36 Delle Avenue, Roxbury 1 Bicknell Avenue, Roxbury 10 Prentiss Street, Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, River St., H. P.	C. R. Frank E. McManus ... R. S. John H. Cullen ... F. S. William J. Mungan ... T. James A. Cullen	77 Water Street, Hyde Park 8 Thompson Street, Hyde Park 264 Central Park Avenue, Hyde Park 10 Thompson Street, Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Fra- ternity Hall, Adams St., Milton.	C. R. Patrick F. Burke R. S. Frank A. Duffy F. S. James H. McGrath ... T. George P. Sheehan ...	1158 Adams Street, Dorchester P. O. Box 87, Mattapan 1150 Adams Street, Dorchester Ruggles Place, Dorchester
25. St. Francis, W. Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Mary Hall, Willard St., West Quincy.	C. R. W. P. Hughes R. S. Charles Hayes F. S. Matthew Lyons T. Alphonse Reinhalter .	West Quincy West Quincy West Quincy West Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Me- chanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R. Robert P. Shapson ... R. S. John F. Barrett F. S. Patrick Daley T. P. O'Sullivan	Dedham Walnut Hill, Dedham Dedham Walnut Hill, Dedham
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Stephen Murphy ... R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch ... F. S. Peter D. O'Malley ... T. Jeremiah Mara	481 Tremont Street, Boston 10 Shelburne Street, Dorchester 10 Lovis Street, South Boston 93 Pembroke Street, Boston
29. St. Thomas, Brockton, Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. Thomas J. O'Rourke ... R. S. James T. Carr F. S. James F. Sullivan ... T. James P. Conley	29 Emmett Street, Brockton 472 North Main Street, Brockton 28 Charles Street, Brockton 5 Bates Street, Brockton

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Y. M. C. T. S. Hall, 77 Cabot St. Beverly.	C. R. Philip Fitzgibbon.... R. S. Wm. Gorman..... F. S. Peter M. Riordan... T. Timothy Hennessey..	42 Cabot Street, Beverly 44 Essex Street, Beverly 16 Rantoul Street, Beverly 16 Pleasant Street, Beverly
32. Qualey, Woburn. Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, 424 Main St., Woburn.	C. R. Thomas D. Hevey.... R. S. John Maguire..... F. S. Frank E. Tracey.... T. William O'Brien....	3 Lawrence Street, Woburn 121 Main Street, Woburn 59 Prospect Street, Woburn 20 Church Avenue, Woburn
33. St. John, E. Cambridge. Inst. March 18, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Cambridge St., East Cam- bridge.	C. R. Bernard J. Brogan... R. S. M. F. Murphy..... F. S. Thomas Austin..... S. Joseph J. Kelley.....	Cor. Otis and Sixth Sts., E. Cambridge 17 Wyatt Steet, Somerville 61 Spring Street, East Cambridge 110 Otis Street, East Cambridge
34. Ameriens, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John J. Griffin..... R. S. Patrick J. Gorman... F. S. John W. Brown..... T. Michael J. Leonard...	9 Leeds Street, Dorchester 49 Brook Avenue, Roxbury Rear 792 Shawmut Avenue, Roxbury 98 East Canton Street, Boston
35. Sheil, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Union Hall, cor. Hanover and Black- stone Sts.	C. R. Richard F. Field.... R. S. C. J. Kelley..... F. S. Thomas Jacobs..... T. Thomas Jacobs.....	22 West Canton Street, Boston Boston Post, Boston 3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown 3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Goldsmith Hall, cor. Tremont and Terrace Sts., Roxbury.	C. R. Timothy J. Good.... R. S. George F. Shine..... F. S. Stephen O'Connor... T. John F. Dolan.....	35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury 75 Vernon Street, Roxbury 30 Forbes Street, Jamaica Plain 99 Hampshire Street, Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Knights of Honor Hall, 1309 Washington St.	C. R. James J. Kenney.... R. S. William B. Beardon... F. S. John P. Ego..... T. Malachi Lennon.....	120 Quincy Street, Roxbury 384 1/2 Warren Street, Roxbury 411 Warren Street, Roxbury 14 Washington Street, Grove Hall
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Temperance Hall, Hawkins St., Somerville.	C. R. John J. McGonagle... R. S. Henry R. Nolan..... F. S. William A. Flaherty.. T. Joseph D. Couch, M. D.	14 Linden Street, Somerville 202 Summer Street, Somerville 261 Washington Street, Somerville 788 Massachusetts Avenue, Camb'port
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, A. O. H. Hall, North St., Randolph.	C. R. John B. Wren..... R. S. Mic'l F. Cunningham. F. S. William W. Hurley.. T. Patrick Brady.....	Randolph Randolph Randolph Randolph
44. St. Bernard, W. Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Knights of Honor Hall, Wash- ington St., West Newton.	C. R. M. J. Duane..... R. S. Thomas C. Donovan... F. S. John W. Gaw..... T. M. P. O'Connor.....	River Street, West Newton Sharon Avenue, West Newton Auburndale Avenue, West Newton Homer Street, West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Benevolent Hall, Centre St., Bridgewater.	C. R. James Flynn..... R. S. Michael Cashon..... F. S. Thomas E. Cagney... T. David Cashon.....	High Street, Bridgewater P. O. Box 42, Bridgewater P. O. Box 42, Bridgewater P. O. Box 42, Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E. St., South Boston.	C. R. John M. Rigby..... R. S. James D. O'Brien... F. S. Michael C. Sullivan... T. John F. McNulty.....	42 Fifth Street, South Boston 252 East Ninth Street, South Boston 137 D Street, South Boston 12 Woodward Street, South Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, 171 Main St., Gloucester.	C. R. William J. Crawley... R. S. Charles L. Stockelberg. F. S. John F. Riley..... T. Eben C. Carroll.....	10 Pew Court, Gloucester 6 Traverse Street, Gloucester 4 Sadler Street, Gloucester 32 Commercial Street, Gloucester

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
48. Sarsfield, No. Attleborough. Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, North Attleborough.	C. R. James B. Smith R. S. William Doyle F. S. John B. Altermath... T. John P. Zileh	Chestnut St., North Attleborough Prospect St., North Attleborough Box 649 North Attleborough Box 300 North Attleborough
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.	C. R. James T. Riley R. S. William J. Goslin.... F. S. Patrick Morley..... T. John Carroll.....	2 Pearl Place, Somerville 5 Orange Street, Boston 13 Village Street, Boston 34 Quincy Street, Roxbury
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2nd Wednesday and 4th Sunday, Dexter Hall, 987 Wash- ington Street.	C. R. Frederick Schwaab... R. S. Max Melle F. S. John J. Korman T. Jos. C. Schneiderhan.	31 Avon Street, Roxbury 9 Grimes Street, South Boston 790 Parker Street, Roxbury 32 Vinton Street, South Boston
52. Highland, Roxbury. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Kos- suth Hall, Tremont St., Rox.	C. R. Hugh Collins R. S. Jeremiah Sullivan.... F. S. Mark E. Gallagher... T. John J. Corbett.....	1471 Tremont Street, Roxbury 29 Davenport Street, Roxbury 55 Centre Street, Roxbury 14 Hallock Street, Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Square, Peabody.	C. R. John F. Carbrey..... R. S. Patrick Greeley..... F. S. James B. Carbrey... T. John J. Callahan...	19 Mason Street, Peabody Cor. Tremont and Holly Sts., Peabody 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody 75 Tremont Street, Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.	C. R. Joseph E. Hayes R. S. Michael J. Leary..... F. S. John J. Desmond ... T. Michael J. Noonan....	53 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain 98 H Street, South Boston 61 Story Street, South Boston 26 Dean Avenue, Dorchester
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St., Watertown.	C. R. Michael Hamrock... R. S. John J. Herlihy F. S. Michael E. Conroy... T. J. J. Barnes.....	19 Arsenal Street, Watertown Box 23, Watertown Box 336, Watertown Main Street, Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, cor. Centre and Burroughs Sts., Jamaica Plain.	C. R. Edward P. Doody ... R. S. John H. Cronin F. S. Louis W. DePass..... T. John H. Moy	Keyes Street, Jamaica Plain 13 Weld Street, Jamaica Plain 45 Holbrook Street, Jamaica Plain Child Street, Jamaica Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, A. O. H. Hall, 665 Main St., Waltham.	C. R. James L. Hannify... R. S. Michael Bergin..... F. S. John E. Burke..... T. Timothy F. Buckley..	103 Harvard Street, Waltham 13 Middle Street, Waltham 12 Hall Street, Waltham 43 Moody Street, Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester.	C. R. John F. Tierney..... R. S. Michael J. Madden... F. S. John McCullough... T. John W. Delehanty ..	69 Southgate Street, Worcester 55 Eastern Avenue, Worcester 9 Seymour Street, Worcester 8 Preston Street, Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Brackett Hall, Newton.	C. R. Daniel J. Gallagher... R. S. James Ryan..... F. S. Charles E. Hodges.... T. Francis H. Murray...	California Street, Newton 105 Pearl Street, Newton Adams Street, Newton 111 Gardner Street, Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Harvard Hall, Harvard St., Brookline.	C. R. John R. Block R. S. Daniel Frawley..... F. S. Thomas F. McMahon... T. John S. Meaney.....	Clarendon Hills White Place, Brookline Kerrigan Place, Brookline 258 Cypress Street, Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Odd Fellows Hall, Norwood.	C. R. John F. Cuffe..... R. S. William J. Sullivan... F. S. Charles P. Dunn T. Richard E. Oldham...	Norwood Norwood Norwood Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, 437 High St., Hol- yoke.	C. R. George H. Clarke, M.D. R. S. John F. Stapleton ... F. S. Thomas J. Flood T. Henry J. Bogue	441 High Street, Holyoke 211 Beach Street, Holyoke 362 High Street, Holyoke 120 Cabot Street, Holyoke

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Haurigaria Hall, cor. State and Main Sts., Springfield.	C. R. David W. Hill R. S. John T. Lovett. F. S. J. J. Gleason T. Peter T. Maguire.....	367 Bay Street, 166 Franklin Street, 55 Bridge Street, 47 Everett Street,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- ester's Hall, Brighton.	C. R. Thomas F. Muldoon.. R. S. William J. Van Etten. F. S. Robert J. Naghten... T. George F. Mitchell ...	31 Lincoln Street, 249 Market Street, 247 Market Street, 18 Dustin Street,	Brighton Brighton Brighton Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Central Square, Franklin.	C. R. James B. McKinnon .. R. S. Matthew F. Conroy.... F. S. John A. O'Sullivan... T. William F. Buckley...		Franklin Franklin Franklin Unionville
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G.A.R. Hall, Church St., Canton.	C. R. John Dunn..... R. S. James J. Quinn F. S. Bartholo. R. Doody... T. James H. McManus...		Canton Canton Canton Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Dale and West Streets, Beverly Farms.	C. R. John C. McCarthy ... R. S. Thomas M. Dix F. S. Michael J. Cadigan... T. Lawrence J. Watson...		Beverly Farms Pride's Crossing Beverly Farms Beverly Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St., Stoughton.	C. R. James F. Cotter..... R. S. Daniel E. Lane..... F. S. Frank J. Hooper..... T. Timothy Cronin.....		Stoughton Stoughton Stoughton Stoughton
70. St. Michael, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's Hall, cor. I St. and Broadway, South Boston.	C. R. John Hogan R. S. James H. Coughlin... F. S. John J. Barry..... T. James Brodie.....	550 East Eighth Street, South Boston 123 K Street, South Boston 260 E Street, South Boston 590 East Second Street, South Boston	
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport. Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, State St., Newburyport.	C. R. Dennis F. Murphy ... R. S. Albert E. Moylan F. S. Hugh Hart..... T. George W. Hussey ...	9½ Unicorn Street, 33 Olive Street, 19 Middle Street, 54 Warren Street,	Newburyport Newburyport Newburyport Newburyport
72. Merrimack, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Court St., Haver- hill.	C. R. David F. Roche R. S. Dennis Murphy F. S. John J. Murphy. T. Edward J. Donahoe ..	6 New Street, 14 Cottage Street, 277 River Street, 227 Winter Street,	Haverhill Haverhill Haverhill Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- ester's Hall, Union Block, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. William G. Grigor.... R. S. Martin B. Hayes..... F. S. William P. Crowley... T. Thomas G. Hankard..	86 Somerset Avenue, 39 North Pleasant Street, 29 Myrtle Street, Broadway,	Taunton Taunton Taunton Taunton
74. Hendrieken, No. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Thurs- day, Foresters' Hall, Main St., North Easton.	C. R. Edward J. Reddy..... R. S. Samuel J. O'Keefe.... F. S. Patrick Campion T. George G. Hayes		North Easton North Easton North Easton North Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St., Amesb'y	C. R. John A. Reardon..... R. S. Peter A. Wilson..... F. S. Albert A. Gallagher .. T. James W. Higgins....	Box 500, Winter Street, School Street, Sparhawk Street,	Merrimac Amesbury Amesbury Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G.A.R. Hall, Hancock St., Quincy.	C. R. John A. Avery R. S. James P. McGovern... F. S. Robert E. Foy T. Edward J. Parker ...	8 River Street, 32 Hancock Street, Endicott Street, 110 Hancock Street,	Quin Quincy South Quincy Quincy

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 1st and last Thursday, Main St., Medford.	C. R. Michael A. Hernan... R. S. John H. Hemphill... F. S. John A. Gaffey... T. William B. Hellen...	81 Arlington Street, West Medford 19 South Street, Medford 7 Curtis Street, Medford Summer Street, Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Unity Hall, cor. Essex and Appleton Sts., Lawrence.	C. R. John D. Mahoney... R. S. John P. Grogan... F. S. John J. Doody... T. Dan. J. Sullivan, M.D.	352 Oak Street, Lawrence North Andover 218 Oak Street, Lawrence 187 Oak Street, Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Spinners' Hall, cor. Union and South Water Sts., New Bedford.	C. R. James H. Miskel... R. S. George F. Curry... F. S. John X. O'Brien... T. Lawrence J. Durant..	96 South Sixth Street, New Bedford 48 Borden Street, New Bedford 567 Cottage Street, New Bedford 27 Cedar Street, New Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 2nd and last Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Court St., Ply- mouth.	C. R. John E. Tracey... R. S. Jere. J. Leahy... F. S. Wm. H. O'Brien... T. George F. Anderson...	19 Clifton Street, Plymouth 22 Hall Place, Plymouth 17 Murray Street, Plymouth 7 Mill Village, Plymouth
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St. Malachi Hall, Medford St., Arlington.	C. R. Edmund Reardon... R. S. Austin A. O'Toole... F. S. Francis Spain... T. Thomas F. Kenny...	405 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington 19 Park Street, Cambridgeport 90 Howard Street, Cambridgeport Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Forester's Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. A. E. Mayo... R. S. P. F. McMahon... F. S. Valentine R. Donovan T. John J. Hickey...	287 Belmont Street, Brockton 872 Montello Street, Brockton 21 Kingman Street, Brockton 152 North Warren Avenue, Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 1st and 2nd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Broadway, Everett.	C. R. F. F. Driscoll... R. S. Stephen J. O'Brien... F. S. Edward J. Mulligan... T. Thomas Kirwan...	75 Cottage Street, Everett 20 Franklin Street, Everett 44 Central Avenue, Everett 40 Irving Street, Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Hibernian Benevolent Hall, Maple St., Danvers.	C. R. William A. Spears... R. S. John J. Gallivan... F. S. John E. Cain... T. Patrick A. Gallivan...	Endicott Street, Danversport River Street, Danversport Branam Street, Tapleville Chesnut Street, Danvers
85. George Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn.	C. R. Patrick J. Sullivan... R. S. Daniel Dunn... F. S. Frank A. Hennessey... T. James S. Barry...	74 Kirtland Street, Lynn 71 Tremont Street, Lynn 41 Woodman Street, Lynn 896 Western Avenue, Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. March 16, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Cres- pin Hall, Main St., Avon.	C. R. Robert H. Sheehan... R. S. James J. Doherty... F. J. Michael F. Clark... T. William F. Feeney...	High Street, Avon East Main Street, Avon Pond Street, Avon High Street, Avon
87. Robert Emmett, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, A. O. U. W. Hall, Walpole.	C. R. Thomas F. Maguire... R. S. John M. Walsh... F. S. Harry A. Curran... T. William Mahoney...	East Walpole East Walpole Walpole Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Sq., West Newbury.	C. R. Daniel Cooney... R. S. Patrick Curley... F. S. Frederick E. Condon... T. Thomas J. Murphy...	Post Office Square, West Newbury Prospect Street, West Newbury West Newbury East Haverhill
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Pyth- ian Hall, South Ave., Whitman.	C. R. Daniel C. Donovan... R. S. Wm. H. Geogan... F. S. Thomas S. Tobin... T. Michael J. Murphy...	Central Place, Whitman Washington Street, Whitman Crescent St., So. Abington Station Stetson Street, Whitman

D I R E C T O R Y—C o n t i n u e d .

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Union St., Rockland.	C. R. Dennis M. O'Connell . R. S. John D McIntosh, M D. F. S. John E. W. Londregan T. Michael A. Keegan...	Rockland Rockland Rockland Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Central St., Holliston.	C. R. William H. Hamilton . R. S. John J. O'Leary F. S. James J. Barry..... T. George A. Fair.....	Mechanic Street, Holliston Holliston Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Centre St., East Bridgewater.	C. R. Michael H. Lyons.... R. S. William H. Duane ... F. S. Michael Fitzgerald.... T. William H. Campbell.	East Bridgewater East Bridgewater East Bridgewater East Bridgewater
93. Germania, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Germania Hall, 240 Pyncheon St., Roxbury.	C. R. Joseph P. Kees..... R. S. Francis Mueller..... F. S. Henry Wesling..... T. Mary Lanniger.....	47 Dale Street, 192 Highland Street, 135 Thornton Street, 240 Pyncheon Street, Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
94. Loyola, Boston. Inst. Mar. 6, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Union Hall, cor. Hanover and Blackstone Sts.	C. R. John A. Ryan..... R. S. Jere. F. Kelliher..... F. S. Thomas F. Coyne T. William H. Meehan ..	4 Charter Street, 20 Oneida Street, 46 Charter Street, 28 Chestnut Street, Boston Boston Boston Charlestown
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. Mar. 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Columbia Hall, 363 Centre St., Jamaica Plain.	C. R. John J. Ryan..... R. S. Valentine M. Edmands F. S. Frank V. Murphy.... T. Peter J. Brandley....	20 Cranston Street, 13 Gay Head Street, 2 Whitney Place, Hutchins Avenue, Jamaica Plain Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, 2 South Main St., Middleboro.	C. R. T. F. McDonald..... R. S. William I. Jeffers F. S. Thomas F. O'Toole... T. James J. O'Hara.....	11 Benton Street, 57 Vine Street, 18 North Street, 48 Vine Street, Middleboro Middleboro Middleboro Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Carey Block, Main St., Medway.	C. R. Peter B. Hart R. S. Charles P. O'Hara.... F. S. John F. Collins T. Robert M. O'Donnell.	Medway Medway Medway Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield.	C. R. Edward B. Cain..... R. S. William Nugent..... F. S. Jeremiah M. Linehan. T. John E. Flaherty....	Pond Street, 139 North Street, 306 West Street, 109 Cottage Row, Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield
99. Mount Hope, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 1st and 4th Friday, Masonic Hall, South St., Roslindale.	C. R. John F. Ford, M. D. . R. S. Charles J. Lennon... F. S. Richard J. Donnelly.. T. Thomas J. Morgan ...	Florence Street, Neponset Avenue, Brown Avenue, Neponset Avenue, Roslindale Roslindale Roslindale Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. Mar. 28, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester.	C. R. John J. Reynolds.... R. S. Michael J. Hackett... F. S. John P. Crotty T. James Kelly.....	25 Myrtle Street, 9 Lamartine Street, 88 Canterbury Street, 190 Cambridge Street, Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 33 Centre St., Adams.	C. R. James E. Cadigan .. R. S. T. F. Murphy..... F. S. Patrick Tumpane T. Hugh J. McGaughan	Commercial Street, Box 546, 16 Pleasant Street, 46 Summer Street, Adams Adams Adams Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. Mary L. Smith.... R. S. Mrs. Annie M. Mooney F. S. Lizzie Langley . T. Mrs. Mary Connelly...	12 Bryant Street, 170 No. Warren Avenue, 154 Lawrence Street, 33 Packard Street, Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton

D I R E C T O R Y — C o n t i n u e d .

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton. Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. Sarah M. Dowd R. S. Catharine A. Smith.. F. S. Maggie A. Cosgrove.. T. Ellen G. Walsh.....	197 Somerset Avenue, Taunton 225 Washington Street, Taunton 106 School Street, Taunton 88 Tremont Street, Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield. Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Red Men's Hall, cor. Market and Sandford Sts., Springfield.	C. R. John R. King..... R. S. Cornelius J. Farrell.. F. S. J. J. Garvey..... T. William J. Murphy...	108 Howard Street, Springfield 69 Tyler Street, Springfield 284 Worthing Street, Springfield 324 Water Street, Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Blatchford Hall, 987 Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. C. Wirth..... R. S. Mrs. C. Ripp..... F. S. Mary A. Fandel..... T. Mrs. Mary Fein	107 West Fifth Street, South Boston 181 D Street, South Boston 1023 Harrison Avenue, Roxbury 242 Fifth Street, South Boston
106. St. Clare, Boston. Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Fennessey. R. S. Mary A. O'Keefe.... F. S. Dora I. Heffernan.... T. Mrs. Cath. F. Leonard..	25 Decatur Street, Boston 38 Troy Street, Boston 68 East Canton Street, Boston 98 East Canton Street, Boston
107. Notre Dame, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, South Boston.	C. R. Sarah J. M. Gilbride.. R. S. Jane M. Counihan.... F. S. Hannah Heaphy	97 Broadway, South Boston 181 D Street, South Boston 194 West Eighth Street, South Boston 247 Dorchester Street, South Boston
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets	C. R. Mrs. Rose McDonough. R. S. Mrs. Hannah Keating. F. S. Jennie McLoon..... T. Mrs. Sarah T. Dwyer..	29 Winslow Street, Hyde Park 194 Metropolitan Avenue, Hyde Park 8 Perkins Avenue, Hyde Park 32 Walnut Avenue, Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody. Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Sq., Peabody.	C. R. Mary B. McCarthy... R. S. Fannie A. Gilroy..... F. S. Alice V. A. Masterson. T. Mrs. Anastasia Tracey..	Lowell Street, Peabody 10 Warren Court, Peabody 48 Webster Street, Peabody 55 Pierpont Street, Peabody
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth. Inst. Dec. 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth.	C. R. Mrs. Helen J. Hallihan R. S. Katie M. Keefe..... F. S. Mary E. Carr..... T. Mrs. Annie Devine ...	53 Allerton Street, Plymouth 6 Sumner Street, Plymouth 10 Lothrop Street, Plymouth Seaside, North Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Harugari Hall, cor. Main and State Sts., Springfield.	C. R. Annie E. Collins R. S. Nellie M. Roche..... F. S. Cath. F. Leonard..... T. Mrs. Mary C. Donnelly..	52 Franklin Street, Springfield 51 Franklin Street, Springfield 10 Tenth Street, Springfield 136 Franklin Street, Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke. Inst. Feb. 3, 1895.	C. R. Elizabeth M. O'Neill. R. S. Teresa Sullivan	179 Walnut Street, Holyoke 214 Dwight Street, Holyoke 14 Brown Avenue, Holyoke 362 Maple Street, Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston. Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets	C. R. Patrick H. Troy	8 Bowdoin Street, Milton 338 Newbury Street, Boston 7 Scotia Street, Boston
114. Alma Mater, East Boston. Inst. Mar. 22, 1895. Meets	C. R. Mrs. Elizabeth F. Ferry R. S. Teresa Fitzpatrick.. F. S. Mrs. Isabella Splaine.. T. Annie J. Hyland.....	22 Chelsea Street, East Boston 254 Everett Street, East Boston 803 Saratoga Street, East Boston 470 Sumner Street, East Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland. Inst. Mar. 24, 1895.	C. R. Mary A. Spence..... R. S. Agnes O'Connell..... F. S. Lucy G. Maguire..... T. Katie F. Jordan.....	Rockland Rockland Rockland Rockland

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. and COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
116. Martha Washington, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895.	C. R. Katie Ahearn..... R. S. Mrs. Louise Healey. F. S. Mrs. Ellen McCarthy. T. Mrs. M. McGuigan ..	89 Waterhill Street, Lynn 33 Linden Street, Lynn 41 Woodman Street, Lynn 785 Western Avenue, Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Saturday.	C. R. John F. Molloy..... R. S. Peter S. Zimmerman. F. S. Joseph W. Zimmerman T. John J. Rowan	Central Avenue, Wayland Wayland Wayland Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Roxbury. Inst. June 30, 1895.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Winteroll R. S. Mrs. Clara Menz. ... F. S. Mrs. Julia Schneider. T. Mrs. Karolina Volmar.	74 A Street, South Boston 1 Oriental Court, Roxbury 9 Conant Street, Roxbury 56 Mozart Street. Jamaica Plain

Advances have been made in many directions which will undoubtedly bring good returns the coming year. Our hopes and prospects for the future are brighter than ever, and now that we are to be aided in our deliberations on the best methods to promulgate our beloved Order, by the intelligence and spirit of the Catholic women of the State, we are sure to adopt only what will be useful to our members and what will inure to the good of all.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. SUPPLE.

High Secretary-Treasurer.



SIXTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT
St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street,
APRIL 24, 1895.

The Convention was called to order by High Chief Ranger James J. McLaughlin at 10.30, A. M., and was opened in due form.

High Senior Conductor Keating reported Bro. Smith of Brockton, High Inside Sentinel, not present.

The High Chief Ranger appointed Bro. William E. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4 to act as High Inside Sentinel.

The High Secretary-Treasurer read the Call for Convention.

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS.

HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE, 18 KNEELAND STREET.

BOSTON, APRIL 1, 1895.

To the Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In accordance with the powers vested in the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters (under Article IV, Constitution of High Court, page 11,) a Call is hereby issued for the assembling of the Representatives of the Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Annual Session of the High Court of the Order, to be held in St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston, to be opened in regular form at 9.30 o'clock, A. M., on Wednesday the twenty-fourth day of April, A. D. 1895, as provided for in the High Court Constitution.

The basis of Representation shall be as laid down in Article II, Section 3, Constitution of High Court, page 8.

Forms of Credentials to the Annual Session of High Court accompany this Call, one to be retained and held by the Representative for use at the Convention. If a Credential be transferred for cause, this should be stated on the back of the Credential under the endorsements of the Chief Ranger and Recording Secretary of the Court.

By order of the High Standing Committee,

JAMES F. SUPPLE, *High Secretary-Treasurer.*

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN, *High Chief Ranger.*

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following—

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

Bros. James J. Lanigan.....of Cathedral Court, No. 1.
 Michael J. Daley.....of St. Francis Court, No. 25.
 Thomas D. Hevey.....of Qualey Court, No. 32.
 John T. Lovett..... of Gallagher Court, No. 64.
 Michael F. Powers.....of Stoughton Court, No. 69.

The Committee on Credentials reported 54 Courts represented, 112 delegates.

The report of the committee was accepted.

The High Secretary-Treasurer read the address of the High Chief Ranger.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following committees:

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Bros. Garrett H. Keefe....of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20.
 Michael Mooney.....of Sherwood Court, No. 8.
 Patrick F. Grady.....of Sarsfield Court, No. 48.
 Lawrence J. Watson.of St. Margaret Court, No. 68.
 John J. Reynolds....of McCafferty Court, No. 100.

COMMITTEE ON RITUAL.

Bros. John B. Rooney.. of Robert Emmett Court, No. 87.
 John T. Desmond.... of Merrimack Court, No. 72.
 Frank F. O'Neil.....of Shields Court, No. 63.
 William E. Shay.....of St. Francis Court, No. 4.
 Edward Callahan.... of Carroll Court, No. 57.

COMMITTEE ON GOOD OF THE ORDER.

Bros. John B. White of SS. Peter and Paul Court, No. 15.
 John E. Saxton.....of St. Thomas Court, No. 29.
 George Wirth.....of Holy Trinity Court, No. 51.
 James H. Fitzgerald. .of Worcester Court, No. 59.
 John T. Daly.....of Erin Court, No. 28.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Bros. Patrick M. Keating....of St. Joseph Court, No. 11.
 John Doolin.....of St. Augustine Court, No. 46.
 John Vogel.....of St. Francis Court, No. 25.
 John T. White.... of Americus Court, No. 34.
 Charles P. Dunn....of St. Catherine Court, No. 62.

The High Chief Ranger announced the regular order of business.

On motion the roll call was passed.

On motion No. 5 was passed.

The High Chief Ranger asked for petitions if any were to be presented.

Bro. Brogan of St. John Court No. 33 presented the following petition for the re-opening of the case of Ferdinand Shields.

I, the undersigned, a representative of St. John Court No. 33, Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, petition the convention that in the case of Ferdinand Shields, whose endowment has not been paid, that the matter be referred to the High Standing Committee with instructions that in case the High Standing Committee find that said Shields at the time he committed suicide was insane, that said endowment be paid to the parties entitled to the same. There are ten affidavits of the people who swear Shields was not in his right mind; among them the affidavit of Dr. Finnegan stating at the time Shields committed suicide he was insane.

BERNARD J. BROGAN, Representative of St. John 33.

Bro. Tondorf of Germania Court No. 93 presented the following petition for printing Constitutions in the German language.

To the High Court M. C. O. F. in Annual Convention.

Brothers :

The undersigned, representatives of the German speaking Courts respectfully petition for the issue of 1,000 copies of the Constitution translated into the German language.

GEORGE WIRTH of Holy Trinity Court No. 51,

JOSEPH TONDORF of Germania Court No. 93,

CATHERINE WIRTH of St. Cecilia Court No. 105.

The High Chief Ranger announced the various petitions referred to the Committee on Petitions.

The High Chief Ranger called for the report of the Committee on Finance.

Bro. Lanigan for the Committee on Finance reported.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Gentlemen of the Convention:

The undersigned Finance Committee elected at the Fifteenth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters would respectfully report the result of their labors as follows:—

Your committee has carefully examined the books and accounts of the High Secretary-Treasurer covering the receipts of all monies belonging to the Endowment and Reserve Funds, also the receipts from sale of supplies and from Per Capita Assessment, also the vouchers and receipts for all expenditures of the High Standing Committee during the year and find all apparently correct.

Your committee would call to the attention of the High Standing Committee the necessity of the High Secretary-Treasurer distributing two weeks prior to the Annual Convention, his report as provided in the Constitution.

While your committee favors a liberal allowance of money for use of the High Standing Committee during the year, through a Per Capita Assessment, yet we feel warranted in deprecating the action of the committee in exceeding this amount as appears to have been the case this year, thereby making it necessary to recommend, that the Per Capita Assessment for the ensuing year be increased to \$1.00.

Perhaps it is due the High Standing Committee to say, that the extra labor entailed in the organization of Courts of Women, and the great expense of fitting headquarters has cost the Order much money that would be used otherwise were these expenses not necessary, yet even this condition of things in view your committee feel that to live within the limit of the Per Capita Assessments should be the purpose of the High Standing Committee.

Your committee would recommend an appropriation of \$1,500 to be paid and to meet the expenses of a special organizer whose duty would be to relieve the High Standing Committee of the expensive preliminary work in the organization of new courts, and the educational work among our people in the principles of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, said organizer to be elected by this convention.

Your committee have carefully examined the books of the Board of Trustees of Reserve Fund, and with pleasure commend the business methods employed, and the desire on the part of the gentlemen comprising the board to assist the committee in its work.

Most of the money comprising this fund is safely invested, paying an average interest of about 4 1-2 per-cent. The papers representing mortgage deeds and insurance are kept in an iron box and deposited in a safety vault in the name of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. LANIGAN,
WILLIAM E. SHAY,
GARRETT H. KEEFE.

Voted to accept report of the committee.

The High Chief Ranger called for the report of the Committee on Constitution.

Bro. Keating chairman of the committee reported that all the amendments offered had been carefully considered and acted on by the Committee on Constitution, and the report of the committee sent to each Court in the Order, as now submitted to the Convention.

BOSTON, MARCH 18, 1895.

To the Chief Rangers, Officers and Members of Subordinate Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:—

The following proposed Amendments to the Constitution have been considered by the Committee on Constitution, and their report is appended to each. A copy is herewith submitted to the Subordinate Courts as required by Amendment to Constitution, adopted April 22, 1891.

Fraternally,

P. M. KEATING, *Chairman.*

P. F. MANNING, *Secretary.*

1. Amend the entire Constitution by striking out all Articles and Sections and numbering each paragraph commencing on page 6, from No 1, up; that is Law 1, Law 2, Law 3, etc.—ADOPTED.

2. Amend Article II, Section 1, page 7, by changing the section so as to read: "The High Court shall be the supreme body of the Order, and shall be composed of elected representatives, who shall be Chief Rangers or Past Chief

Rangers of Subordinate Courts, Officers of the High Court, and members of the High Standing Committee during their term of office, all Past High Chief Rangers, and all who are members of the association known as the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters at the time of the incorporation of the Order, provided they remain in good standing in the Order"—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

3. Amend Article II, Section 1, page 7. Strike out "Past Chief Ranger" in the fourth line and insert "members."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

4. Amend Article II, Section 2. Strike out "Past Chief Rangers" in the first line and insert "members."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

5. Amend Article II, Section 3. Strike out "Past Chief Rangers" in the third, fifth and seventh lines, and insert "members" in each place. Strike out all the words between "thereof" in the ninth line and "representative" in the thirteenth line, **so that Article if amended will read**, Section 1. "The High Court shall be the supreme body of the Order and shall be composed of elected Representatives, who shall be members of Subordinate Courts." Section 2. "All members of subordinate Courts shall be eligible to membership in the High Court; but none but legally elected Representatives shall be qualified to speak or to vote upon any question during the Sessions of the High Court." Section 3. "Each Subordinate Court, with a membership not exceeding fifty, shall be entitled to elect one member as Representative to the Annual Session of the High Court; also one member as alternate, who shall act only in the absence of the regular Representative, and one Past Chief Ranger and one alternate for each additional fifty in membership, or majority fractional part thereof. Representatives thus elected shall not be members of the High Court. Elections for Representatives to the Annual Session of the High Court, to serve for one year, shall take place at the election of officers previous to the Annual Session of the High Court. Vacancies in the above offices may be filled at any regular meeting."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

6. Amend Article II, Section 2, page 7, by adding at the end of the section. "No Chief Ranger shall be deemed a Past Chief Ranger until his successor has been installed." **So that Article if amended will read**, "All Past Chief Rangers of Subordinate Courts shall be eligible to membership in the High Court; but none but legally elected Representatives shall be qualified to speak or to vote upon any question during the Sessions of the High Court. No Chief Ranger shall be deemed a Past Chief Ranger until his successor has been installed."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

7. Amend Article VII, Section 2, in ninth line by striking out in said line "one dollar and seventy-five cents" and inserting in place thereof the sum of "one dollar" **so that Article if amended will read**, "one dollar for each medical examination of an applicant." So that the Article will read Section 2. "It shall be the duty of the Medical Examiner to pass upon the

physical condition of applicants for admission to the Courts of the District over which he is appointed; and in his examination he shall strictly adhere to the rules of examination contained in the Application Blank, and when in doubt, as to the desirability of the risk, he shall reject the applicant; and he shall receive the sum of one dollar for each medical examination of an applicant.”—**LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.**

8. Amend Article XV, page 33. Insert “Section 1” on first line. Strike out all after “fund” in the eighth line. Insert new section to be “Section 2.” “The High Standing Committee shall bond the Trustees in the sum of not less than \$5000 each in some Bond or Fidelity Co., the expense of the same to be charged to current expenses of the Order.” **So that Article if amended will read,** “Election of Trustees.” Section. 1. “Commencing June 26, 1889, at the Annual Session, three Trustees shall be elected to serve for three years, two years and one year respectively; and every year thereafter, one Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Session, to serve for three years or until a successor is qualified. They shall have the care and custody of the Reserve Fund.” Section 2. “The High Standing Committee shall bond the Trustees in the sum of not less than \$5000 each, in some stable Bond or Fidelity Co., the expense of the same to be charged to current expenses of the Order.”—**ADOPTED.**

9. Amend Article III, Section 2, page 38. Add after the word “dollars” in eighth line “and twenty-five cents.” Strike out “twenty-five cents” in ninth line and insert “fifty cents,” **so that Article if amended will read,** “be forwarded to the Recording Secretary, duly signed, containing full and complete answers to the questions contained in the Application Blank for Membership. It must bear the recommendation of two members in good standing in the Court to which the applicant applies, and must be accompanied with a fee of not less than two dollars and twenty-five cents. Of this sum the Court shall retain fifty cents, which shall be forwarded at once to the High Standing Committee as the fee for the High Medical Examiner, the balance (one dollar and seventy-five cents) shall be paid to the District Medical Examiner for examination of the applicant, and in all cases must be forwarded with the application. The application shall be referred to a committee of three members, who shall investigate into the character and habits of the applicant, and when they report thereon, the application shall then be sent to the Medical Examiner, who shall, after having made the medical examination, forward the application immediately to the High Standing Committee.”—**LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.**

10. Amend Article IV, Section 1, page 41. Strike out “three” in the third line and insert “five.” Strike out “twenty-five” in the fourth line and insert “fifty.” **So the Article if amended will read,** “Each person upon appearing for initiation, shall pay to the Financial Secretary, as an initiation fee, the sum of five dollars. Of this sum fifty cents shall be forwarded at once to the High Standing Committee as the fee for the High Medical Examiner, and one dollar and seventy-five cents shall be forwarded with the application to the District Medical Examiner, to pay for the examination.”—**LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.**

11. Amend Article IV, Section 1, page 41. Strike out "twenty-five" in fourth line and insert "fifty." Strike out "one dollar and seventy-five cents" in seventh line and insert "two dollars." Strike out "three" in the third line and insert "five," **so the Article if amended will read**, Section 1. "Each person upon appearing for initiation, shall pay to the Financial Secretary, as an initiation fee, the sum of five dollars. Of this sum fifty cents shall be forwarded at once to the High Standing Committee as the fee for the High Medical Examiner, and two dollars shall be forwarded with the application to the District Medical Examiner, to pay for the examination."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

12. Amend Article V, Section 1, page 44. Insert in fourth line, after "the sum of," "either \$500 or," **so the Article if amended will read**, Section 1. "The principal object of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters being to assure to the dependents of its members the sum of \$500 or \$1,000 payable upon the death of the member; therefore, to secure this amount in the most practical and equitable manner, the members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, shall, during membership, pay assessment according to age, at initiation, the rate to continue the same, to the Financial Secretary of the Court the amount due upon each Assessment Call levied by the High Standing Committee according to the following table."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

13. Amend Article VII, Section 1, page 50. Strike out the comma after "Financial Secretary" in the fourth line so that one person shall fill both offices, **so the Article if amended will read**, Section 1. "The officers of each Subordinate Court shall consist of a Chief Ranger, Vice-Chief Ranger, Recording Secretary, Financial Secretary-Treasurer, Senior Conductor, Junior Conductor, Inside Sentinel, Outside Sentinel, Three Trustees, and Representatives and Alternates to High Court, as provided in Article II, Section 3, High Court Constitution. They shall be members in good standing, and shall be elected annually, at the last meeting in December of each year."—ADOPTED.

14. Amend Article VII by adding new section, to be Section 8, page 53. "Any Court may at its Annual Election elect a Court Physician whose duty it will be to attend its members during sickness, preference being given to physicians who are members of the Order whenever practicable."—ADOPTED.

15. Amend Article VIII, Section 1, page 54. Add to the last line, after the word "order," "but no term shall be deemed to have expired until a successor has been legally installed," **so the Article if amended will read**, Section 1. "The Chief Ranger shall preside at all meetings of his Court, and see that the General Constitution, Rules of the Order, and By-Laws of the Court are properly enforced and obeyed; shall appoint all Committees not otherwise ordered; shall sign all orders for the payment of money when the same shall have been ordered by a Constitutional vote of the Court; shall read at every meeting the names of members who have suspended themselves by non-payment of fines, dues, Assessment Calls, and Per Capita Tax since

the preceding meeting; shall perform such other duties as may be enjoined by the General Constitution, Rules and usages of the Order. The Chief Ranger shall, at the expiration of a term of office, deliver up to the lawfully elected successor all books, papers, funds or other property of the Court or of Order; but no term shall be deemed to have expired until a successor has been legally installed."—LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

16. Amend Article VIII, Section 4, pages 56 and 57. Insert "Treasurer" after "Secretary" in first line. Strike out all in the third and fourth lines as far as "shall" in the fourth line. Correct the title and strike out all after "Constitution" in twenty-sixth line, so that the Section as amended will read, "The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall receive all moneys due the Court, and upon receipt of an Assessment Call from the High Secretary-Treasurer, notify immediately each member of the Court of the amount due; said notice to be on the form provided or approved by the High Standing Committee. The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall forward to the Recording Secretary the Assessment Calls received, in order that they may be read at the first meeting following their receipt. At the close of each meeting the Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall announce the receipts since last reported, stating the amount of each fund separately. The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall also keep," etc., **so the Article if amended will read,** Section 4. "The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall receive all moneys due the Court, and upon receipt of an Assessment Call from the High Secretary-Treasurer, notify immediately each member of the Court of the amount due; said notice to be on the form provided or approved by the High Standing Committee; the Financial Secretary-Treasurer, shall forward to the Recording Secretary the Assessment Calls received, in order that they may be read at the first meeting following their receipt. At the close of each meeting the Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall announce the receipts since last reported, stating the amount of each fund separately. The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall also keep a roll of the members, their names, ages, residences, birthplaces and occupations, with the date of their initiation, and the name of the person or persons to whom the Endowment shall be paid at death. The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall at each regular meeting following date of expiration of Assessment Calls, dues, fines, and Per Capita Tax, present to the Court, through the Chief Ranger, the names of all members who have failed to pay such Assessment Calls, dues, fines, and Per Capita Tax within the time prescribed by the Constitution."—ADOPTED.

17. Amend Article VIII, Section 5, page 57. Change the Section to agree with Section 4. "The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall pay all bills approved by the Court and countersigned by the Chief Ranger and Recording Secretary. Upon receipt of notice of an Assessment Call, the Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall within thirty-five days from the date thereof forward to the High Secretary-Treasurer all moneys due on said Assessment Call with report of the membership, on blank form as prescribed by the High Standing Committee, and accompanied by a list of names of members who have paid said Call. The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall have ready and submit the books for examination to the Auditing Committee or to the D. H. C. R. when

called upon so to do, and shall deposit all money received in such bank as the Court may approve of. The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall, before being installed into office, furnish a good and sufficient bond in the sum of five hundred dollars for the faithful performance of duty; said bond to be approved by the D. H. C. R. assigned to said Court, **so that Article if amended will read**, Section 5. "The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall pay all bills approved by the Court, and countersigned by the Chief Ranger and Recording Secretary. Upon receipt of notice of an Assessment Call, the Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall, within thirty-five days from the date thereof, forward to the High Secretary-Treasurer all moneys due on said Assessment Call with a report of membership, on a blank form as prescribed by the High Standing Committee and accompanied by a list of names of members who have paid said Call, said report must be full and complete. The Financial Secretary-Treasurer shall have ready and submit the books to the Auditing Committee or the D. H. C. R. when called upon so to do and shall deposit all money received in such bank as the Court may approve of, and after depositing, shall place the bank book in the hands of the Chief Ranger, and at the close of a term of office deliver up to a successor in office, or to the properly constituted authority, all funds and property belonging to the Court and to the Order. The Financial Secretary-Treasurer, shall, before being installed into office, furnish a good and sufficient bond in the sum of five hundred dollars for the faithful performance of duty; said bond to be approved by the D. H. C. R. assigned to that Court."—ADOPTED.

J. J. McLAUGHLIN, High Chief Ranger.

P. M. KEATING, St. Joseph No. 11, Chairman.

P. F. MANNING, Columbia No. 95, Secretary.

JOHN T. DALY, Erin No. 28.

D. F. SULLIVAN, Sherwood No. 8.

G. F. LOW, Leo No. 5.

JOHN VOGEL, St. Francis No. 25.

Committee on Constitution.

Bro. Keating recommended that all the amendments be passed for this year and moved that the High Standing Committee have the power to employ a lawyer to codify the Constitution at an expense not exceeding \$100.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question.

Bro. Lyons of Harmony Court No. 92 objected to passing the Amendments of the Constitution at this time, and wanted an explanation about how members could sign the Constitution.

Bro. Sweeney of Emerald Court No. 53 raised the point of order that the Constitution was under consideration and not the Ritual.

The High Chief Ranger decided the point not well taken.

Past High Chief Ranger O'Sullivan of Griffin Court No. 66, explained the method of having a member sign the Constitution.

Bro. Quinn of Worcester Court No. 59 offered an amendment that the Ritual be amended as well as the Constitution.

The High Chief Ranger decided the amendment out of order.

Bro. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 stated that in Cathedral Court No. 1 and in some other Courts the custom adopted by Bro. O'Sullivan for members to sign the Constitution was still in use.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, stated it was important to have the Constitution improved to agree with the insurance laws.

Bro. Tondorf of Germania Court No. 93 asked for information as to the purpose of hiring a lawyer to arrange the Constitution.

Bro. Keating of St. Joseph Court No. 11 explained that there was no intention to change any of the laws of the Order without proper authority from the Convention.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 asked why the Corporation Counsel was not requested to do that work instead of hiring a lawyer outside of the Order. He asked the committee to recommend the Corporation Counsel for the work and moved to ammend the motion to that effect.

Bro. Kirby of St. Peter Court No. 18 seconded the motion.

Bro. Keating of St. Joseph Court No. 11 proceeded to explain.

Bro. Crowne of St. Peter Court No. 18 raised the point of order that the question had not been stated from the Chair.

The High Chief Ranger stated the amendment.

Bro. Keating of St. Joseph Court No. 11 accepted the amendment and said they would prefer to have the Corporation Counsel if he could give the time, and he wanted the committee to have the power to select some other person than the Corporation Counsel if necessary.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question that the sum of \$100 be provided for the High Standing Committee to codify the Constitution, the work to be done by the Corporation Counsel.

It was voted.

The High Chief Ranger said under this vote the further consideration of Amendments to the Constitution was useless.

Bro. Daniel A. Cronin, Chairman of the Trustees of the Reserve Fund, reported for the Trustees.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF RESERVE FUND.

To the Honorable, the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters :

Gentlemen :

The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the fiscal year ending April 20, 1895 :—

Amount of Money received from James F.		
Supple, High Secretary-Treasurer, for		
Reserve Fund, to April 20, 1895	-	\$17,027.23
Interest received	“ “	1,471.43
	————	\$18,498.66

Which is invested in the name of the Order
as follows :

Mortgage on Estate 40—42 Market Street,		
Cambridgeport, Mass. at 5 per cent.	-	\$6,500.00
Mortgage on Estate No. 1 Beckler Avenue,		
South Boston, at 5½ per cent.	- -	1,700.00
Mortgage on Estate 65 Sawyer Street, in		
the City of Boston, at 5 per cent.	-	2,400.00
Union Institution for Savings at 4 per cent.		2,418.54
Franklin Institution for Savings at 4 per cent.		1,165.88
Deposited in Beacon Trust Company, for		
Investment at 3 per cent.	- -	4,314.24
	————	\$18,498.66

Assessed Value of Estates on which we hold Mortgages, May, 1894

40—42 Market Street, Cambridgeport, Mass.	-	\$11,800 00
No. 1 Beckler Avenue, South Boston, Mass.	-	2,700.00
No. 65 Sawyer Street, Boston, Mass.	-	4,300.00

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL A. CRONIN.

PETER A. SULLIVAN.

Trustees.

Bro. Cronin made a few remarks and gave a history of the Reserve Fund. He recommended that in the future a use for Reserve Fund may be had by way of establishing trade schools for our children, particularly those children of deceased members, who may be in want.

Past High Chief Ranger O'Sullivan of Griffin Court No. 66 moved that the report be accepted.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question.

Voted to accept the report.

Bro. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, for the Committee on Petitions, wanted to know if the German Courts wished to pay for the translation of the Constitution into German.

Bro. Tondorf of Germania Court No. 93 said that as there was to be a new Constitution, he would not ask for a Constitution in German at this time and requested that the Committee on Petitions not report on that petition.

Bro. A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 moved that we adjourn until 2 o'clock for dinner.

Voted.

The High Chief Ranger called Convention to order at 2.50, p. m.

High Chief Ranger asked for reports of Committees.

Committee on Credentials reported total number of Courts thus far represented 90. Total number of Delegates present 136.

The High Chief Ranger asked for the report of the Committee on Appeals.

Bro. Keating of St. Joseph Court No. 11 for the Committee on Appeals reported that there was no business.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question and the committee was discharged.

The High Chief Ranger asked for the report of the Committee on Secret Work.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 asked that the Committee on Appeals be requested to consider the case of Thomas Quinn of Fulton Court No. 12.

The High Chief Ranger stated that the family of the deceased Bro. Quinn was intending to get his exact age from Ireland.

Bro. Rooney for the Committee on Ritual reported as follows :

The Committee on Ritual voted to report the following resolution:

Resolved: That the High Standing Committee be ordered to provide a new form of Ritual and the expense be charged to the General Fund of the Order and to use all possible haste in providing the same.

JOHN B. ROONEY,

For the Committee.

Voted to accept and adopt the report of the committee.

The High Chief Ranger asked for the recommendations of the Committee on Petitions.

Bro. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, for the Committee on Petitions reported on the petition of the German Foresters for the Constitution printed in German. The committee reported recommending, by request of the petitioners, that the matter be referred to the next Convention.

Bro. Tondorf made a motion to accept the report of the committee and refer to the next Convention.

It was voted to accept the report of the committee.

With reference to the Shields claim, the Committee on Petitions reported that it was referred to the High Standing Committee.

Bro. Fitzgerald of Worcester Court, No. 59, asked if the convention of 1894 voted not to pay this claim.

The High Chief Ranger explained that the payment was refused at the last convention but that new evidence had been presented that was worthy of consideration.

High Inside Sentinel Fennessey gave the history of the case, explaining why payment was refused, that it was a case of suicide.

Bro. O'Brien of Essex Court, No. 16, asked for the reading of the petition in the Shields case.

Bro. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court, No. 20, for the committee read the petition and the recommendation of the committee.

"The Committee on Petitions recommend that it be referred to the High Standing Committee for settlement in case the affidavits are as represented."

GARRETT H. KEEFE,

LAWRENCE J. WATSON,

JOHN J. REYNOLDS,

MICHAEL MOONEY,

PATRICK F. GRADY.

Committee on Petitions.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 moved that the High Standing Committee be instructed to pay the claim.

Bro. Ryan of Loyola Court No. 94 seconded Bro. Lanigan's motion.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question that the Shields claim be paid.

Bro. Keating of St Joseph Court No. 11, inquired if the Corporation Counsel had been consulted in the matter.

The High Secretary-Treasurer replied that the Corporation Counsel had not seen the affidavits.

Bro. O'Brien of Essex Court No. 16, said he wanted more information on the question.

The High Chief Ranger stated that the heirs of Ferdinand Shields said they had more information concerning the case to furnish.

Bro. Keefe for the Committee on Petitions gave some further information.

The High Secretary-Treasurer related the contents of the affidavits and said no date of assault was given in any of the affidavits.

Bro. Donovan of Lafayette Court No. 14, raised the point of order that the motion to pay the claim was out of order as the Constitution said we could not pay a suicide.

The High Chief Ranger ruled the point of order well taken.

Bro. O'Brien of Essex Court No. 16, moved that the claim be referred to the Corporation Counsel and High Standing Committee.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, appealed from the decision of the chair, on the point of order of Bro. Donovan.

Bro. Donovan of Lafayette Court No. 14, raised a point of order that the appeal from the decision of the chair was not well taken.

The High Chief Ranger said that the appeal was not in order, as the motion if passed would be a violation of the Constitution.

The High Chief Ranger again stated the question on the motion of Bro. O'Brien, also stating why he refused to entertain the appeal because it was a question of violation of the Constitution and the

Convention had no power to violate the Constitution, simply had power to amend.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, spoke in favor of paying the claim.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, said that the Convention two years ago refused to pay the claim on account of suicide.

Bro. Keating of St. Joseph Court No. 11, explained that affidavits did not always contain statements that were true and said that the High Standing Committee should have the time to investigate what the affidavits contained.

Bro. White of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, offered a substitute motion that the case be referred to the High Standing Committee and Corporation Counsel.

Bro. O'Sullivan of Griffin Court No. 66, moved the previous question.

The High Chief Ranger stated the motion on the previous question.

Bro. Brickley of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, raised a point of order.

The High Chief Ranger ruled the point of order not well taken.

Bro. Brickley of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, appealed from the decision of the High Chief Ranger.

The Convention decided the previous question was in order.

A vote was taken and showed 57 in the affirmative and 53 in the negative.

Bro. A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, doubted the vote and asked for a call of the yeas and nays.

The High Chief Ranger stated the call for yeas and nays and ordered members to respond as names were called. 40 voted in the affirmative and 70 in the negative.

The High Chief Ranger declared it was not a vote and again stated the question on the substitute motion to refer to the High Standing Committee and Corporation Counsel. Voted to refer to the High Standing Committee and the Corporation Counsel.

The High Chief Ranger called for the recommendations of the Committee on Finance.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan called attention to his recommendation that the reports be published two weeks before the convention. He then called attention to the fact that the High Standing Committee had exceeded its appropriations and spent more money than it should. The next recommendation was that an organizer be appointed by this convention at a salary of \$1,500 a year to take the work of organizing off the High Standing Committee.

Bro. Lanigan stated that some one said some of the money spent by the High Standing Committee was spent in junketing, and he had contradicted it.

Bro. Dore asked Bro. Lanigan if he made that charge against the High Standing Committee.

Bro. Lanigan said "No." He said he knew the work of the High Standing Committee and he was sure that every cent spent by the High Standing Committee was well spent.

Bro. Lanigan spoke strongly in favor of appointing an organizer.

Bro. Brickley of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, rose to a question of privilege.

The High Chief Ranger declined to entertain the question of privilege.

Bro. Keating spoke at some length on the work of the High Standing Committee the past year.

Bro. Crowne of St. Peter Court No. 18, raised the point of order that Bro. Keating had spoken longer than five minutes.

The Convention voted to extend Bro. Keating's time and he continued.

Bro. Brickley of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21 asked for the number of members joining the Order this year.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 answered by reading the number admitted to the various Courts as shown in the report of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey explained in detail the work of the Organization and stated that the principal items of expense as shown in the report were for printing Constitutions and other blanks, etc., furnished the subordinate Courts free.

Bro. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 spoke on the question and said that the expenses of the High Standing Committee were reckless and wasteful.

Bro. Keating of St. Joseph Court No. 11 asked him to explain.

Bro. Shannahan of George Washington Court No. 85 raised the point of order that Bro. O'Loughlin was not speaking to the question.

The High Chief Ranger decided the point of order well taken.

Bro. Lanigan moved that the first recommendation be adopted ; to make the Per Capita Tax \$1.00.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question.

Bro. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 gave a statement of the probable expenses of the High Standing Committee for the coming year.

Bro. Murphy of Canton Court No. 67 moved to amend to make the Per Capita Tax 75 cents.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question and the amendment.

Bro. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 recommended \$1.00 Per Capita and spoke in favor of it.

Bro. Quinn of Worcester Court No. 59 spoke against raising the Per Capita Tax to \$1.00.

Bro. Donovan of Lafayette No. 14 spoke on the question and said that a Per Capita Tax of \$1.00 was absolutely necessary.

Bro. Desmond of Iona Court No. 10 spoke on the question recommending \$1.00 Per Capita.

Bro. Healey of Canton Court No. 67 was opposed to increasing the Per Capita.

Bro. Brant of Leo Court No. 5 was in favor of making the Per Capita Tax \$1.00.

Bro. Driscoll of Lafayette Court No. 14 moved that a vote be taken on this question at 6 o'clock.

Bro. Rooney of Robert Emmett Court No. 87 moved the previous question.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question on the first recommendation to make the Per Capita Tax \$1.00 and that an amendment was offered to make the Per Capita 75 cents. That a vote would be

first taken on the recommendation of the Committee to make the amount \$1.00.

A vote was taken and showed 71 votes in the affirmative and 48 in the negative.

High Chief Ranger declared it a vote, and the Per Capita was fixed at \$1.00.

Bro. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 asked for a division of the house.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question.

The High Chief Ranger declared it was not a vote. Vote was doubted and a count showed 39 in the affirmative and 73 in the negative and the house refused to divide.

The High Chief Ranger declared the question carried that the Per Capita should be \$1.00.

Bro. Lanigan recommended an appropriation of \$1500 to be paid an organizer, said organizer to be elected by this Convention and moved to adopt.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question.

Bro. Murphy of Canton Court No. 67 moved to amend that the amount paid for an organizer be deducted from the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Ryan of Loyola Court No. 94 spoke in favor of an organizer but he hoped the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be not reduced as he thought it was not too much.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey spoke against the employment of an organizer and moved to refer to the next Annual Convention.

Bro. Driscoll of Lafayette Court No. 14 asked how an organizer could be paid on a \$1.00 Per Capita Tax and said we would have to make it \$1.25.

Bro. Healey of Canton Court No. 67 was not in favor of referring the matter to the next convention.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question to refer to the next Annual Convention.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35 thought an organizer could be paid out of the Per Capita Tax.

Bro. Desmond of S.S. Peter & Paul Court No. 15 spoke in favor of an organizer.

Dr. F. E. Hines of Essex Court No. 16, moved the previous question.

The High Chief Ranger stated the motion and declared the previous question in order.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question to elect an organizer and pay him \$1500, and declared it was not a vote.

Moved to suspend the order of business and proceed to elect officers.

Voted to appoint a committee of three to collect, sort and count ballots.

The High Chief Ranger appointed as that committee Bros. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, G. H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, Edward Callahan of Carroll Court No. 57.

Bro. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 nominated Bro. James J. McLaughlin of Americus Court No. 34 for High Chief Ranger.

Dr. F. E. Hines of Essex Court No. 16 seconded the nomination.

Bro. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 nominated Bro. Wm. E. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4 for High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35 seconded the nomination.

Bro. Crosby of St. Francis Court No. 4 also seconded the nomination of William E. Shay.

Bro. Watson of Essex Court No. 16 seconded the nomination of James J. McLaughlin.

Bro. Keating moved to proceed to ballot.

The High Chief Ranger suggested that the delegates come up by Courts as the names were called by the High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35 moved that no ballot marked for High Senior Conductor be counted for High Chief Ranger.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 seconded the motion.

The High Chief Ranger said nominations for Vice High Chief Ranger were in order.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey nominated John P. Dore as Vice High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Donovan of Lafayette Court No. 14 seconded the nomination.

Bro. Tondorf of Germania Court No. 93 seconded the nomination and moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot.

The Committee reported on balloting for High Chief Ranger.

Total number of votes 125. James J. McLaughlin - - 71

William E. Shay - - - 54

Bro. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4 moved to make the election unanimous.

Vice High Chief Ranger Dore stated the question and declared J. J. McLaughlin elected High Chief Ranger.

The High Secretary-Treasurer cast the ballot as directed for Vice High Chief Ranger and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Dore elected Vice High Chief Ranger.

Bro. O'Sullivan of Griffin Court No. 66 moved and seconded that the Committee on Ballot cast one ballot for James F. Supple for High Secretary-Treasurer.

It was voted.

The Committee cast the ballot as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared James F. Supple elected High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Watson of Essex Court No. 16 nominated Patrick M. Keating for High Senior Conductor.

Bro. Ryan of Loyola Court No. 94 seconded the nomination and moved that the Committee on Ballot cast one ballot.

It was voted.

The committee cast the ballot as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared Patrick M. Keating elected High Senior Conductor.

Bro. F. F. O'Neil of Shields Court No. 63 nominated John J. Leonard for High Junior Conductor.

Bro. Lovett of Gallagher Court No. 64 seconded the nomination and moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for John J. Leonard for High Junior Conductor.

It was voted.

The High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared John J. Leonard elected High Junior Conductor.

Bro. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4 nominated Fred L. Smith of St. Thomas Court No. 29 for High Inside Sentinel and moved that one ballot be cast by the High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question and the ballot was cast as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared Fred L. Smith elected High Inside Sentinel.

Miss Mary E. McCarthy of St. Teresa Court No. 109 nominated Jeremiah G. Fennessey as High Outside Sentinel and moved that one ballot be cast by the High Secretary-Treasurer.

It was voted.

The ballot was cast as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared Jeremiah G. Fennessey elected High Outside Sentinel.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey addressed the Convention and said it was the proudest moment of his life, and he would treasure the ballot cast for him with his other treasures until his dying day.

Dr. F. E. Hines of Salem nominated Dr. Joseph D. Couch for High Medical Examiner.

Bro. Sproules of St. Francis Court No. 4 seconded the nomination

Bro. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 moved that one ballot be cast for Dr. Joseph D. Couch for High Medical Examiner by the High Secretary-Treasurer.

It was voted.

The High Secretary-Treasurer cast the ballot as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared Dr. Joseph D. Couch elected High Medical Examiner.

The High Chief Ranger declared the election of Trustees now in order as Bro. Tondorf's term had expired.

Bro. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4 nominated Bro. Joseph Tondorf.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey seconded the nomination and moved that one ballot be cast by the High Secretary-Treasurer.

It was voted.

The ballot was cast as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared Joseph Tondorf elected as High Court Trustee.

Bro. O'Sullivan of Griffin Court No. 66 nominated Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell for High Court Chaplain and moved that one ballot be cast by the High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Mooney of Sherwood Court No. 8 seconded the nomination.

It was voted.

The High Secretary-Treasurer cast the ballot as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell elected High Court Chaplain.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 nominated the same Finance Committee and moved that one ballot be cast by the High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Shay objected.

Dr. F. E. Hines of Essex Court No. 16 seconded the nomination.

Bro. Shay again declined.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 again urged the nomination.

Bro. Tondorf of Germania Court No. 93 urged Bro. Shay to accept.

Bro. Shay withdrew his declination and the High Secretary-Treasurer cast the ballot as directed and the High Chief Ranger declared the present Finance Committee elected.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 moved that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be the same as last year.

Bro. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 moved that the salary of the clerk be \$600.

It was seconded by Bro. Watson of Essex Court No. 16.

Bro. Sproules of St. Francis Court No. 4 wanted to refer to the High Standing Committee.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question..

Bro. Watson of Essex Court No. 16 was in favor of the increase and made an eloquent speech in Miss Callahan's behalf.

Bro. Desmond of Iona Court No. 10 was in favor of it.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question on the motion to make the salary of Miss Callahan \$600.

It was voted.

Took a recess for supper.

The Convention was called to order by the High Chief Ranger at 8.10, and the following officers were installed.

James J. McLaughlin of Americus Court No. 34, High Chief Ranger.

John P. Dore of Sherwood Court No. 8, Vice High Chief Ranger.

James F. Supple of Columbus Court No. 9, High Secretary-Treasurer.

Patrick M. Keating of St. Joseph Court No. 11, High Senior Conductor.

John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64, High Junior Conductor.

Fred L. Smith of St. Thomas Court No. 29, High Inside Sentinel.

Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, High Outside Sentinel.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey acted as installing officer assisted by Bros. James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, and Patrick F. Grady of Sarsfield Court No. 48 as High Conductors Bro. McLaughlin having installed Bro. Fennessey High Outside Sentinel.

There being no further business the High Secretary-Treasurer proceeded to read the records of the Convention.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey moved that the records be considered read. That further reading be dispensed with and that the records be approved.

Voted to dispense with further reading of the records.

Voted to approve the records.

After the installation ceremonies the High Chief Ranger addressed the Convention thanking the delegates for the honor conferred on him, and at 10.15, declared the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

JAMES F. SUPPLE,

High Secretary-Treasurer.



ENDOWMENTS PAID.

NAMES OF DECEASED MEMBERS, DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH, COURT OF WHICH THE DECEASED WAS A MEMBER, AND BENEFICIARIES, AGE, LENGTH OF MEMBERSHIPS.

Total number of Deaths Reported as per Annual Reports to Conventions, 580.

N.	NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	Mem- bership T. M. F.	DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	En- dow- ment.	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.	TO WHOM PAID.
581	John A. Lyons,	Canton, 67,	30	May 8, 1891	2	9	15	Feb. 53, 1894	Fracture of Cervical Vertebrae	Widow
582	John Donahoe,	Fulton, 12,	58	March 18, 1880	14	0	3	March 21,	"	Widow
583	Thomas M. Kaime,	St. James, 54,	38	July 2, 1893	10	8	20	March 22, 1894	Pneumonia	Widow
584	Michael Hanlon,	Leo, 5,	22	Oct. 12, 1892	1	5	16	March 28,	"	Widow
585	Jere. Golden,	Stoughton, 63,	24	Feb. 18, 1882	12	2	11	March 31,	Phthisis Pulmonalis	Mother
586	James H. Gould,	St. Joseph, 11,	51	Feb. 27, 1882	12	1	4	March 31,	Apoplexy	Widow
587	Patrick Sullivan,	Cathedral, 1,	61	Sept. 14, 1880	13	6	19	April 3,	Pleuro Pneumonia	"
588	Thomas Hewes,	Charles River, 55,	48	Feb. 18, 1889	5	1	19	April 7,	Acute Brights Disease	"
589	Joseph W. Keenan,	Friendship, 37,	42	Mar. 25, 1881	13	0	19	April 14,	Bright's Disease	"
590	Timothy O'Mara,	Cathedral, 1,	35	Nov. 9, 1885	8	5	6	April 15,	Acute Brights Disease	Child
591	James Powers,	Williams, 19,	61	Jan. 17, 1881	13	8	4	April 21,	Arterio Sclerosis	Widow
592	Michael Crowley,	Americus, 34,	45	Mar. 15, 1881	13	1	16	May 1,	Heart Disease	"
593	John O'Loughlin, Jr.,	Enterprise, 38,	44	June 2, 1892	1	11	9	May 11,	Pneumonia	"
594	Patrick F. McGargle,	St. Joseph, 11,	48	Mar. 22, 1880	14	1	27	May 19,	Chr. Bronchitis and Asthma	"
595	James Doyle,	John Boyle O'Reilly, 73,	48	Jan. 24, 1891	3	3	16	May 20,	Disease of Heart	"
596	Patrick Lally,	Sarsfield, 48,	54	Apr. 26, 1887	13	7	0	May 21,	Bright's Disease	"
597	Michael Cullinaue,	St. John, 25,	59	Dec. 14, 1880	13	5	25	June 9,	Cancer	"
598	Michael J. Higgins,	Mount Hope, 99,	25	Nov. 2, 1893	11	2	5	June 17,	Rheumatism	Children
599	John Sennell,	Highland, 52,	33	Apr. 16, 1888	11	2	5	June 21,	Catarrhal Pneumonia	Widow and son
600	Jere. Sullivan,	Cathedral, 1, 10,	72	Sept. 8, 1879	14	9	20	June 23,	Hepatitis & Cardiac Hypertrophy	Sister
601	John Quinn,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	62	Mar. 30, 1881	13	2	24	June 24,	Diabetes	Widow
602	William H. Rogers,	Sarsfield, 48,	52	Mar. 6, 1883	11	8	25	July 1,	Cirrhosis of Liver	"
603	William Kelly,	St. Joseph, 38,	56	Apr. 14, 1882	12	3	19	July 3,	Pulmonary Oedema & Heart Disease	"
604	Daniel Lamonte,	Griffin, 66,	20	May 30, 1893	1	1	7	July 7,	Acute Mil. Tuberculosis	and child

ENOWMENTS PAID — Continued.

No.	NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.			Mem- bership. Yrs. Mos. Dys.	DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	En- dow- ment.	NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES.	TO WHOM PAID
647	Michael D. Coleman,	Mt. Pleasant, 20,	42 Sept.	23, 1889	5	5	21	March 14, 1895	Angina Pectoris	\$1,000	10, Widow, 9 children	Widow
648	Patrick F. McGonagle,	John Henry Newman, 89,	43 Dec.	12, 1891	3	3	3	March 15, "	Inflammation of Brain	"	1, "	"
649	Jeremiah J. O'Brien,	St. Francis, 4,	45 Nov.	16, 1882	12	4	3	March 19, "	Acute Pleurisy	"	3, "	"
650	Francis Friel,	St. Patrick, 7,	64 Feb.	16, 1880	14	10	23	Jan. 9, "	Broncho Pneumonia	"	1, "	Widow and guardian
651	Peter Blake,	Cheverus, 6,	65 Nov.	14, 1879	15	3	1	Feb. 15, "	Broncho Pneumonia	"	8, "	"
652	John W. Brady,	John B. O'Reilly, 79,	50 Jan.	24, 1891	4	1	14	March 18, "	Erysipelas and Septicæmia	"	3, "	"
653	James H. Malon,	Quincy, 76,	44 March	26, 1894	0	11	24	March 20, "	Tuberculosis	"	8, "	"
654	David Christian,	Leo, 5,	60 April	8, 1881	13	10	14	March 22, "	Valvular Disease of Heart	"	3, "	"
655	Simon H. Kimmartin,	Hendricksen, 74,	48 July	24, 1890	4	8	0	March 24, "	Croupous Pneumonia	"	1, "	"
656	John Morrissey,	Hamilton, 17	37 March	10, 1893	2	0	18	March 25, "	Diabetic Coma	"	1, "	"





SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court April 22, 1896,

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, D. H. C. R.s, MEDICAL
EXAMINERS, OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.

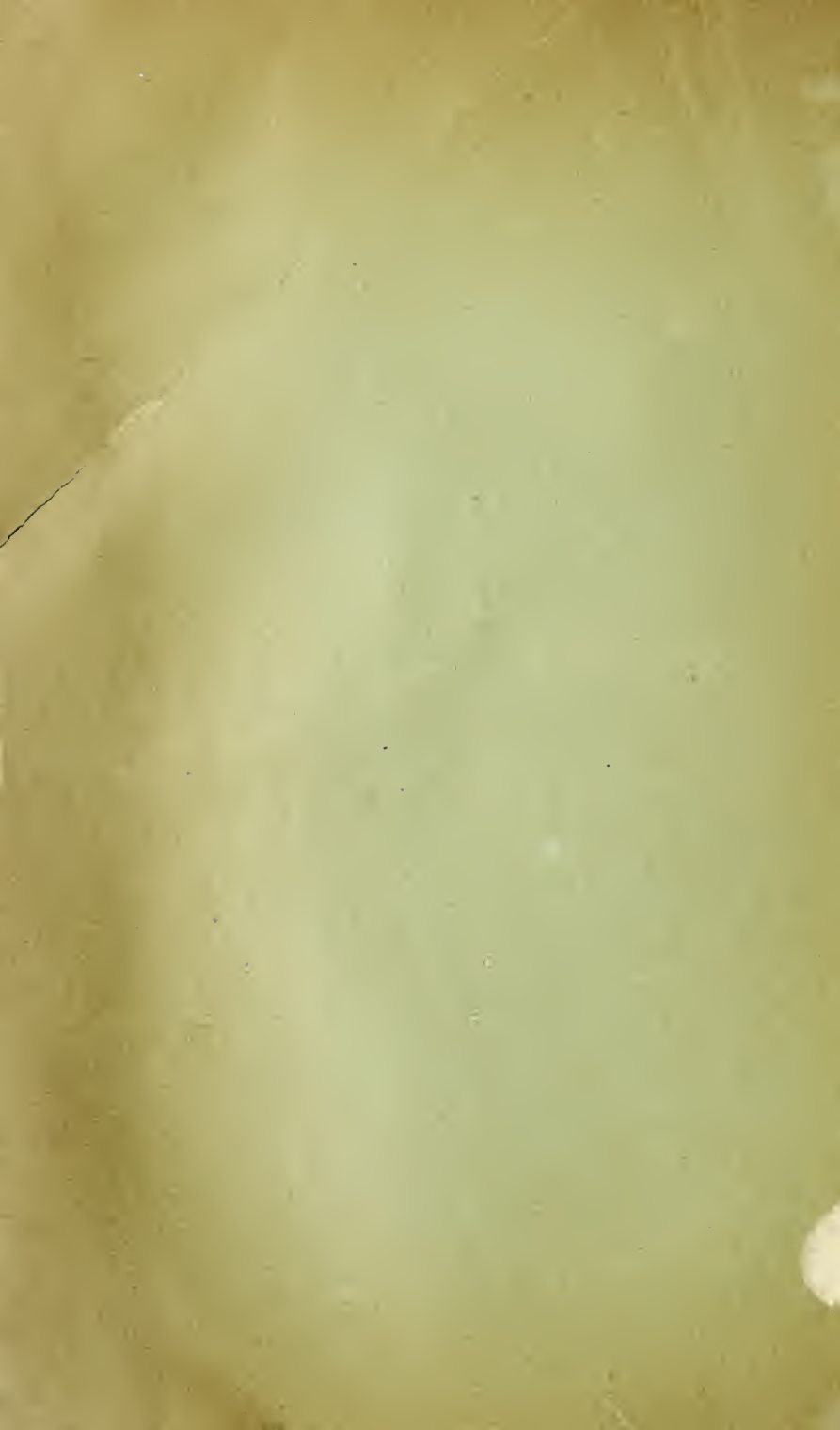


BOSTON:

1896.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.



SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER of FORESTERS

To the High Court April 22, 1896,

WITH

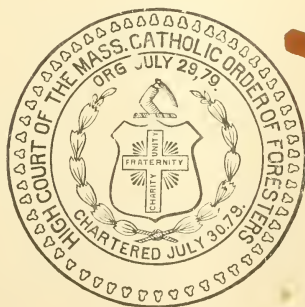
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, D. H. C. R.s, MEDICAL
EXAMINERS, OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.



BOSTON:

1896.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.

HIGH COURT OFFICERS,

For Term Ending April, 1897.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

STEPHEN MURPHY - - - - - Erin Court No. 28

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

THOMAS F. DOHERTY - - - - - Leo Court No. 5

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN - - - - - Americus Court No. 34

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

GEORGE WIRTH - - - - - Holy Trinity Court No. 51

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

BENJAMIN MORRIS - - - - - Taunton Court No. 73

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

JOHN DOOLIN - - - - - St. Augustine Court No. 46

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER,

JOSEPH D. COUCH, M. D. - - - - - Benedict Court No. 39

HIGH CHAPLAIN,

REV. HUGH ROE O'DONNELL - - - - - Williams Court No. 19

ADDRESS OF THE HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

JOHN P. DORE,

AT THE

Seventeenth Annual Convention

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL 21, 1896.

*Representatives to the Annual Convention of the High Court of
the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.*

Delegates:

We meet to-day in our Seventeenth Annual Convention to hear the result of the labors of the year just passed, to draw new lessons from the experience of the past year and to give to each other that inspiration and courage so essential to a band of constantly increasing associates whose mission is to build up and strengthen an Organization that has benefited thousands in the past and that in the future will accomplish good, measured only by the loyalty of its members.

We meet with a membership much increased, with no promises broken, with the prayers of those we have benefited and assisted, and with the prospect of a bright future.

The Constitution of our Order requires we make a brief report of the work done for and the condition of the Order during the year, and in obedience to that requirement this report is respectfully presented.

MEETINGS OF HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

Since the last Convention the High Standing Committee has held 116 meetings, regular and special, attended by a majority of the members of the Committee.

In addition to these meetings individual members of the Committee have at various times made visits to many localities in the interests of our Society and of these no report is made.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP.

Since the last Convention we have had 1,670 new applications for membership, and of this number 1,488 were approved by the High Standing Committee, and 182 were rejected.

And here it will be well to remind you that all applications have been acted on at the regular meetings of the Committee held on Monday of each week, and on the next day if found to be safe risks forwarded to the Court to which application has been made. If the applicant is rejected the Court is notified, and this has been the uniform practice for many years. Yet by unthinking members much fault has been found because action is not more rapid, and the High Standing Committee have been unjustly blamed for holding back applications when they have not been received by it; sometimes they have been held by the Medical Examiners, and sometimes for the benefit of the applicant.

NEW COURTS.

During the year 13 new Courts have been instituted so that to-day we have in our Organization 119 Courts, and nearly all of them in a healthy and prosperous condition.

SUSPENSION.

During the year many courts have been threatened with suspension for the non-payment of the Endowment within the constitutional period of 35 days. The law of our Order gives to the member 30 days in which to pay a Call, and the Treasurer of each Subordinate Court 5 days in which to forward it to the High Secretary-Treasurer.

If these provisions are not fully carried out the beneficiaries of our deceased members cannot get in reasonable time and without unnecessary delay that which was guaranteed to them and is guaranteed to ours, the Endowment: and the result is injury done to the Organization by men whose first duty should be to stand loyally by it and defend it from criticism that might easily have been avoided by obedience to the laws of the Order.

ENDOWMENT CALLS.

During the year 11 Endowment Calls were issued; Call No. 131 having been issued April 15, 1896, and being due at the office of the High Secretary-Treasurer, May 20, 1896.

FINANCE.

Our Order was never in a better financial condition than at the present time. While the mortality has been very high this last year, especially during the winter months just passed, we have paid all claims against the Order that were outstanding in the last Convention, and all claims that have been made during the year except seven, the number unpaid at the present time. We will have in the General Fund about \$600 when all outstanding bills are paid.

We have in the Endowment Fund	-	-	-	-	\$102.32
In process of collection, Call 130, about	-	-	-	-	4,700.00
Call No. 131, issued and not yet due, about	-	-	-	-	9,700.00
In Reserve Fund, as per report of Trustees	-	-	-	-	23,667.94
					<hr/>
Making a total provided for of	-	-	-	-	\$38,240.26

to meet the liability outstanding and reported \$7,000, and the money to meet these claims will be in the hands of the High Secretary-Treasurer before they are ready for payment. Two of them are payable to beneficiaries who reside in Ireland, and three are awaiting the appointment of guardians. Two of the seven will be paid in a few days, as soon as the money from Call 130 is received. We can safely say that no other society doing similar work can make a like report.

NO CONTESTED CLAIMS.

PER CAPITA TAX.

Your Committee would recommend that the Per Capita Tax for the ensuing year be 75 cents.

RITUAL.

Many of the members of the Order seem to think that a new Ritual is necessary. This may be so, and the matter is submitted to you for your serious consideration.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

The report of the standing of the Order has been presented to the Insurance Department of this Commonwealth, and the Commissioner is satisfied with the same.

MEMBERSHIP.

Today we have about 8,800 members in 119 Courts, a gain during the past year of about 1,200 members and 13 new Courts, and an average gain during the last five years of about 800 members.

In the Convention of 1891 the High Chief Ranger then reported a membership of 4,800; we have had a safe and steady growth, as safe we think as prudence warrants. We last year had a larger per-cent of increase than any organization doing business in this State, and at a smaller cost for management.

What we want today is quality as much as quantity, we should invite the best, and take nothing else.

The interests of those who look to us for protection, who have placed their interests in our hands should first receive our attention, and no false sentiment or misplaced sympathy should ever allow a person to come into the Organization who will not be an addition to it in something more than name. The Investigating Committee can do great work for the future of our Organization in closely inquiring into the habits of the applicants, if they are leading vicious lives, if they are not leading sober lives, if they are not practical Catholics, they should not be allowed to enter the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, they will weaken rather than strengthen, and only misplaced sympathy will allow them to become members.

WOMEN.

The courts of women have, indeed, been a valuable addition to the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, and all those who were in doubt about the wisdom of their admission to our Organization are to-day satisfied that it was one of the best steps ever taken.

Attention to the work of the Order, fidelity and intelligence in the highest degree has been brought by them to strengthen the chain of love that is being constructed, and the brightest and best links in that chain are the Women's Courts.

RESIGNATION OF JAMES F. SUPPLE.

On the 24th day of February 1896, at a regular meeting of the High Standing Committee, a surprise was prepared for a part of the members; James F. Supple, High Secretary-Treasurer, presented his resignation of that office, and requested that it take effect on the election of his successor.

This indeed was a surprise to the members of your Committee. Bro. Supple has been connected with the High Standing Committee, as an officer, from the first Convention of the Order in 1880, having been elected that year to the position of High Court Treasurer, and from that date to the date of his resignation, no man did more than he to further the interests of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters; holding office for 16 years, doing the clerical work, the financial work and the drudgery for the greatest part of that time, he indeed, was a valuable man for the Organization. But a better opportunity for business presented itself to him, and he felt that his duty to his family and himself compelled him to accept it. For the years of labor and thought he gave to our Organization we thank him, and in his new field of labor we wish him Godspeed and unbounded success.

Under the provisions of the Constitution making it the duty of the High Standing Committee to fill vacancies, on the 29th day of February, James J. McLaughlin was elected High Secretary-Treasurer to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Bro. Supple, and John P. Dore was promoted from the position of High Vice-Chief Ranger to High Chief Ranger, and Bro. William E. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4, was elected High Vice-Chief Ranger.

Brothers our work is done, and in rendering to you this brief and imperfect account of our stewardship, I can only say I did not expect to occupy this place, and did not have the time or opportunity to give to you such a report as our Society warrants.

We to-day have the greatest Catholic society doing business in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; long years of work have brought it to its present condition; perfection we do not claim for it; we are fallible, but we do claim that the good accomplished and the small cost of the same has never been surpassed by any class of people.

Seven hundred and eighty thousand dollars has been paid into the homes of the poor, not charity in its narrowest sense, but that large and generous charity which impels us to say that in "Faith and hope the World will disagree, but all mankind's concern is Charity."

This has been done at a trifling cost to the members, but at a sacrifice of time and labor by the officers of our society, high and low, that few can appreciate.

We have everything to labor for, Unity is most essential, if we are to survive we must act right, think right, and live right, we must also avoid careless and oftentimes thoughtless criticism, we must deal with facts as they are and not as imagination or idle rumor would have them. Fancy is too often used to gain an end, sometimes to win a point, sometimes to gain applause, sometimes for the purpose of getting office in the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, it or ambition has no place, and we should remember that "Fancy may be supplied, but truth once lost in the annals of mankind leaves a chasm never to be filled."

We should have no room for jealousy in our Society, emulation in doing the greatest good should be our greatest incentive.

The officers of your selection should receive your warmest approval and support, without it, they will be powerless and unless they have it and the support of all the members, and that loyally and without question, the Organization will not make the progress that its purposes entitles it to.

We are not working for ourselves, we are not laboring for ourselves, we are striving to make homes happier, to keep families united and together, to allay the pangs of poverty and to assist

religion by trying to save souls to God. This cannot be done without self sacrifice, you are asked to do your share not only here to-day but throughout the entire year. Are you willing to do it? The response is yes. No better work can you be engaged in, no holier mission outside of religion itself can occupy the mind of man.

We bring comfort to the afflicted, assistance to the needy, consolation to the bereaved, and in this work we invoke the blessings of Almighty God.

CONCLUSION.

Delegates: called as I was unexpectedly, and much against my inclination seven weeks ago to the honorable position of High Chief Ranger of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, I have tried since then to perform the duties of the office to the best of my ability, because it was, first, my duty to do so, and, secondly, because it was a pleasure. Quietly, surely and steadily it has grown from an humble beginning until to-day it has reached proportions greater than was ever dreamed of by the men who founded it nearly 17 years ago.

It appeals to all who have at any time studied the social conditions of the Catholic people of this State; it has appealed strongly to all who are interested in the welfare of their kind.

The hundreds of happy homes scattered throughout our dear old Commonwealth made sacred and kept together through its agency will ever serve as an incentive to men to work to advance its interests.

To properly look after and guard those interests will require more time than my duties will allow, and there are many others who are well qualified to perform the work.

During the five years that I have been a member of the High Standing Committee I have felt the necessity of constant watchfulness and care and I have tried to do my share to bring the Order to its present proud position.

It will require more travelling, more absence from home, and more labor than a man of my years, in addition to my other duties and responsibilities can give it; and while we may all be considered

a part of one great family yet that nearer and dearer family of wife and children demands closer attendance at home. I therefore announce that I am not a candidate for, and will not accept, any office within the gift of the Convention.

Delegates: I have only a few more words to say, I am satisfied that God has blessed the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters and that he will continue to pour his blessings on it and its members as long as it and they are true to the principles it has taught.

While I cease to be an officer my work and labor will as ever be at your service and I may say of it—

“ Where ’er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untrammelled fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain.”

JOHN P. DORE.

High Chief Ranger.

REPORT OF HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN.

To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in the Seventeenth Annual Convention assembled:

In accordance with the Laws of our Order, I herein submit for your information and consideration a report of the work of the High Standing Committee, and a balance sheet of the receipts and disbursements for the year ending December 31, 1895. In compiling this statement, I have included the entire year's transactions so as to bring our Annual Report in harmony with the reports of the Subordinate Courts, and also in harmony with the annual report to the Honorable Commissioner of Insurance for the State of Massachusetts. This is the course pursued by all fraternal societies and in accordance with laws of the State and our Order.

For the use and information of the Convention, I have compiled an additional report for the time elapsing between January 1, 1896, and April 1, 1896, bringing our labor down to the date of the examination of the books by the Finance Committee of the Convention.

During the year your Committee have held 52 regular meetings and 63 special meetings, a total of 115 meetings.

Since our last Convention 12 new Courts have been instituted in the following towns and cities, and named and numbered as follows:

St. Bridget Court No. 117, Wayland. Instituted June 30, 1895. Chief Ranger, John F. Molloy; Recording Secretary, Peter S. Zimmerman.

St. Othilia Court No. 118, Roxbury. Instituted June 30, 1895. Chief Ranger, Mrs. M. Winteroll; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Clara Menz.

St. Boniface Court No. 119, Roxbury. Instituted October 27, 1895. Chief Ranger, Leo Schroth; Recording Secretary, Leo F. Volk.

University Court No. 120, Cambridge. Instituted November 3, 1895. Chief Ranger, John E. Dwyer, M. D.; Recording Secretary, R. M. Fitzmaurice.

St. Beatrice Court No. 121, Bridgewater. Instituted November 24, 1895. Chief Ranger, Nellie Luddy; Recording Secretary, Annie Devine.

St. Ursula Court No. 123, New Bedford. Instituted December 12, 1895. Chief Ranger, Mrs. Ellen A. Powers; Recording Secretary, Bridget Manning.

St. Matthew Court No. 122, Natick. Instituted December 17, 1895. Chief Ranger, Matthew Brannigan; Recording Secretary, William R. Gregg.

St. Loretta Court No. 124, Worcester. Instituted December 27, 1895. Chief Ranger, Mrs. A. M. Kenny; Recording Secretary, Annie A. O'Neil.

St. Aloysius Court No. 125, South Boston. Instituted January 31, 1896. Chief Ranger, Edward Gramer; Recording Secretary, Jacob P. Walter.

Bunker Hill Court No. 126, Charlestown. Instituted February 14, 1896. Chief Ranger, John J. O'Hare; Recording Secretary, John J. Lynch.

St. Paul Court No. 127, Germantown. Instituted February 20, 1896. Chief Ranger, Joseph Kern; Recording Secretary, Joseph Konig.

Abraham Lincoln Court No. 128, Gloucester. Instituted March 29, 1896. Chief Ranger, Mary C. Whalen; Recording Secretary, Margaret F. Tracey.

A new court of men is in process of formation in the city of Chelsea; 18 applications being in the hands of the High Standing Committee and the court will no doubt be instituted before the Convention meets. The Foresters of Danvers, also of Brookline, are working to establish new courts of women, and the promise of success is good.

The growth of the Order during the period elapsing since our last Convention, has been numerically and physically of the most gratifying character. The large number of 1,583 applications having been received and examined, out of which the number of 1,416 were approved, and 167 were rejected, the rejects being about $9\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of all received. This is very complimentary to the care of the individual members of the Order in so much that they are careful of the risks they solicit to join our ranks.

Our death rate has shown an increase during the year, but not of so great a ratio as associations of a corresponding age, yet sufficient to call for rigid inspection of all applicants for admission to the Order.

The unsettled cases reported at the Convention of 1895 have been satisfactorily settled without litigation.

The heirs of Bro. Ferdinand Shields of St. Johns, No. 33, having furnished additional evidence, the Committee considered the claim just and ordered the payment of the same.

In the case of Bro. Devine of St. Joseph, No. 11, an amicable arrangement was brought about, and the Committee ordered the payment.

The case of Bro. James K. McNeil was adjudged a just one in accordance with the decision of the Courts of Law, and payment was ordered and made in accordance with the vote of the Committee.

The Deputy High Chief Rangers have shown, in a great majority of the districts, a commendable zeal in their attention to the affairs of their district, and have been a valuable aid to your Committee.

The number of Mortuary Assessments issued during the year were 10; from No. 117 to 126 inclusive, and the amount realized is set forth on page No. 9 in balance sheet exhibit.

Much unnecessary delay is occasioned your Committee in the payment of death claims, by the methods used in naming beneficiaries; when the applicant makes his beneficiary his wife, or to a single adult individual, it becomes an easy matter to pay the claim, and that, without the elapse of a great deal of time; but when made payable to two or more persons and often to minors, it causes delay and expense in getting out guardianship papers, and often months elapse before final settlement can be made; this should be brought to the

attention of Courts by the officers and deputies and remedied; many instances can be cited of this delay, caused as stated above, where fault has been laid to the Order, and doubt created as to our intention and ability to pay.

In conclusion the outlook for a prosperous year for 1896 is of the most promising kind, and with zealous efforts rightly directed, an increase of membership can be made that will bring us above the 10,000 mark and give an impetus that will carry us onward to the goal of our ambition, viz: 25,000 of good and true Catholic Foresters.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. McLAUGHLIN,

High Secretary-Treasurer.



MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1895.	Membership Jan. 1, 1896.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.	No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1895.	Membership Jan. 1, 1896.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.
1	Cathedral	195	208	13	40.25	81	St. Malachi	44	36	—	34.8
3	Fenwick	61	58	—	46.6	82	Brockton	97	97	—	33.9
4	St. Francis	140	146	6	43.	83	John Henry Newman.	64	64	—	35.
5	Leo	149	169	20	42.	84	Danvers	66	68	2	34.8
6	Cheverus	109	124	15	44.	85	George Washington .	132	149	17	33.4
7	St. Patrick	41	43	2	44.	86	Avon	41	38	—	34.5
8	Sherwood	186	201	15	40.	87	Robert Emmett	51	46	—	33.5
9	Columbus	40	39	—	41.	89	Enterprise	13	13	—	37.1
10	Iona	137	168	31	38.	88	Union	39	44	5	36.5
11	St. Joseph	144	144	—	44.	90	Rockland	56	58	2	32.5
12	Fulton	40	37	3	43.	91	St. Vincent	34	34	—	32.9
13	Fitzpatrick	51	69	18	48.	92	Harmony	34	32	—	35.1
14	Lafayette	110	123	13	40.	93	Germania	69	82	13	36.7
15	SS. Peter and Paul .	91	98	7	41.	94	Loyola	37	37	—	33.6
16	Essex	161	162	1	40.	95	Columbia	46	59	13	35.7
17	Hamilton	111	136	25	42.03	96	Sacred Heart	30	29	—	34.6
18	St. Peter	154	159	5	39.	97	St. Anthony	31	42	11	31.38
19	Williams	86	95	9	42.	98	Onota	12	11	—	36.45
20	Mt. Pleasant	101	121	20	38.6	99	Mt. Hope	20	20	—	33.
21	St. Alphonsus	49	52	3	47.25	100	McCafferty	44	45	1	36.3
23	St. John	101	118	7	36.	101	Greylock	25	15	—	37.
24	St. Gregory	83	95	12	37.	102	St. Rose	45	82	37	34.6
25	St. Francis	149	144	—	41.	103	St. Elizabeth	57	68	11	34.5
26	St. Raphael	48	47	—	44.5	104	Springfield	65	93	28	34.
28	Erin	96	103	7	44.16	105	St. Cecilia	34	50	16	37.75
29	St. Thomas	209	208	—	36.	106	St. Clare	27	41	14	34.8
30	Bass River	64	63	—	40.2	107	Notre Dame	21	28	7	31.75
32	Qualey	56	71	15	38.75	108	St. Agnes	22	36	14	37.
33	St. John	76	75	—	45.8	109	St. Teresa	21	41	20	36.5
34	Americus	91	93	2	39.2	110	St. Veronica	15	17	2	36.5
35	Sheil	23	25	2	43.75	111	St. Valerian	25	54	29	33.5
37	Friendship	40	45	5	41.34	112	Isabella	33	49	16	34.5
38	St. Joseph	49	52	3	48.	113	St. Jerome	48	48	—	34.5
39	Benedict	41	40	—	40.9	114	Alma Mater	25	24	—	33.
43	St. Mary	48	50	2	33.	115	Joan of Arc	30	34	4	30.1
44	St. Bernard	43	41	—	42.	116	Martha Washington.	39	46	7	30.5
45	Unity	52	51	—	42.8	117	St. Bridget	19	18	—	32.
46	St. Augustine	54	57	3	41.2	118	St. Othilia	28	26	—	34.4
47	St. Anne	118	121	3	34.3	119	St. Boniface	16	29	13	29.1
48	Sarsfield	97	109	12	38.8	120	University	25	24	—	30.
49	Constantine	74	88	14	39.2	121	St. Beatrice	—	21	—	31.9
51	Holy Trinity	174	190	16	36.8	122	St. Matthew	—	16	—	—
52	Highland	27	29	2	32.5	123	St. Ursula	—	20	—	38.6
53	Emerald	157	169	12	38.2	124	St. Loretta	—	30	—	—
54	St. James	66	72	6	35.5						
55	Charles River	108	117	9	36.						
57	Carroll	89	96	7	39.7						
58	Prospect	42	45	3	42.4						
59	Worcester	115	123	8	41.7						
60	Middlesex	103	103	—	38.8						
61	St. Lawrence	144	149	5	37.						
62	St. Catherine	58	57	—	38.6						
63	Shields	50	62	12	36.8						
64	Gallagher	108	119	11	38.1						
65	St. Columbkille	82	85	3	36.2						
66	Griffin	91	111	20	36.9						
67	Canton	83	88	5	37.4						
68	St. Margaret	31	31	—	38.8						
69	Stoughton	96	118	22	34.3						
70	St. Michael	64	65	1	37.1						
71	Phil. Sheridan	80	94	14	37.2						
72	Merrimack	99	108	9	36.						
73	Taunton	145	159	14	39.						
74	Hendricksen	72	74	2	27.5						
75	St. Jarlath	43	41	—	38.75						
76	Quincy	51	51	—	39.9						
77	Mystic	68	81	13	37.7						
78	St. Monica	30	30	—	33.						
79	John Boyle O'Reilly.	26	37	11	38.5						
80	Gen. Sherman	33	50	17	35.1						

Annual Financial Statement of High Secretary-Treasurer for Year

ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1895.

Balance in Bank	-	-	-	-	\$13,622.99
Received on Calls Nos. 110 to 117 inclusive					8,769.46
“ “ “ 118 to 126 inclusive					79,332.00
“ “ Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	4,642.50
“ “ Per Capita	-	-	-	-	8,073.50
“ for Interest	-	-	-	-	111.46
“ “ Rent	-	-	-	-	63.00
“ “ Supplies	-	-	-	-	2,117.18
Total	-	-	-	-	\$116,732.03

DISBURSEMENTS.

Death Benefits Paid	-	-	-	-	\$99,000.00
Salary High Secretary-Treasurer	-	-	-	-	2,500.00
Balance “ “ 1894	-	-	-	-	500.00
Rent	-	-	-	-	600.00
Salary, Clerk	-	-	-	-	560.00
Printing	-	-	-	-	1,234.90
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	3,370.31
Total	-	-	-	-	\$107,765.21
Balance	-	-	-	-	\$8,966.82

Invested as follows :

Cash in Office	-	-	-	-	\$48.00
Deposited in N. E. Trust Co., to credit of					
Mortuary Fund	-	-	-	-	710.97
Deposited in Old Colony Trust Co.	-	-	-	-	4,042.88
Deposited with Trustees in May 1895					429.50
Deposited with Trustees in Dec. 1895					3,735.47
Total	-	-	-	-	\$8,966.82

LIABILITIES.

13 Deaths	-	-	-	-	\$13,000 00
Total Assets	-	-	-	-	\$8,966.82
Due on Assessment Call No. 126	-	-	-	-	1,650.80
Total	-	-	-	-	\$10,617.62

Estimate receipts from Assessment Call No.

127, due Jan 19, 1896	-	-	-	-	\$9,500.00
-----------------------	---	---	---	---	------------

GENERAL FUND.*Dr.*

Sale of Supplies.....	\$2,117 18	
Per Capita Tax, 1895.....	8,073 50	
Charter Fees.....	450 00	
Interest.....	23 46	
Rent.....	63 00	
Balance in Bank January 1, 1895	2,080 95	
		<hr/>
		\$12,808 09

GENERAL FUND.*Cr.*

Rent of Office at 18 Kneeland Street.....	\$600 00	
Clerk hire.....	560 00	
Secretary's Salary, 1895.....	2,500 00	
Balance Secretary's Salary, 1894.....	500 00	
Boston Post Office.....	1,162 52	
		<hr/>
		\$5,322 52

SEALS.

S. M. Spencer & Son:

2 Seal Presses.....	\$8 00	
1 Stamp.....	1 20	
1 Rubber Stamp	80	
3 Seal Presses.....	12 00	
1 Seal Press.....	4 00	
1 Seal Press	4 00	
1 American Dater	6 00	
1 Stamp.....	1 20	
1 U. S. Dater	50	
		<hr/>

\$37 70

REGALIA.

Boston Regalia Co:

1 Ballot Box.....	\$1 10	
2 Ballot Boxes	2 20	
2 Sets Jewels and Badges	20 00	
2 Sets Jewels and Badges	20 00	
1 Set Jewels	8 50	
2 Sets Jewels and Badges	20 00	
2 Ballot Boxes	2 20	
200 White Balls.....	1 20	
6 Dozen Black Cubes	60	
1 Set Officers Jewels and Rosettes.....	8 50	
1 Ballot Box	1 10	
8½ Dozen White Ballots.....	84	
1 Ballot Box.....	1 10	
1 Rosette and Jewel	80	
1 Set Jewels and Badges	10 00	
1 Ballot Box.....	1 10	
1 Set Jewels and Badges	10 00	
Plating 22 Jewels and making 22 Rosettes..	11 30	
		<hr/>

\$5,360 22

120 54

	\$120 54	\$5,360 22
2 Ballot Boxes.....	2 26	
1 Ballot Box.....	1 10	
1 Set Jewels	10 00	
3 Jewel Rosettes	2 00	
1 Ballot Box.....	1 10	
500 White Balls.....	3 00	
8 $\frac{1}{8}$ Dozen Black Cubes	83	
2 Rosettes and Jewels.....	1 60	
1 Set Jewels and Rosettes	8 50	
1 Rosette	25	
	<hr/>	\$151 12

STATIONERY.

Samuel Hobbs & Co:

1 Record Book	\$3 00	
1 Record Book	3 00	
1 Quart Mucilage	75	
1 Gross Pens.....	60	
	<hr/>	\$7 35

F. B. Tenthorn:

$\frac{1}{2}$ Dozen Records	\$2 50	
$\frac{1}{2}$ Dozen Records	2 50	
	<hr/>	\$5 00

PRINTING.

Lewis F. Clarke:

Miscellaneous Printing.....	\$7 00	
2,000 Envelopes	5 00	
3,000 High Medical Examiners' Blanks	4 00	
200 Meeting Cards, H. S. C.....	1 50	
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40	
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80	
Gummed Lists	2 50	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
16 Lots Postals.....	9 60	
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80	
300 Convention Calls	2 25	
600 Credentials Rep. and Proxies	4 00	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40	
600 Credentials.....	4 00	
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80	
1000 Circulars	2 00	
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80	
15 Lots Postals.....	9 00	
500 Lists of Names	3 50	
700 Financial Statements.....	10 00	
2,000 Envelopes	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$86 75
		\$5,523 69

	\$86 75	\$5,523 69
10,000 Folders.....	12 00	
2,000 Withdrawal Cards.....	6 00	
List of Names.....	2 25	
50 Receipt Books.....	15 75	
100 Gummed Lists.....	1 50	
1 Lot Postals.....	60	
1,000 Meeting Cards, H. S. C.	2 00	
100 Tickets.....	50	
60 Notices Meeting D. H. C. Rs.....	50	
5,500 Financial Statements	43 50	
3,000 Envelopes	5 55	
1 Lot Postals	60	
Assessment Call.....	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$182 50

Eustis Towle & Co:

Assessment Call.....	\$4 00	
27 Lots Postals.....	18 90	
1 Lot Postals	35	
6 Lots Postals.....	4 20	
Assessment Call	4 00	
Postals	1 50	
100 Gummed Lists.....	1 50	
	<hr/>	\$34 45

Eastburn Press:

5,000 Reports	\$265 00	
Corrections Endowment Plates.....	15 00	
1 New Endowment Plate.....	1 00	
3,000 Constitutions	82 00	
3,000 Application Blanks.....	30 00	
250 Roll of Members Blanks.....	6 50	
2,000 Application Blanks	18 00	
900 Cards.....	1 50	
Assessment Call.....	5 00	
600 Annual Reports	280 00	
2 Electros	2 00	
500 Yea and Nay Lists.....	6 50	
500 Amendments to Constitution.....	15 00	
7 Lots Postals.....	4 20	
500 Postals Notices of Meetings.....	2 00	
Assessment Call.....	5 00	
13 Lots Postals.....	7 80	
Assessment Call.....	5 00	
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40	
Per Capita Call	5 00	
6 Lots Postals.....	3 60	
300 D. H. C. Rs' Lists	8 00	
6 Lots Postals.....	3 60	
Assessment Call	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$779 10
		\$5,740 64

	\$779 10	\$5,740 64
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
125 Announcement Cards	1 00	
1 Lot Postals.....	60	
300 Medical Examiners' Lists.....	8 00	
2,000 Constitutions	48 00	
Gummed Lists	20 00	
1 Lot Postals.....	60	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
6 Lots Postals.....	3 60	
11 Lists of Members Books.....	33 00	
8 Lots Postals.....	4 80	
1 Lot Postals	60	
Assessment Call.....	5 00	
3 Lots Postals.	1 80	
1,000 Death Certificates	6 00	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
3 Lists of Members Books	9 00	
3,000 Letter Heads	7 00	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
75 Notices of Meeting D. H. C. Rs.....	1 25	
Assessment Call.....	5 00	
1 Lot Postals.....	60	
700 Circulars Union Meeting.....	3 00	
5 Lots Postals.....	3 00	
1,000 Circulars for Union Meeting.....	3 50	
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40	
Gummed Lists.....	50	
1 Lot Postals	60	
Reserve Fund Call	4 00	
List of Members Book.....	3 00	
7 Lots Postals.....	4 20	
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80	
Lines on 1,600 Women's Applications	2 50	
800 Circulars Union Meeting	3 25	
1 Lot Postals	60	
50 Circulars.....	3 50	
5 Lots Postals.....	3 00	
Assessment Call.....	5 00	
7 Lots Postals.....	4 20	
100 Charters	10 00	
8 Lots Postals.....	4 80	
	<hr/>	\$1,002 60
Louis P. Pfau:		
500 Circulars.....		\$5 00
Cashman, O'Connor & Co:		
150 Menu Cards.....		\$3 00
		<hr/>
		\$6,751 24

E. P. Nash :		\$6,751 24
10 Badges	\$ 35	
26 Badges	78	
25 Badges	1 00	
19 Badges	87	
40 Badges	1 35	
60 Badges	1 95	
25 Badges	1 05	
	<hr/>	\$7 35

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Deputy High Chief Rangers :

John J. Leonard.....	\$5 25
John Doolin.....	2 80
Henry S. Healy.....	15 25
Matthew F. Conroy.....	9 00
Timothy F. Roach.....	7 50
George F. Brammer	5 00
A. H. McDonald.....	7 90
Rudolph Farrenkopf.....	8 00
John B. Rooney.....	24 50
Jonh B. McCarthy.....	6 50
John F. Reilly.....	6 00
Fred L. Smith.....	45 05
D. F. O'Sullivan.....	16 00

\$158 75

High Standing Committee :

To Brockton.....	\$6 50
Boston	2 10
Newton	1 42
Taunton.....	3 00
Avon.....	2 25
Franklin.....	3 00
Woburn.....	1 60
Avon.....	1 93
Norwood.....	1 75
Boston.....	1 60
Cambridge and South Boston.....	8 50
Walpole.....	8 30
1,000 Miles N. Y. & N. E. R. R.....	20 00
Hyde Park.....	7 15
2,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.....	40 00
Jamaica Plain.....	8 50
East Boston.....	1 55
Medford	3 90
Plymouth.....	8 60
1,000 Miles B. & M. R. R.....	20 00
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.....	20 00
1,000 Miles O. C. R. R.....	20 00
Roxbury.....	3 70

\$193 35

\$6,917 34

	\$195 35	\$6,917 34
Boston.....	3 25	
Boston.....	2 00	
Beston.....	2 50	
Boston.....	6 00	
Boston..	35	
Boston.....	8 65	
Natick.....	2 30	
Wayland.....	10 50	
Boston.....	17 85	
Avon.	1 30	
Walpole.....	1 00	
Boston.....	70	
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.	20 00	
Natick.....	75	
Boston.....	15 40	
Beverly.....	1 15	
Canton.....	2 50	
Boston.....	15	
Boston.....	10	
Boston.....	50	
1,000 Miles O. C. R. R.	20 00	
Boston.....	61	
Boston.....	80	
New Bedford.....	7 50	
Natick.....	9 75	
1,000 Miles O. C. R. R.	20 00	
		\$350 96

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Woodward & Brown Piano Co., 1 Desk	\$25 00	
“ “ “ Second Hand Partition..	40 00	
Expenses of Committee on Constitution	7 00	
Rubber Bands.....	1 50	
Expenses of Committee on Finance	6 50	
10 Yards Badge Ribbon	2 25	
Note Book.....	10	
H. C. Whitcomb & Co., 16 Electros.....	4 10	
Edwin Hale, Painting Materials	12 05	
P. J. Besse, Catering for Convention	255 50	
H. H. McQuillen, Advertising.....	1 50	
N. E. Railway Publishing Co., Pathfinder	5 00	
R. T. Purcell	6 40	
Knights of Saint Rose, Rent of Hall	25 00	
“ “ “	3 00	
“ “ “	10 00	
W. A. Belcher & Co., Repairs on Typewriter.....	70	
Donahoe's Magazine, Advertising	100 00	
A. Storrs & Bement, Paper	1 00	
Louis H. Ross & Co., Music.....	2 50	
	\$509 10	\$7,268 30

	\$509 10	\$7,268 30
Blank Book and Ledger.....	5 75	
Repairs Water Fixtures.....	1 50	
Gas Fitting and Labor.....	6 15	
2 Dozen Pencils.....	82	
Samuel Hano & Co., Manifold Books.....	27 90	
Burr Index Co., Index Sheets.....	5 00	
2 Blank Books.....	5 75	
Shepard, Norwell & Co., Towels.....	2 88	
O. A. Galvin, Services.....	110 00	
Twine.....	15	
P. J. Besse, Catering for Union Meeting.....	52 50	
James F. Supple, Safe, Bookcase, etc.....	185 35	
E. T. Shields, Repairing Electric Bells.....	75	
Troy Bros., Rent of Hall.....	15 00	
Messengers.....	23 53	
N. E. Tel. & Tele. Co.....	121 12	
Expressing.....	3 25	
Telegrams.....	1 77	
Boston Gas Light Co.....	15 70	
Preliminary Exp. West Lynn.....	20 10	
" " Forming St. Jerome Court, No. 113.	10 54	
" " " Alma Mater Court No. 114.	7 50	
" " " Joan of Arc Court, No. 115.	10 65	
" " Natick.....	2 95	
Expenses of Two Meetings in Boston.....	2 26	
Preliminary Exp. in Ashland.....	7 25	
" " in Wayland.....	10 15	
" " in Natick. Cochituate and Wayland.	9 10	
" " Forming St. Othilia Court, No. 118.	9 20	
" " in Wayland.....	3 75	
" " Forming St. Boniface Court, No. 119.	20 50	
" " " University Court, No. 120..	13 06	
" " Natick.....	2 50	
" " Holyoke.....	47 37	
" " Boston.....	4 50	
" " Dedham.....	13 00	
" " Easthampton.....	49 75	
" " East Boston.....	8 51	
" " Rockland.....	33 90	
Cleaning Office.....	70 95	
Envelopes for Reports.....	1 00	
Eustis Towle, Painting Office.....	18 00	
Sundries.....	26 45	
		<hr/> \$1,496 91
		<hr/> \$8,765 21
General Fund, Dr.		\$12,808 09
General Fund, Cr.	\$8,765 21	
General Fund Bal. O. C. T. Co. Dec. 31, 1895.....	4,042 88	
		<hr/> \$12,808 89

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR INITIATION FEES, COURT DUES AND ASSESSMENTS.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Initiation Fees in 1895.	Received for Court Dues in 1895.	Received for Endowment Fund in 1895.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1895.	Received from other Sources 1895.	Received for Reserve Fund 1895.	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1895.	Total Membership Dec. 31, 1895.
1	Cathedral.....	\$27.00	\$545.10	\$2,257.25	\$200.00	\$72.90	\$127.00	\$212.47	206
3	Fenwick.....	13.00	115.45	704.00	59.00	.50	29.50	39.72	58
4	St. Francis.....	54.00	523.00	1,534.00	142.00	165.30	76.50	145.65	146
5	Leo.....	106.00	206.65	1,809.20	161.00	372.10	98.50	466.99	169
6	Cheverus.....	61.00	217.95	1,344.90	110.00	167.30	70.50	544.18	124
7	St. Patrick.....	11.00	128.00	450.60	41.00	16.50	21.50	46.25	43
8	Sherwood.....	82.00	552.45	2,085.00	197.25	178.85	100.50	787.95	201
9	Columbus.....	14.00	151.18	381.60	37.50	3.45	14.50	121.60	39
10	Iona.....	121.00	788.60	1,794.10	162.00	536.95	101.00	729.17	168
11	St. Joseph.....	33.00	439.35	1,648.50	144.50	.50	80.50	316.09	144
12	Fulton.....	3.00	117.75	432.00	36.00	23.85	18.50	27.80	37
13	Fitzpatrick.....	64.00	186.50	677.90	59.00	1.65	41.00	110.06	69
14	Lafayette.....	54.00	319.95	1,241.05	109.50	46.95	57.50	..	123
15	SS. Peter and Paul.....	33.00	293.00	1,105.90	98.00	35.82	55.00	360.10	98
16	Essex.....	28.00	499.35	1,711.30	160.70	120.25	87.00	149.34	162
17	Hamilton.....	76.00	372.00	1,322.00	124.00	120.50	66.50	208.39	136
18	St. Peter.....	44.00	512.30	1,684.70	153.50	82.70	76.50	156.80	159
19	Williams.....	32.00	542.00	960.10	90.00	72.75	44.00	301.18	95
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	78.00	334.25	1,129.90	113.00	185.07	68.00	422.43	121
21	St. Alphonsus.....	11.00	165.75	620.80	51.00	21.50	26.50	100.23	52
23	St. John.....	68.00	323.75	1,206.00	116.00	153.15	68.00	726.63	118
24	St. Gregory.....	70.00	270.75	911.50	92.00	68.57	59.00	104.58	95
25	St. Francis.....	28.00	443.50	1,670.60	151.00	163.84	74.00	301.67	144
26	St. Raphael.....	6.00	126.00	535.40	....	36.25	....	377.13	47
28	Erin.....	13.00	311.00	1,131.10	108.00	.25	54.00	181.19	103
29	St. Thomas.....	29.00	751.20	2,015.70	208.00	316.41	109.00	180.15	208
30	Bass River.....	....	196.75	680.20	....	....	30.50	9.45	63
32	Qualey.....	57.00	169.95	698.90	60.75	356.75	36.50	230.34	71
33	St. John.....	21.00	223.65	942.10	79.00	32.17	39.00	245.20	75
34	Americus.....	19.00	287.00	910.70	992.00	62.35	48.00	124.98	93
35	Sheil.....	6.00	71.50	268.30	....	....	....	88.25	25
37	Friendship.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71.32	40
38	St. Joseph.....	....	157.25	555.10	52.00	....	27.50	74.30	52
39	Benedict.....	9.00	69.75	464.80	39.00	....	20.50	51.25	40
43	St. Mary.....	17.00	96.55	545.40	47.00	....	26.00	114.28	50
44	St. Bernard.....	....	83.00	440.10	40.00	....	18.50	69.94	41
45	Unity.....	2.00	154.00	531.30	51.00	15.81	25.50	356.27	51
46	St. Augustine.....	20.00	170.00	641.50	58.00	....	29.00	202.17	57
47	St. Anne.....	28.00	351.20	1,091.90	115.25	596.45	54.95	147.90	121
48	Sarsfield.....	56.00	338.50	1,118.40	101.75	295.07	62.50	67.97	109
49	Constantine.....	45.00	145.20	911.30	85.00	170.45	44.00	488.10	88
51	Holy Trinity.....	106.00	412.80	1,724.30	174.75	.75	103.50	52.10	190
52	Highland.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..
53	Emerald.....	63.00	517.00	1,799.80	165.00	1,719.74	88.00	1,582.59	169
54	St. James.....	18.00	201.25	672.50	66.00	32.80	35.00	163.30	72
55	Charles River.....	36.00	187.70	1,096.30	110.75	46.75	48.00	29.34	117
57	Carroll.....	8.00	345.50	937.85	90.00	33.10	38.00	210.50	96
58	Prospect.....	4.00	80.15	412.75	66.25	....	15.00	60.10	42
59	Worcester.....	50.00	350.75	1,425.40	120.00	851.73	63.00	915.89	123
60	Middlesex.....	15.00	87.80	1,113.45	100.00	230.90	54.00	16.20	103
61	St. Lawrence.....	59.00	418.30	1,540.10	146.00	347.75	74.00	30.29	149
62	St. Catherine.....	3.00	196.75	630.10	57.00	17.35	29.00	192.37	57
63	Shields.....	48.00	280.00	535.50	49.00	116.87	27.00	188.35	62
64	Gallagher.....	49.00	318.00	1,281.80	116.25	88.00	67.50	143.81	119
65	St. Columbkille.....	26.00	249.50	822.80	82.00	753.17	46.50	71.71	85
66	Griffin.....	81.00	124.00	1,168.50	107.00	47.10	65.50	362.89	111
67	Canton.....	10.00	265.50	908.20	84.00	44.20	47.00	814.91	88
68	St. Margaret.....	1.00	75.75	314.50	24.75	44.50	12.00	104.34	31
69	Stoughton.....	48.00	268.60	1,098.10	104.00	260.99	63.00	132.13	118
70	St. Michael.....	16.00	194.75	660.70	65.00	57.15	31.50	118.42	65
71	Phil. Sheridan.....	16.00	265.50	948.90	82.00	30.30	54.50	513.76	94
72	Merrinack.....	37.00	323.75	1,093.40	108.50	182.96	55.50	617.57	108
73	Taunton.....	45.00	184.10	1,561.00	154.00	372.25	86.50	189.82	159
74	Hendricksen.....	29.00	336.00	746.30	72.00	....	39.50	183.73	..
75	St. Jarlath.....	6.00	80.25	456.70	40.00	33.59	21.50	673.40	41
76	Quincy.....	18.00	149.05	541.69	49.50	.36	23.00	115.77	51
77	Mystic.....	60.00	178.00	851.80	74.00	118.43	42.00	106.05	81
78	St. Monica.....	3.00	64.75	305.00	30.00	5.05	15.00	67.11	30
79	J. B. O'Reilly.....	48.00	76.50	370.00	33.00	16.75	18.50	43.49	37

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Initiation Fees in 1895.	Received for Court Dues in 1895.	Received for Endowment Fund in 1895	Per Capita for High Court Received 1895.	Received from other sources 1895.	Received for Reserve Fund 1895.	Balance on Hand Dec. 31, 1895.	Total Membership Dec. 31, 1895.
80	Gen. Sherman.....	\$56.00	172.20	\$420.60	\$40.00	\$89.03	\$28.50	\$18.22	5
81	St. Malachi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Brockton.....	6.00	266.50	1,027.00	97.00	35.60	49.25	94.41	97
83	J. H. Newman.....	18.00	168.75	684.20	64.25	35.40	35.00	148.73	64
84	Danvers.....	22.00	221.50	743.20	69.75	184.00	38.00	106.96	68
85	Geo. Washington.....	74.00	425.00	1,556.40	138.50	297.17	79.00	116.51	149
86	Avon.....	4.00	129.25	430.00	40.00	367.94	21.00	41.62	38
87	Robert Emmett.....	5.00	111.90	434.65	44.75	116.75	21.00	29.99	46
88	Enterprise.....	.....	30.00	147.00	13.00	.....	6.50	199.86	13
89	Union.....	15.00	131.75	476.00	43.00	.....	24.50	18.53	44
90	Rockland.....	13.00	123.30	581.70	62.00	14.95	32.00	.....	58
91	St. Vincent.....	9.00	88.75	285.30	27.50	108.75	10.50	.....	34
92	Harmony.....	3.00	105.75	358.50	32.00	44.60	16.50	734.00	32
93	Germania.....	54.00	146.85	809.80	87.00	6.55	50.00	30.17	87
94	Loyola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Columbia.....	40.00	157.00	544.50	54.00	25.87	29.00	70.07	59
96	Sacred Heart.....	6.00	72.50	311.20	27.00	66.53	13.50	55.00	29
97	St. Anthony.....	45.00	91.00	400.30	40.00	85.30	26.00	12.25	42
98	Onota.....	.....	34.75	123.80	12.00	.....	5.50	.50	11
99	Mount Hope.....	3.00	46.20	223.10	20.00	39.15	10.00	28.85	20
100	McCafferty.....	15.50	110.25	454.10	39.75	83.90	17.00	64.11	15
101	Greylock.....	6.00	42.50	180.10	13.00	.....	6.50	.....	45
102	St. Rose.....	120.00	126.40	685.30	67.00	83.89	55.00	174.93	62
103	St. Elizabeth.....	36.00	67.10	649.90	63.00	8.70	38.00	91.72	88
104	Springfield.....	98.00	219.90	981.25	90.00	265.95	41.50	356.83	93
105	St. Cecilia.....	19.00	92.60	481.90	44.00	.....	31.50	115.20	50
106	St. Clare.....	72.00	128.00	400.20	40.00	25.00	29.00	48.17	20
107	Notre Dame.....	9.00	74.75	250.90	28.00	44.75	14.50	17.75	28
108	St. Agnes.....	44.00	91.75	355.90	.....	145.80	7.00	106.89	36
109	St. Teresa.....	57.00	99.25	375.90	37.00	129.60	29.50	235.00	41
110	St. Veronica.....	23.00	21.70	198.90	17.00	86.80	17.00	56.65	15
111	St. Valerian.....	93.00	109.25	408.80	43.00	262.64	35.00	231.09	54
112	Isabella.....	145.00	87.00	373.40	41.00	59.50	38.00	.....	49
113	St. Jerome.....	152.00	106.70	326.00	37.00	.60	43.00	34.90	28
114	Alma Mater.....	77.00	66.55	175.70	21.00	63.00	24.50	45.70	44
115	Joan of Arc.....	102.00	40.65	240.70	32.00	48.64	34.00	51.44	34
116	Martha Washington.....	147.00	80.25	311.10	.....	95.10	42.50	37.67	46
117	St. Bridget.....	59.00	16.35	94.50	15.00	78.20	18.50	49.25	18
118	St. Othilia.....	84.00	21.60	129.30	17.00	37.50	25.50	24.60	26
119	St. Boniface.....	99.00	12.85	72.30	.....	.....	16.00	2.60	29
120	University.....	75.00	8.00	52.90	.....	5.00	12.50	12.60	25
121	St. Beatrice.....	63.00	.....	22.90	.....	.....	10.50	.....	21
122	St. Matthew.....	48.00	4.00	18.30	.....	.....	8.00	2.00	16
123	St. Ursula.....	61.00	.....	23.70	.....	.....	9.50	94.20	20
124	St. Loretta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ENDOWMENTS PAID.

JANUARY 1, 1895 TO JANUARY 1, 1896.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	MEMBERSHIP			DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	ENDOWMENT.	TO WHOM PAID.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Days.				
Ferdinand Shields,	St. John, 23,	51	March 8, 1881	11	7	2	Oct. 10, 1892	Arsenical Poisoning	\$1,000	Widow
Dennis D. Devine	St. Joseph, 11,	33	July 12, 1880	13	10	15	May 27, 1894	"	"	Daughter
Michael Raffé,	St. Bernard, 44,	59	Sept. 15, 1882	12	0	14	Oct. 8, "	Heart Disease	"	Children
Dennis F. Murphy,	Sarsfield, 48,	34	June 11, 1889	5	5	17	Nov. 28, "	Consumption	"	Brothers
Charles Powers,	St. James, 54,	40	Sept. 18, 1893	11	2	14	Dec. 2, "	Heart Disease	"	Widow
M. Chrysostom Legere,	Americus, 34,	32	April 22, 1891	3	4	21	Sept. 2, "	Typhoid Fever	"	Father and Mother
Patrick Higgins,	Erin, 28,	52	Oct. 13, 1885	9	1	13	Nov. 26, "	Uremia	"	Widow and Children
James K. McNeil,	Sherwood, 8,	39	Oct. 28, 1890	3	7	8	June 2, "	"	"	Brother
Cornelius McGonagle,	Renedict, 39,	62	March 31, 1891	3	9	4	Jan. 5, 1895	Val. Disease of Heart	"	Brother
William E. Fox,	Canton, 67,	36	Jan. 26, 1888	8	11	16	Jan. 12, "	Rheumatism of Heart	"	"
Edward McCarron,	Columbus, 9,	61	May 12, 1881	13	8	11	Jan. 25, "	Phtisis	"	"
Owen Martin,	St. Jarleth, 75,	44	June 13, 1890	5	7	13	Jan. 26, "	Pleuro Pneumonia	"	"
Adam Bernhart,	Holy Trinity, 51,	33	Oct. 18, 1894	0	3	20	Feb. 8, "	Accidental Burning	"	"
David McDonald,	Sherwood, 8,	64	May 27, 1880	14	8	18	Feb. 19, "	Chronic Pneumonia	"	Children
James Kehoe,	St. Joseph, 11,	52	Oct. 11, 1880	14	2	23	Jan. 4, "	Infla. & Perfor. of Small Intestine	"	Widow and children
John W. Minton,	St. Thomas, 29,	34	May 25, 1882	12	8	17	Feb. 12, "	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
Daniel J. Bingham,	Fitzpatrick, 13,	23	May 24, 1892	2	8	27	Feb. 21, "	Catarrhal Pneumonia	"	Mother and sisters
James P. McVary,	St. Thomas, 29,	47	Feb. 17, 1881	14	0	15	March 2, "	Bright's Disease	"	Widow
John Daly,	Fenwick, 3,	49	Jan. 21, "	14	1	12	March 3, "	Angina Pectoris	"	and child
Daniel Harold,	St. Joseph, 11,	62	July 11, "	13	7	29	March 10, "	Heart Disease	"	"
Peter Hickey,	Leo, 5,	51	March 8, 1882	13	0	6	March 14, "	Accident	"	"
Michael D. Coleman,	Mt. Pleasant, 20,	42	Sept. 23, 1889	5	5	21	March 14, "	Angina Pectoris	"	Widow
Patrick F. McGonagle,	John Henry Newman, 83,	42	Dec. 12, 1891	3	3	3	March 15, "	Inflammation of Brain	"	"
Jeremiah J. O'Brien,	St. Francis, 4,	45	Nov. 16, 1882	12	4	8	March 19, "	Acute Pleurisy	"	"
Francis Friel,	St. Patrick, 7,	64	Feb. 16, 1880	14	10	23	Jan. 9, "	Bronch Pneumonia	"	Widow and guardian
Peter Blake,	Cheverus, 6,	65	Nov. 14, 1879	15	3	1	Feb. 19, "	Bronch Pneumonia	"	"
John W. Brady,	John B. O'Reilly, 79,	50	Jan. 24, 1891	4	1	14	March 18, "	Erysipelas and Septicæmia	"	"
N. Doherty,	Cheverus, 6,	47	Feb. 11, 1880	15	1	8	Mar. 19, "	Pneumonia	"	"
C. Hagerty,	Cathedral, 1	26	Feb. 3, 1892	3	1	10	Mar. 13, "	Consumption	"	Widow and Sister
L. Capiteri,	Quincy, 76,	52	May 6, 1890	4	10	20	Mar. 26, "	Hæmorrhage of Brain	"	Widow
John J. Horgan,	Emerald, 53,	25	Dec. 10, 1891	3	8	17	Mar. 27, "	Consumption	"	Sister
James H. Mahon,	Quincy, 73,	44	March 26, 1894	0	11	24	March 29, "	Tuberculosis	"	Widow
David Christian,	Leo, 5,	60	April 8, 1881	13	10	14	March 29, "	Valvular Disease of Heart	"	"

[illegible]

ENDOWMENTS PAID—Continued 1895.

NAME.	COURT.	A G F.	INITIATED.	Members- Y M J	DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	En- dow- ment.	TO WHOM PAID
Martin J. Grelish,	J. H. Newman, 82,	30	Dec. 12, 1891	3	Sept. 8, 1895	Brain Fever	\$1,000	Widow
Patrick F. Corbett,	St. Raphael, 26,	49	Dec. 17, 1882	13	Sept. 9, "	Apoplexy	"	"
Henry C. Griffin,	St. Joseph, 11,	64	April 5, 1810	15	Sept. 10, "	"	"	"
Matthew W. Smith,	St. Thomas, 28,	36	Aug. 22, 1889	6	Oct. 5, "	Spinal Hemorrhage	"	Mother
Thomas Cannon,	Constantine, 49,	64	April 2, 1880	15	Oct. 9, "	Clot in Brain	"	Widow and children
John J. Heffren,	Columbus, 9,	37	July 28, 1881	14	Oct. 11, "	Consumption	"	Father and Sister
John J. Rowe,	St. John, 33,	50	April 3, 1891	4	Oct. 15, "	Pneumonia	"	Widow
Charles J. Raymond,	Gen. Sherman, 80,	42	April 12, 1892	3	Oct. 18, "	Disease of Kidneys and Heart	"	"
Edward F. Dooley,	Stoughton, 69,	35	Jan. 2, 1890	5	Oct. 21, "	Pneumonia	"	"
John T. Daily,	Cathedral, 1,	61	Sept. 3, 1879	16	Oct. 25, "	Appendicitis	"	"
Erin, 28,	Erin, 28,	40	Feb. 3, 1881	14	Oct. 29, "	Consumption	"	Mother and cousin
William J. Russell,	Sherwood, 8,	22	Oct. 19, 1888	7	Oct. 31, "	Val. Disease of Heart	"	Widow
Daniel Sullivan,	St. Thomas 29,	57	April 14, 1881	14	Nov. 5, "	Heart Disease	"	"
James Gallagher,	Leo, 5,	62	Feb. 25, 1881	14	Nov. 5, "	Cancer of Jaw	"	"
Daniel Brady,	St. Alphonsus, 21,	62	Oct. 15, 1880	15	Nov. 10, "	Consumption	"	Daughters
Peter Gilmarlin,	St. Peter, 18,	50	March 27, 1884	11	Nov. 13, "	Diabetes Mellitus	"	Widow
Patrick F. Holland,	Springfield, 104,	46	Dec. 2, 1894	11	Nov. 25, "	Typhoid Fever	"	Widow
Francis E. O'Rourke,	Leo, 5,	32	May 24, 1894	1	Nov. 15, "	Bright's Disease	"	"
Andrew K. Byrnes,	Sherwood, 8,	60	Sept. 3, 1880	15	Nov. 15, "	Old Age	"	Children
Tim. J. McCarthy,	Emerald, 53,	37	Dec. 8, 1892	2	Nov. 29, "	Cancer of Stomach	"	Widow
Cornelius Carey,	Iona, 10,	39	March 14, 1880	15	Nov. 25, "	Consumption	"	"
Peter W. Murphy,	Cathedral, 1,	42	May 10, 1882	13	Nov. 29, "	Consumption	"	"
Thomas F. O'Day,	St. Lawrence, 61,	36	March 1, 1887	8	Nov. 30, "	Liver Disease	"	"
James F. Donovan,	St. Lawrence, 61,	47	Oct. 26, 1886	9	Dec. 4, "	Consumption	"	"

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

HELD AT
HALL OF THE CATHOLIC UNION, BOSTON.

The Convention was called to order by High Chief Ranger John P. Dore at 10.30 o'clock, A. M., prayer being offered by High Court Chaplain Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell.

The Junior Conductor John J. Leonard reported Senior Conductor Patrick M. Keating and High Outside Sentinel Jeremiah G. Fennessey absent.

High Chief Ranger Dore appointed Bros. Daniel F. Sullivan of Sherwood Court No. 8, High Senior Conductor, and Patrick A. Donovan of SS. Peter and Paul No. 15, to act as High Outside Sentinel.

High Chief Ranger Dore then introduced High Court Chaplain Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, who delivered a very impressive address on the duty due the Order from its members, encouragingly referring to the success which had followed the efforts we had put forth and cautioned against unjust criticism when men did faithful work, urging all to stand loyally by the government of their choice, frown down factions, dissensions, and strengthen their officers by a hearty and unanimous support. Father O'Donnell at the close of his remarks was heartily applauded.

High Secretary-Treasurer McLaughlin then read the call for Convention as follows:—

To all Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters :

Brothers :

In compliance with the provisions of the Constitution of the High Court, the Representatives of all Subordinate Courts are ordered to meet for the Seventeenth Annual Convention of the High Court, to be holden on the TWENTY-SECOND DAY OF APRIL, 1896, at 9.30 o'clock, A. M., at the Hall of the Catholic Union, corner of Washington Street and Worcester Square.

The basis of representation shall be as provided for in ARTICLE II, Section 3, of the High Court Constitution.

Credentials for legally elected representatives accompany this call which must be duly signed by the Court Officers, one to be retained for each representative and the other to be forwarded to the High Secretary-Treasurer.

Per order of the High Standing Committee,

JOHN P. DORE, *High Chief Ranger.*

J. J. McLAUGHLIN, *High Secretary-Treasurer.*

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following—

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan.....	Cathedral Court No. 1.
John Vogel.....	St. Francis Court No. 25.
Samuel J. Cochran.....	Hamilton Court No. 17.
George F. Braimmer.....	Taunton Court No. 73.
Daniel J. Gallagher.....	Middlesex Court No. 60.
Thomas F. Crosby.....	St. Francis Court No. 4.
Laurence O'Neil.....	Shields Court No. 63.

The Committee reported 89 Courts represented, 168 Delegates.

On motion of Bro. John Doolin of St. Augustine Court No. 46, the report of the Committee on Credentials was accepted.

On motion of Bro. Reynolds of McCafferty Court No. 100, smoking was prohibited during the Session.

The High Chief Ranger read the Annual Report of the High Standing Committee for the year ending April 22, 1896, which will be found on pages 5 to 12.

Bro. Hernan of Mystic Court No. 77 made a motion to tender Bro. James F. Supple a vote of thanks for his services in the past.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35 moved to lay on the table.

The High Chief Ranger stated the motion of Bro. Ward and it was voted to lay on the table.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following—

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Patrick M. Keating.....	St. Joseph Court No. 11.
John P. J. Ward.....	Sheil Court No. 35.
John E. Saxton.....	St. Thomas Court No. 29.
Michael Leonard.....	Americus Court No. 34.
John J. Flaherty.....	St. Anne Court No. 47.
Michael Daly.....	St. Francis Court No. 25.
Dennis F. O'Sullivan.....	Griffin Court No. 66.

Bro. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 moved that the election of officers take place at precisely 3 o'clock.

Bro. John H. Watson of Essex Court No. 16, seconded the motion.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, said that the regular order ought to be followed out and that matters equally as important as the election of officers claimed our attention, and he earnestly urged all representatives to remain until every interest was acted upon.

Bro. Tondorf of Germania Court No. 93, agreed with Bro. Lanigan and believed it was a mistake to allow the regular business to be laid aside for the election of officers.

Bro. Lyons of Harmony Court No. 92, wanted each delegate to have an opportunity to cast his ballot for any candidate who is nominated for a place on the High Standing Committee. In the position which he was filling, it was impossible for him and a good many more to sit at this Convention until seven and ten o'clock. He had attended three Conventions and had been obliged to take the late train.

Bro. O. A. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, moved the previous question which was ordered, and the Convention voted to ballot for officers at 3 o'clock, P. M.

Bro. A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, doubted the vote.

The vote being again taken there were 88 in the affirmative and 37 in the negative.

Bro. A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, moved for a call of the ayes and nays.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, moved that the motion be laid on the table.

Bro. Zimmerman of St. Bridget Court No. 117 seconded the motion, and the call for aye and nay votes was laid on the table.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees:

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Garrett H. Keefe.....of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.
Michael Mooney.....of Sherwood Court No. 8.
James F. O'Brien.....of Sarsfield Court No. 48.
John J. Reynolds.....of McCafferty Court No. 100.
John S. McGann...of SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15.

COMMITTEE ON RITUAL.

James A. Berrill.....of Constantine Court No. 49.
Dennis F. O'Sullivan.....of Griffin Court No. 66.
George Wirth.....of Holy Trinity Court No. 51.
James H. Fitzgerald.....of Worcester Court No. 59.
Mrs. Louise Healy...of Martha Washington No. 116.
Thomas M. Hogan.....of St. Patrick Court No. 7.
Mrs. Mary A. Winteroll..of St. Othilia Court No. 118.

COMMITTEE ON GOOD OF THE ORDER.

Joseph Tondorf, Jr. of Germania Court No. 93.
 John B. McCarthy of George Washington No. 85.
 Richard T. Devine . . . of Gen. Sherman Court No. 80.
 John Doolin of St. Augustine Court No. 46.
 John J. Corbett of Highland Court No. 52.
 Mrs. Margaret L. McCann of St. Rose Court No. 102.
 Mrs. Helen J. Hallinan of St. Veronica Court No. 110.

Bro. O. A. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, moved that a recess be taken for dinner and that the Convention re-assemble at 3 o'clock.

Bro. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 made the following report of the Trustees of the Reserve Fund.

To the Honorable the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention assembled. Ladies and Gentlemen:

The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the fiscal year ending April 20, 1896:

Total Amount at last Convention	- - - - -	\$18,498.66
Received since, J. F. Supple, H. S. T., Balance Call 6	-	\$429.50
Call 7, J. F. Supple	- - - - -	3,735.47
Call 7, J. J. McLaughlin	- - - - -	339.50
Interest on Investment	- - - - -	664.81
	<hr/>	\$5,169.28
		\$23,667.94

Which is invested in the name of the Order as follows:

Mortgage on Estate 40-42 Market St., Camb'p't 5 per cent.	\$6,500.00
" " 1 Beckler Ave., So. Boston, 5½ per cent.	1,700.00
" " 65 Sawyer Street, Boston, 5 per cent.	2,400.00
Deposit Union Institution for Savings at 4 per cent.	2,418.54
Deposit Beacon Trust Company, Investment, at 3 per cent.	9,483.52
Deposit Franklin Institution for Savings at 4 per cent.	1,165.88
	<hr/>
Total Amount received for Reserve Fund	\$21,531.70
Total Amount Interest for Reserve Fund	2,136.24
	<hr/>
	\$23,667.94

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL A. CRONIN,
 JOSEPH A. TONDORF,
 PETER A. SULLIVAN, *Trustees.*

Bro. Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11 moved that the report of the Trustees of the Reserve Fund be accepted and it was so voted.

Bro. O. A. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, moved that we adjourn for lunch, which being put by the High Chief Ranger was carried.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The High Chief Ranger called the Convention to order at 3 o'clock.

Bro. Hurley of St. Raphael Court No. 26, moved that the address of the High Chief Ranger be published in full in the Boston Pilot and the Republic, which motion was unanimously carried.

Bro. Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1, moved that we proceed to ballot and that we do it numerically.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court seconded the motion of Bro. Tighe.

The High Chief Ranger put the motion and it was so voted.

On motion of Bro. Donovan of SS. Peter & Paul Court, a committee of five was appointed to distribute, collect and count ballots.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following Committee :—

J. J. Lanigan.....Cathedral Court No. 1.

G. H. Keefe.....Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.

G. F. Brammer.....Taunton Court No. 73.

John Hurley.....Hamilton Court No. 17.

Hugh Kellett.....St. Jarlath Court No. 75.

Bro. Morrison of St. John Court No. 23, moved that the nomination speeches be limited to five minutes. Carried.

The High Chief Ranger announced that nominations were now in order.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 nominated Bro. William E. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4, for High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded the nomination of Bro. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4.

Bro. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 nominated Stephen Murphy of Erin Court No. 28 for High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, seconded the nomination of Bro. Murphy for High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Gallagher of Middlesex Court No. 60, also seconded the nomination of Bro. Murphy for High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Kellett of St. Jarlath Court No. 75, nominated Philip Smith of Williams Court No. 19, for High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Sweeney of Emerald Court No. 53, seconded the nomination of Bro. Smith for High Chief Ranger.

The nominations for High Chief Ranger now being closed the Convention moved to proceed to ballot.

On motion of Bro. Zimmerman of St. Bridget Court No. 117, nominations for Vice High Chief Ranger were now ordered.

Bro. D. F. O'Sullivan of Griffin Court No. 66, nominated Bro. Thomas F. Doherty of Leo Court No. 5, for Vice High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Maloney of Williams Court No. 19, seconded the nomination of Bro. Doherty.

Bro. Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17 moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Bro. Thomas F. Doherty of Leo Court No. 5 for Vice High Chief Ranger.

The High Chief Ranger stated the motion, and it was so voted.

The High Secretary-Treasurer cast the ballot as directed, and Bro. Thomas F. Doherty of Leo Court No. 5, was declared elected Vice High Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

The Committee on Balloting reported for High Chief Ranger:—
Total number of votes cast 170. Necessary for a choice 86.

William E. Shay	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
Stephen Murphy	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
Philip Smith	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Jeremiah G. Fennessey	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

No one having received the majority, the High Chief Ranger ordered another ballot.

On motion of Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer were ordered.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, nominated James J. McLaughlin of Americus Court 34, for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, seconded the nomination.

Bro. Maguire of Merrimack Court No. 72, nominated John H. Watson of Essex Court No. 16, for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Dodd of Essex Court No. 16, seconded the nomination of John H. Watson of Essex Court 16, for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Gallagher of Middlesex Court No. 60 also seconded the nomination of John H. Watson for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 nominated Jeremiah Mara of Erin Court 28, for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Cronin of Carroll Court No. 57 seconded the nomination of Jeremiah Mara of Erin Court No. 28.

Bro. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11 nominated John E. Heslan of St. Francis Court No. 4, for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. P. M. Keating of St. Joseph Court No. 11, seconded the nomination of James J. McLaughlin.

Bro. Crosby of St. Francis Court No. 4, seconded the nomination of John E. Heslan for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, raised the point of order that Brother O'Loughlin was not a delegate.

The High Chief Ranger ruled the point well taken, and Brother O'Loughlin retired.

Bro. Hurley of St. Raphael Court No. 26, raised the point of order that Brother Fennessey was not speaking to the subject.

The High Chief Ranger ruled Brother Hurley out of order, and said Brother Fennessey had the floor.

Bro. Gallagher of Middlesex Court No. 60, wished to know if these speeches were limited to five minutes, and raised the point of order that he was exceeding his time, and was personal in his language, and asked for a ruling of the chair.

The Chair ruled Brother Fennessey in order, but said, he would not allow personalities.

Bro. Phillips of Springfield Court No. 104, also seconded the nomination of John H. Watson for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. O'Sullivan of Griffin Court No. 66, moved that nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer be closed, but withdrew his motion in favor of Bro. McGee of Hamilton Court No. 17, who nominated Bro. John Hurley of Hamilton Court for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, seconded the nomination of Brother Hurley.

On motion of Brother Carbrey of Emerald Court No. 53, the Convention proceeded to ballot for High Secretary-Treasurer.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following Committee to distribute, collect and count ballots for High Secretary-Treasurer.

J. S. McGann	of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15.
H. Montague	.....of Sherwood Court No. 8.
T. F. Good	.....of Friendship Court No. 37.
B. Brogan	.....of St. John Court No. 33.
M. A. Dodd	.....of Essex Court No. 16.

The Committee on balloting for High Chief Ranger, reported total number of votes cast 167, necessary for a choice 84.

Stephen Murphy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

William E. Shay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

Bro. William E. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4, moved that the election of Stephen Murphy be made unanimous.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question, and declared Stephen Murphy elected High Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, made the following report of the Committee on Appeals.

To the High Chief Ranger and members of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention assembled:

The Committee on Appeals respectfully beg leave to submit the following report.

On the petition of Jeremiah Carroll, the Committee heard the statement of the petitioner, who was represented by counsel; they also heard the statement of Brother Lane of Stoughton, who was Secretary of the Arbitration Committee which passed the sentence appealed from; but your Committee had none of the papers in the case, nor the evidence on which the Arbitration Committee acted, and we feel that in justice to the petitioner, and all the parties interested, that the whole matter be heard and finally passed upon by the High Standing Committee, and recommend reference of said petition to that body for final action.

J. P. J. WARD, For the Committee.

On motion of Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, the report was accepted.

The Committee on balloting for High Secretary-Treasurer reported total number of votes cast 160. Necessary for a choice 81.

James J. McLaughlin	-	-	-	-	-	72
John H. Watson	-	-	-	-	-	61
John E. Heslan	-	-	-	-	-	16
John Hurley	-	-	-	-	-	7
Jeremiah Mara	-	-	-	-	-	4

No one having received a majority, the High Chief Ranger ordered another ballot.

On motion of Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, a recess for supper was taken until 7.30.

EVENING SESSION.

High Chief Ranger called the Convention to order, and stated that the first business in order was to ballot for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Heslan of St. Francis Court No. 4, withdrew his nomination.

Bro. Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, also withdrew, thanking those who voted for him.

Bro. Mara of Erin Court No. 28, also withdrew as a candidate for the office of High Secretary-Treasurer.

The Convention then balloted for High Secretary-Treasurer.

During the balloting Bro. Crowne of St. Peter Court No. 18, raised the point that persons were voting that had no right to vote.

High Chief Ranger stated they were not, that the representative was absent and the brother was his Proxy.

High Chief Ranger declared nomination for High Senior Conductor now in order.

Bro. Tondorf of Germania Court No. 93, nominated Bro. George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court No. 51 for High Senior Conductor.

Bro. Smith of Williams Court No. 19, seconded the nomination.

Bro. Pfau of Holy Trinity Court No. 51, seconded the nomination.

Bro. Zimmerman of St. Bridget Court No. 117, moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court No. 51 for High Senior Conductor.

High Chief Ranger put the motion, and it was so voted.

The High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as directed, and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. George Wirth of Holy Trinity Court No. 51, elected as High Senior Conductor, for the ensuing year.

The Committee on balloting for High Secretary-Treasurer reported total number of votes cast 160. Necessary for a choice 81.

James J. McLaughlin	-	-	-	-	-	81
John H. Watson	-	-	-	-	-	78
Blank	-	-	-	-	-	1

Bro. Watson of Essex Court No. 16, moved to make the election of James J. McLaughlin unanimous.

High Chief Ranger put the motion, and declared Bro. McLaughlin unanimously elected High Secretary-Treasurer for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger called nomination for High Junior Conductor.

Bro. A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral 1, nominated Bro. Benjamin Morris of Taunton Court No. 73 for High Junior Conductor.

Sister Catherine Wirth of St. Cecilia Court 105, nominated Bro. John Doolin of St. Augustine Court 46 for High Junior Conductor.

Bro. Gramer of St. Aloysius Court No. 125, seconded the nomination of John Doolin for High Junior Conductor.

Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, nominated John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17 for High Junior Conductor.

Bro. Brammer of Taunton Court No. 73, seconded the nomination of Benjamin Morris for High Junior Conductor.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, also seconded the nomination of Benjamin Morris for High Junior Conductor, and asked Bro. Hurley to withdraw his nomination, and Bro. Hurley withdrew in favor of Benjamin Morris.

Bro. John Doolin also withdrew in favor of Mayor Morris.

Bro. Fennessey moved and seconded that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Benjamin Morris for High Junior Conductor.

The High Chief Ranger stated the motion, and the High Secretary-Treasurer cast the ballot as directed, and Benjamin Morris was declared elected High Junior Conductor.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, nominated John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17 for High Inside Sentinel.

Bro. Watson of Essex Court No. 16, nominated Bro. T. F. Gallagher of Charles River Court No. 55 for High Inside Sentinel.

Bro. Hill of Gallagher Court No. 64, nominated Bro. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64 for High Inside Sentinel.

Bro. O'Neil of Shields Court No. 63, seconded the nomination of John J. Leonard for High Inside Sentinel.

Bro. Briston of Middlesex Court No. 60, seconded the nomination of T. F. Gallagher for High Inside Sentinel.

Committee on balloting for High Inside Sentinel reported, total number of votes cast 125. Necessary for a choice 63.

John Hurley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
T. F. Gallagher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
John J. Leonard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
John F. Riley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

No one having received a majority, the High Chief Ranger ordered another ballot.

Sister Mary E. Fennessey of St. Clare Court No. 106, moved that one ballot be cast for John J. Leonard for High Inside Sentinel.

Sister Elizabeth M. O'Neil of Isabella Court No. 112, seconded the motion of Sister Fennessey.

The High Chief Ranger ruled it could not be entertained unless all the candidates withdrew in favor of John J. Leonard.

Bro. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64, declined the nomination and nominated Laurence A. O'Neil of Shields Court No. 63.

Bro. O'Neil of Shields Court No. 63, nominated Bro. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64. for High Inside Sentinel.

Bro. Gallagher of Middlesex Court No. 60, asked Brother Hurley and the other candidates to withdraw in favor of Brother Leonard.

Bro. A. M. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, did not think this was fair, and the Convention proceeded to ballot for Inside Sentinel.

Nominations were called for the office of Outside Sentinel, and Bro. Hurley of St. Raphael Court No. 26, nominated John F. Riley of St. Raphael No. 26 for High Outside Sentinel.

Bro. Smith of Williams Court No. 19, nominated Bro. Doolin of St. Augustine Court No. 26 for High Outside Sentinel.

Sister Catherine Wirth of Holy Trinity Court No. 51, seconded the nomination of Brother Doolin for High Outside Sentinel.

The High Chief Ranger appointed Bros. Charles Hurley of St. Raphael Court No. 26 and Smith of Williams Court No. 19, to distribute, collect and count ballots for High Outside Sentinel.

Bro. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4, asked if the nominations were closed.

The High Chief Ranger said they were not.

Bro. Shay of St. Francis Court No. 4, nominated Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 for High Outside Sentinel.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, thanked Brother Shay and said he was not a candidate for any office, and wished to withdraw from the High Standing Committee.

The Committee on counting ballots for Inside Sentinel, reported whole number of ballots cast 103, of which —

J. J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64, had - - - 63

John Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17 had - - - 40

And the High Chief Ranger declared J. J. Leonard elected High Inside Sentinel for the ensuing term.

Committee on balloting for High Outside Sentinel, reported total number of votes cast 103, necessary for a choice 54.

John Doolin - - - - - 54

John F. Riley - - - - - 41

Scattering - - - - - 8

High Chief Ranger declared Brother Doolin elected High Outside Sentinel for the ensuing term.

Bro. Murphy of Canton Court No. 67, nominated Dr. Joseph D. Couch for High Medical Examiner.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, seconded the nomination.

Bro. Muldoon of St. Columbkille Court No. 65, nominated Dr. Henry S. Rowan for High Medical Examiner.

Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, asked Brother Muldoon if Brother Rowan was a Past Chief Ranger.

Bro. Muldoon of St. Columbkille Court No. 65, said Dr. Rowan was not a Past Chief Ranger.

The High Chief Ranger ruled he was ineligible as a candidate.

Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Dr. Joseph D. Couch for High Medical Examiner.

Dr. Hines of Essex Court No. 16, seconded the motion of Bro. Galvin, the High Chief Ranger put the question, which he declared a vote, and High Secretary-Treasurer cast the ballot as directed, and Joseph D. Couch was declared elected High Medical Examiner.

Bro. A. M. Lanigan nominated Daniel A. Cronin, Trustee of the Reserve Fund, and he was elected unanimously.

Bro. Smith of Williams Court No. 19, nominated Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell for High Court Chaplain, and moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell for High Court Chaplain, which was voted, and the High Secretary Treasurer cast one ballot as directed, and Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell was declared elected High Court Chaplain.

Bro. Watson moved that it is the sense of this Convention that Sister M. A. Callahan be retained at her present salary the ensuing year and it was so voted.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, moved that we adjourn to the call of the High Standing Committee.

Bro. Farrenkopf of Sherwood Court No. 8, seconded the motion.

Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, moved to adjourn to meet at the call of the High Standing Committee, that call to be made for Wednesday, April 29th.

High Chief Ranger said there was a meeting in Brockton that evening and could not very well meet on that date.

Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, wished to adjourn till Decoration Day.

Bro. Hurley of St. Raphael Court No. 26, thought the hour ought to be fixed and moved to make it 7.30, P. M.

High Chief Ranger stated the motion. It was not a vote.

Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, moved to make it May 6th,

Bro. Brant of Leo Court No. 5, moved to have it in the afternoon about one or two o'clock.

Bro. Donovan of Leo Court seconded the motion of Bro. Brant.

High Chief Ranger asked a vote on Bro. Galvin's motion.

Bro. Brant asked if it was two weeks from to-night.

High Chief Ranger said High Standing Committee would decide.

Bro. Brant wished his motion considered.

High Chief Ranger stated the amendment to Bro. Galvin's motion and it was not a vote.

High Chief Ranger stated the motion of Bro. Galvin to meet again May 6th, and declared the motion carried.

Bro. Long moved that the Knights of St. Rose Hall be engaged for that evening.

Bro. Galvin seconded it.

High Chief Ranger stated the question, and it was so voted.

Adjourned in due form to meet again May 6th.

SECOND SESSION,

Wednesday, May 6, St. Rose Hall.

The Second Session was called to order by High Chief Ranger John P. Dore, at 8, P. M., and was opened in due form.

A motion was made to dispense with the reading of the records and it was voted that further reading of records be dispensed with.

The Committee on Constitution were given further time to report.

The Committee on Finance made the following report :

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Convention :

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee would respectfully report as follows :

About April 1, your Committee was notified of the resignation of the High Secretary-Treasurer, and of the election of Bro. James J. McLaughlin to the position, and also that the books, accounts, etc. were in readiness to be examined, and again began its work completing the same April 12.

After a careful examination of Endowment accounts and payments, of receipts from supplies furnished the different Courts of the Order, of receipts and disbursement of the Per Capita assessment fund, and of office expenditures, bank book and check book accounts, would report all correct, and in this connection your Committee desires to commend the work of Bro. McLaughlin in inaugurating a system of accounts which will make the work of the next Finance Committee pleasant and easy to perform.

1. Your Committee would recommend a reduction in the Per Capita Assessment to 75 cents. That the salary of High Secretary-Treasurer be continued at \$2500 per year. We find that from this sum the High Secretary-Treasurer has to pay for one extra clerk the sum of \$312, thus reducing his salary that amount. Your Committee has also examined the books and papers in the hands of the Board of Trustees of the Reserve Fund, and find all correct, as per report of the Board of Trustees, and can speak only in praise of the careful method pursued by the Brothers in the care and investment of this Fund.

2. Your Committee would recommend that some compensation be made to each member of the Board of Trustees for the difficult and important service they must render in handling the rapidly increasing fund.

3. That the bonds of the Trustees be increased to \$10,000 each, and that the High Standing Committee be instructed to have this order complied with, the expense to be paid from the General Fund.

4. Your Committee would recommend a suspension of the Reserve Fund Assessment, except for new members, and in the case of new members the assessment to this fund shall be \$1.00 payable in advance together with the initiation.

After an inventory of the stock of supplies on hand and furnishings of Headquarters, including desks, safes, chairs and fixtures your Committee would value the same at about \$1200.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. LANIGAN,
GARRETT H. KEEFE,
WILLIAM E. SHAY,

Committee on Finance.

On motion of Brother Lanigan the report was accepted.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court moved that the report be adopted.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, called for action on the separate recommendations, and the High Chief Ranger ordered the Chairman, Brother Lanigan to read the report in sections.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, read the first recommendation of the Finance Committee, that the Per Capita Tax be 75 cents, and moved that it be adopted.

Bro. McMahon of Iona Court No. 10, moved as an amendment, that the Per Capita Tax be placed at 50 cents.

The High Chief Ranger stated the motion and the amendment, and the larger sum was voted, and the amendment was lost.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, read the second recommendation of the Finance Committee, that the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be \$2,500, and moved that it be adopted.

Bro. Watson of Essex Court No. 16, seconded the motion.

The High Chief Ranger stated the question, and it was so voted.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, read the third recommendation of the Finance Committee, that the Trustees receive some compensation, and moved that it be adopted.

Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, moved that it be referred to the next Convention.

The High Chief Ranger stated the motion, and it was voted to refer it to the next Convention.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, read the third recommendation of the Finance Committee, that the bonds of the Trustees of the Reserve Fund be increased to \$10,000, the expense to be paid from the General Fund, and moved that it be adopted.

Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, supported the motion.

Bros. Cronin and Tondorf opposed the recommendation, and Brother Cronin moved that it be referred to the next Convention which was so voted.

The recommendation to suspend the Reserve Fund for 1896, and to increase the Tax on new applicants to \$1.00, was ruled by the chair as in the nature of constitutional amendments, and must be referred to the Committee on Constitution.

The Committee on Constitution submitted their report through their Chairman Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, and their recommendations were adopted and ordered incorporated in the law.

The report of the Committee on Ritual was called up and after some considerable discussion, it was on motion of Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, voted the High Standing Committee be instructed to invent or construct a Ritual that will be an improvement on the present one, and report at the next Convention.

Bros. O. A. Galvin and J. G. Fennessey were added as assistants to aid the High Standing Committee in the work.

The Committee on Good of the Order then made their report.

Bro. Tondorf of Germania Court No. 93, said he would like to call attention to one thing that the Subordinate Courts be requested to hold their meetings in halls which were owned by members of the Order or by Catholics.

Bro. Reynolds of McCafferty Court No. 100, said he thought it would be a good idea to furnish every member with a benefit certificate.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, said some of the officers have to leave for distant cities, and moved to proceed to installation of officers.

The High Chief Ranger stated the motion, and it was so voted.

The High Chief Ranger then declared the next order was installation of officers, and called upon Past High Chief Ranger Owen A. Galvin to perform that service, assisted by Bros. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64, as High Senior Conductor and P. A. Donovan of SS. Peter and Paul Court No. 15, as High Junior Conductor.

Past High Chief Ranger Galvin then assumed the chair and in a very impressive manner installed the following Brothers into their respective position.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER,

STEPHEN MURPHY - - - - - Erin Court No. 28

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER,

THOMAS F. DOHERTY - - - - - Leo Court No. 5

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN - - - - - Americus Court No. 34

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR,

GEORGE WIRTH - - - - - Holy Trinity Court No. 51

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR,

BENJAMIN MORRIS - - - - - Taunton Court No. 73

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL,

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL,

JOHN DOOLIN - - - - - St. Augustine Court No. 46

High Chief Ranger Murphy on being conducted into office delivered the following inaugural.

ADDRESS OF HIGH CHIEF RANGER STEPHEN MURPHY.

*Sisters and Brothers of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of
Foresters:*

I stand here the chosen head of our beloved Order : while thanking you for the honor you have conferred upon me, I realize fully the responsibility imposed, I realize fully the duties you have called upon me to perform, I trust with the assistance of a good God, and with your hearty co-operation, to render a faithful and satisfactory return of the trust you have imposed upon me, at the close of my term of office.

Although I have been an humble member for the past eight years, this is my first appearance as a delegate to your Annual Convention, therefor I cannot but feel signally honored in being selected to fill the highest position in your body, to lead in its onward march to prosperity and success.

Discrimination and preference have no place in the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, but it seems to me that any race of men who come into this Order, and raise its tone and standard, increasing its membership in a large measure, and lend themselves loyally to the dissemination of those grand principles which Foresters hold so dear, that race is entitled not only to public commendation but also to generous recognition, and so I want to say to this Convention, that you have done well in unanimously electing for the first time, on the High Standing Committee, a brother of German lineage. The sturdy qualities of the German, his careful habits, his vigor of mind and body, all combined to make him a desirable Forester, and we may look for an increase in that direction.

There is another matter which it is hoped will receive increased attention, because of its importance to the Order, and because it has thus far been a source of benefit to us all. I refer to the Ladies' Courts. Experience has taught us that the ladies possess in abundance, all the traits and faculties which enter into the makeup of

good Foresters, and they have done so admirably well, that I hope my colleagues of the High Standing Committee will see the desirability of giving the Ladies' Courts into the hands of Lady Deputies, they understand Forestry as well as the men, and I have a notion that they understand each other better; for this reason I am of the opinion, that to give the ladies some representation on the staff of Deputies, would be a long step in the right direction.

As the human body is subject to disease, requiring the Physician and Surgeon, so likewise are organizations; evils will creep in, like the cancer, eating away the vitals, destroying the very life blood, demanding prompt and heroic treatment, with one object in view, the welfare, the health, the very life of the Organization.

By the report of our retiring High Chief Ranger we find an increase of membership for the past year of twelve hundred and eighty; this year, I trust at its close, to present at least as good a report, but what I will prize still higher, and what I shall endeavor to attain, is the unbounded confidence and respect of every man and woman of the eight thousand members of our Organization.

Complaints have been growing for some years past that the attendance at meetings of the different Courts has been very indifferent, and in some cases it has been impossible to get a quorum; now something ought to be done to arouse the enthusiasm of the members, to that end, I should suggest to the different Courts, that they devise some form of ceremony for the initiation of candidates. By that, I hardly propose a radical alteration of the ritual, but rather, something that would be a source of entertainment to the members, and at the same time, something of which the High Standing Committee could sanction as being within the rules of the initiation; in this way meetings would be made attractive, and a better attendance of the Subordinate Courts, means more enthusiasm, and better results.

Your trusted servants, the High Standing Committee, will keep in close touch with the rank and file of the Order, and at frequent intervals, throughout the year, will render to you a true and complete report as to your financial condition.

A corps of competent and thoroughly qualified Deputy High Chief Rangers will be appointed to frequently visit the Courts, they will be held strictly accountable for the condition of the Courts in their respective districts.

With these few suggestions, I beg leave to join my earnest request, that you individually, do all that you can to assist the High Standing Committee. We are pledged to labor in your behalf, and I hope you will kindly co-operate with us, and when we meet a year hence, let us hope that we will be in a position to congratulate ourselves upon our increased prosperity. Forget the little asperities of this Convention, go back to your respective Courts and urge them on to renewed activity in the good cause.

In the beautiful language of the Ritual, "Remember your duties and be zealous in doing good."

Let us live for those who love us,
For those we know are true,
For the heaven that smiles above us,
And the good that each can do.

Bro. Gallagher of Middlesex Court No. 60, moved in a lengthy speech that a committee of five Brothers be appointed to investigate the books of the High Standing Committee, said Committee to be composed of men who are not members of the present or of any past High Standing Committee.

Bros. Tondorf, Watson, Galvin, Lanigan and Smith opposed the motion which was supported by Brothers Gallagher and Fennessey.

On the motion being put it was lost.

The High Chief Ranger said the next order was election of Finance Committee, and on motion of Brother Galvin the following Committee on Finance were elected.

Daniel J. Gallagher.....of Middlesex Court No. 60.
Jonn Brant.....of Leo Court No. 5.
John Hurleyof Hamilton Court No. 17.
John E. Heslan.....of St. Francis Court No. 4.
Jeremiah Mara.....of Erin Court No. 28.

On motion of Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, the motion of a vote of thanks to James F. Supple was taken from the table and the same was passed.

Bro. O'Neil of Shields Court No. 63, spoke of the necessity of free gift of benefit certificates, but the High Chief Ranger ruled it an amendment to the Constitution, and should be presented in writing.

Bro. Watson moved that 1,000 copies of the Constitution be printed in German.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, was opposed to it.

Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, supported it.

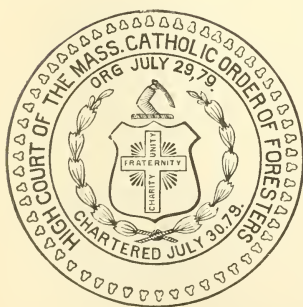
Bro. Tondrof of Germania Court No. 93, supported the motion in a very forcible and convincing speech and was satisfied that great good would result from the motion.

Bro. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, spoke strongly in support of the motion, and the Convention voted to print 1,000 copies in German.

The order of business having been completed, a motion to adjourn was carried and High Chief Ranger Murphy closed the Seventeenth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in due form and declared the Convention adjourned without date.

J. J. McLAUGHLIN,

High Secretary-Treasurer.



REPRESENTATIVES to Seventeenth Annual Convention.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REP.
1	J. J. Lanigan	Cathedral	1	John M. Singler.
2	John D. Kelly	"	"	John W. Sweeney.
3	Charles H. Tighe	"	"	M. McBarron.
4	Andrew M. Lanigan	"	"	N. M. Williams.
5	Daniel Gallagher	Fenwick	3	P. J. O'Connell.
6	W. E. Shay	St. Francis	4	Thomas Sproules.
7	Thomas F. Crosby	"	"	Michael J. O'Brien.
8	John E. Heslan	"	"	Thomas J. Finneran.
9	John Brant	Leo	5	Daniel T. McCallion.
10	James H. Donovan	"	"	George F. Lowe.
11	William F. O'Donnell	"	"	Thomas F. Doherty.
12	Charles H. Smith	Cheverus	6	Owen A. Galvin.
13	William T. Rich	"	"	Andrew Golding.
14	Thomas M. Hogan	St. Patrick	7	Thomas F. Twomey.
15	John P. Dore	Sherwood	8	Alfred J. Lill.
16	R. Farrenkopf	"	"	D. F. Sullivan.
17	Hugh Montague	"	"	Michael J. Fitzgerald.
18	Michael Mooney	"	"	Charles E. Colbert.
19	James F. Supple	Columbus	9	Charles E. Stumcke.
20	Paul J. McMahon	Iona	10	John O'Shea.
21	Thomas Tracy	"	"	John M. Neville.
22	P. H. Desmond	"	"	James B. Buckley.
23	John Long	St. Joseph	11	John P. McGee.
24	Daniel A. Cronin	"	"	Patrick O'Laughlin.
25	Patrick M. Keating	"	"	Dennis Mulcahy.
26	James B. Quinn	Fulton	12	James Finnegan.
27	Thomas McCullough	Fitzpatrick	13	Charles J. Jordan.
28	Michael J. Malone	Lafayette	14	John Hayes.
29	John Driscoll	"	"	C. A. Ahearne, M. D.
30	Patrick Donovan	SS. Peter & Paul	15	John B. White.
31	John S. McGann	"	"	Thomas Desmond.
32	Michael A. Dodd	Essex	16	John J. Hartigan.
33	James J. Murphy	"	"	Daniel J. O'Brien.
34	John B. Tirnan	"	"	F. E. Hines, M. D.
35	John Hurley	Hamilton	17	John A. Finnegan.
36	J. A. McGee	"	"	P. E. Neagle.
37	S. J. Cochran	"	"	L. J. Lyons.
38	John J. Crowne	St. Peter	18	John Hogan.
39	Thomas F. Crowne	"	"	John F. Brooks.
40	John H. Donovan	"	"	Thomas J. Lane.
41	Philip Smith	Williams	19	M. J. Burke.
42	Frank S. Maloney	"	"	M. J. Kelley.
43	Garrett H. Keefe	Mt. Pleasant	20	Edward A. Dever.
44	Michael W. Kelly	"	"	Michael O'Riordan.
45	Patrick H. Shea	St. Alphonsus	21	Cornelius McCarthy.
46	Charles F. Morrison	St. John	23	Thomas Mulcahy.
47	James E. Cotter	"	"	Thomas Murray.
48	Thomas P. Lockney	St. Gregory	24	Joseph H. Blake.
49	Michael Dunican	"	"	Wm. A. Chamberlain.
50	John Vogel	St. Francis	25	J. L. Fennessy.
51	Thomas F. Foley	"	"	T. J. Foley.
52	A. S. Vogel	"	"	M. F. O'Brien.
53	Charles J. Hurley	St. Raphael	26	John F. Riley.
54	Stephen Murphy	Erin	28	Alex. Thompson.
55	Jere. Mara	"	"	C. J. Lynch.
56	Daniel Connolly	St. Thomas	29	Timothy F. Roach.
57	F. L. Smith	"	"	Patrick Gilmore.
58	Patrick McCarthy	"	"	John E. Saxton.
59	Thomas J. O'Rourke	"	"	James P. Conly.
60	William Gorman	Bass River	30	Peter M. Riordan.
61	John Bowler	Qualey	32	John Maguire.
62	Bernard J. Brogan	St. John	33	Timothy J. Quinn.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REP.
63	J. J. McLaughlin.....	Americus	34	R. T. Purcell.
64	M. J. Leonard.....	"	"	John W. Brown.
65	John P. J. Ward.....	Sheil.	35	John O'Hare.
66	T. J. Good.....	Friendship.....	37	J. J. Buckley.
67	John P. Ego.....	St. Joseph.....	38	Peter Morris.
68	Joseph D. Couch, M. D.	Benedict.....	39	John J. McGonagle.
69	John B. Wren.....	St. Mary.....	43	William W. Hurley.
70	M. J. Duane.....	St. Bernard	44	B. D. Farrell.
71	James Flynn.....	Unity	45	Patrick A. Reynolds.
72	John Doolin.....	St. Augustine.....	46	Francis M. McCarthy
73	John J. Flaherty.....	St. Anne.....	47	John F. Riley.
74	William F. Moore.....	"	"	William J. Crawley.
75	James F. O'Brien.....	Sarsfield	48	Thomas Kelley.
76	Patrick Ryan.....	"	"	John B. Zilch.
77	William H. Bride.....	"	"	James McGovern.
78	James T. Riley.....	Constantine.....	49	James F. Ryan.
79	James A. Berrill.....	"	"	William T. Maloney.
80	George Wirth.....	Holy Trinity.....	51	Carl Farrenkopf.
81	Martin Hazenfuss.....	"	"	Louis P. Pfau.
82	F. Schwaab.	"	"	F. Schwendemann.
83	Casimer Reiser.....	"	"	John M. Seiberlich.
84	John J. Corbett.....	Highland	52	Hugh H. Collins.
85	John J. Sweeney.....	Emerald	53	William McCarthy.
86	James J. McCann.....	"	"	James B. Carbrey.
87	John F. Carbrey.....	"	"	Richard Dowling.
88	Jere. G. Fennessy.....	St. James.....	54	Joseph E. Hayes.
89	Peter McGrath.....	Charles River.....	55	Joseph A. Burns.
90	Michael Hamrock.....	"	"	Michael E. Conroy.
91	John D. Fallon.....	Carroll.	57	Charles Mahan.
92	Edward Callahan.....	"	"	John H. Lougham.
93	James L. Hannify.....	Prospect.....	58	William F. Rooney.
94	James H. Fitzgerald.....	Worcester.....	59	Timotny H. Murphy.
95	John F. Tierney.....	"	"	Patrick J. Quinn.
96	Daniel J. Gallagher.....	Middlesex.....	60	James Cannon.
97	John E. Briston.....	"	"	Patrick Murray.
98	Michael Driscoll.....	St. Lawrence.....	61	James Maloney.
99	James Black.....	"	"	Jeremiah T. Crotty.
100	John Cook.....	"	"	Michael J. Kelly.
101	John E. Cuff.....	St. Catherine.....	62	Charles P. Dunn.
102	Lawrence A. O'Neil.....	Shields.....	63	James Bartley.
103	David W. Hill.....	Gallagher.....	64	John T. Lovett.
104	John J. Leonard.....	"	"	John J. Cruse.
105	George F. Mitchell.....	St. Columbkille...	65	John J. O'Keefe.
106	Thomas F. Muldoon.....	"	"	William Mackin.
107	M. F. Conroy.....	Griffin.....	66	Dennis F. O'Sullivan.
108	James B. McKinnon.....	"	"	Albert F. Staples.
109	John Dunn.....	Canton	67	Gerald A. Healey.
110	Edward C. Murphy.....	"	"	Owen F. Sullivan.
111	John C. McCarthy.....	St. Margaret.....	68	Lawrence J. Watson.
112	James F. Cotter.....	Stoughton	69	Michael F. Powers.
113	Daniel E. Lane.....	"	"	A. H. McDonald.
114	Thomas D. Heffron.....	St. Michael.....	70	Louis H. Vincent.
115	James F. Carens.....	Phil Sheridan.....	71	Hugh Hart.
116	Jere. Hickey.....	"	"	A. E. Moylan.
117	Richard Dwyer.....	Merrimack	72	Edward J. Danohoe.
118	Daniel H. Maguire.....	"	"	Daniel M. Nolan.
119	Benjamin Morris.....	Taunton.....	73	Lawrence O'Donnell.
120	George F. Brammer.....	"	"	Charles A. Gibbins.
121	William G. Grigor.....	"	"	Phillip Curran.
122	Edward J. Ready.....	Hendricken	74	Tim. P. Sweeney.
123	Hugh Kellett.....	St. Jarlath	75	John McGrath.
124	John A. Avery.....	Quincy	76	Conrad Mischler.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT	No.	PROXY REP.
125	Michael A. Hernan...	Mystic	77	Thomas J. Curtain.
126	Luke Coyne.....	"	"	John Crowley.
127	Andrew Caffrey.....	St. Monica.....	78	Henry B. Lane.
128	James H. Miskell....	John Boyle O'Reilly	79	John N. O'Brien.
129	Richard T. Devine...	Gen. Sherman.....	80	John E. Tracy.
130	Edmund Reardon....	St. Malachi.....	81	Thomas J. Robinson.
131	John Kent.....	Brockton	82	J. P. Buckley.
132	Charles Hickey.....	"	"	A. E. Mayo.
133	F. F. Driscoll.....	John Henry Newman	83	P. J. Conroy, M. D.
134	W. A. Spears.....	Danvers	84	Timothy J. Gallivan.
135	J. B. McCarthy.....	Geo. Washington.	85	T. B. Reardon.
136	P. J. Sullivan.....	"	"	M. F. Barry.
137	E. W. Shanahan	"	"	"
138	Robert H. Sheehan ..	Avon.....	86	John Connery.
139	Thomas F. Maguire ..	Robert Emmett...	87	John B. Rooney.
140	Daniel Cooney.....	Enterprise.....	88	Thomas J. Murphy.
141	Daniel C. Donovan...	Union	89	M. McKinnon.
142	Dennis M. O'Connell.	Rockland	90	Henry S. Healey.
143	Maurice E. Coughlin.	St. Vincent	91	W. H. Hamilton.
144	Michael H. Lyons....	Harmony	92	James O'Brien.
145	Joseph Tondorf, Jr..	Germania	93	Christian Lambrecht.
146	Henry Wessling.....	"	"	Joseph P. Kees.
147	John A. Ryan.....	Loyola	94	Otho T. O'Leary.
148	Patrick F. Manning...	Columbia	95	John J. Tierney.
149	Edward G. Doherty...	Sacred Heart.....	96	James J. O'Hara.
150	Owen G. Gormley.....	St. Anthony	97	Peter B. Hart.
151	E. B. Cain	Onota	98	William Nugent.
152	John F. Ford, M. D..	Mount Hope... ..	99	Richard J. Donnelly.
153	John J. Reynolds....	McCafferty.....	100	Joseph E. Callahan.
154	James E. Cadegan....	Greylock.....	101	"
155	Mary L. Smith.....	St. Rose	102	"
156	Mrs. C. L. McCann...	"	"	"
157	Ellen V. Galligan...	St. Elizabeth	103	Annie E. McGee.
158	Sarah E. Dowd.....	"	"	Mrs. C. J. Brammer.
159	C. W. Phillips.....	Springfield	104	T. D. Quilty.
160	John R. King.....	"	"	J. P. Coogan.
161	Mrs. Cath. Worth....	St. Cecilia.....	105	Mrs. Cath. Berlo.
162	Mrs. Rosa Fandel....	"	"	Mary Fandel.
163	Mary E. Fennessey...	St. Clare.....	106	Cath. F. Leonard.
164	Sarah J. M. Gilbride..	Notre Dame	107	Katharine Sullivan.
165	Mrs. Rosa McDonough	St. Agnes.....	108	"
166	Mary B. McCarthy...	St. Teresa.....	109	Julia A. Donovan.
167	Mrs. Helen J. Hallinan	St. Veronica.....	110	Katie M. Keefe.
168	Annie E. Collins	St. Valerian.....	111	Nellie M. Roche.
169	Elizabeth M. O'Neil..	Isabella	112	Nellie C. Garvey.
170	Patrick H. Troy	St. Jerome.....	113	William J. O'Brien.
171	Mrs. E. Terry.....	Alma Mater.....	114	Helen I. Doherty, M.D.
172	Mary Spence.....	Joan of Arc.....	115	Sarah McCaffrey
173	Catharine E. Aheame..	Martha Wash'ton.	116	Mrs. Louise Healey.
174	Peter S. Zimmerman.	St. Bridget.....	117	Thomas E. Glennon.
175	Mary A. Winterroll...	St. Othilia.....	118	Monika Schroth.
176	Leopold F. Scroth...	St. Boniface.....	119	Eugene Herrnig.
177	John E. Dwyer, M.D.	University.....	120	"
178	Mrs. Eliz. Murphy...	St. Beatrice	121	Nellie Luddy.
179	Matt. Branagan.....	St. Matthew	122	"
180	Mrs. Ellen A. Powers	St. Ursula	123	Ellen A. McNulty.
181	Mrs. Annie M. Kenny	St. Loretta	124	Lizzie A. Smith.
182	Edward Gramer.....	St. Aloysius.....	125	"
183	J. J. O'Hare.....	Bunker Hill.....	126	"
184	Joseph Kern.....	St. Paul.....	127	"

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1896-'97.

No.	COURT.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
1	Cathedral.....	Patrick H. Shea, 40 St. Alphonsus Street, Rox..	St. Alphonsus...21
3	Fenwick.....	Philip Smith, Room No. 59 P. O. Building.....	Williams.....19
4	St. Francis, Roxbury....	Daniel Shannon, 98 West Dedham Street.....	Erin.....28
5	Leo, East Boston.....	Daniel Gallagher, Revere.....	Fenwick.....3
6	Cheverus.....	Frank S. Maloney, 23 Maverick St., E. Boston.	Williams.....19
7	St. Patrick, So. Boston ..	Joseph E. Hayes, 53 Lanartine Street, J. P. . .	St. James.....54
8	Sherwood.....	John P. J. Ward, 10 Tremont Street.....	Sheil.....35
9	Columbus.....	John Long, 103 Pembroke Street.....	St. Joseph.....11
10	Iona, Malden.....	John A. Finnigan, Charlestown.....	Hamilton.....17
11	St. Joseph, Boston..	John Hurley, Charlestown.....	Hamilton.....17
12	Fulton.....	Peter A. Sullivan, 16 Mills Street, Roxbury ..	Americus.....34
13	Fitzpatrick.....	Daniel A. Cronin, 8 Allen Street.....	St. Joseph.....11
14	Lafayette, Lynn.....	M. J. Burke, 472 Sumner Street, East Boston ..	Williams.....19
15	SS. Peter and Paul..	John F. McNulty, 12 Woodward St. So. Boston..	St. Augustine...4
16	Essex, Salem.....	John C. McCarthy, Beverly Farms	St. Margaret...65
17	Hamilton, Charlestown..	John O'Hare, 1 Garden Court St.....	Sheil.....35
18	St. Peter, Dorchester....	James A. Berrill, 4 Madison Place	Constantine....49
19	Williams, East Boston ..	S. J. Cochran, 36 Winthrop St. Charlestown ..	Hamilton.....17
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	E. F. Chamberlain, Mattapan... ..	St. Peter.....18
21	St. Alphonsus, Roxbury..	John Hagerty, 13 Northfield Street, Roxbury..	St. Francis, Rox..4
23	St. John, Hyde Park	John H. Cronin, Hyde Park Ave., Jamaica Plain.	Carroll.....57
24	St. Gregory, Milton.....	Thomas Mulcahy, Hyde Park.....	St. John.....23
25	St. Francis, W. Quincy..	John A. Avery, Quincy.....	Quincy.....76
26	St. Raphael, Dedham ..	Edward Callahan, Bellevue Avenue, Roslindale.	Carroll.....57
28	Erin.....	Michael Leonard, 98 East Canton St.....	Americus.....34
29	St. Thomas, Brockton...	James Flynn, Bridgewater.....	Unity.....48
30	Bass River, Beverly....	James F. Carens, Newburyport	Phil. Sheridan..71
32	Qualey, Woburn	P. H. Desmond, Malden.....	Iona.....10
33	St. John, E. Cambridge..	Louis H. Vincent, 766 E. Seventh St., So. B ..	St. Michael.....70
34	Americus.....	Thomas M. Hogan, 118 G Street, So. Boston	St. Patrick.....7
35	Sheil.....	John Brant, 315 Paris Street, East Boston.....	Leo.....5
37	Friendship.....	David Magner, 3161 Washington St., Jamaica P.	Carroll.....57
38	St. Joseph, Roxbury....	Jeremiah Mara, Pembroke Street.....	Erin.....28
39	Benedict, Somerville....	Bernard J. Brogan, East Cambridge.....	St. John.....33
43	St. Mary, Randolph.....	M. J. Daley, West Quincy	St. Francis, W.Q.25
44	St. Bernard, W. Newton.	Thomas F. Gallagher, Watertown.....	Charles River...55
45	Unity, Bridgewater.....	Daniel Connelly, Brockton.....	St. Thomas....29
46	St. Augustine.....	Edward P. Doody, Keyes Street Jamaica Plain.	Carroll.....57
47	St. Anne, Gloucester....	Jeremiah Healy, Newburyport	Phil. Sheridan..71

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

No.	COURT.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
48	Sarsfield, N. Attleborough	Patrick F. Grady, North Attleboro.....	Sarsfield..... 48
49	Constantine.....	John T. Mahoney, 120 Albany Street.....	Cathedral..... 1
51	Holy Trinity.....	James F. Supple, 97 Broadway, South Boston	Columbus..... 9
52	Highland, Roxbury.....	John Fallon, Jamaica Plain.....	Carroll..... 57
53	Emerald, Peabody.....	Thomas D. Hevey, Woburn.....	Qualey..... 32
54	St. James.....	J. D. Kelley, 60 Melrose Street.....	Cathedral..... 1
55	Charles River, Watertown	Michael J. Duane, West Newton.....	St. Bernard.... 44
57	Carroll, Jamaica Plain..	Charles E. Stumcke, 542 Park Street, Dor....	Columbus..... 9
58	Prospect, Waltham....	Joseph A. Burns, Watertown.....	Charles River... 55
59	Worcester.....	Maurice E. Coughlin, Holliston.....	St. Vincent..... 91
60	Middlesex, Newton.....	James L. Hannify, Waltham.....	Prospect..... 58
61	St. Lawrence, Brookline.	James P. Cleary, 1493 Tremont Street, Rox...	St. Francis, Rox.. 4
62	St. Catherine, Norwood..	Edward C. Murphy, Canton.....	Canton..... 67
63	Shields, Holyoke.....	John R. King, Springfield.....	Springfield.... 104
64	Gallagher, Springfield...	C. W. Phillips, Springfield.....	Springfield.... 104
65	St. Columbkille, Brighton	F. M. McCarthy, 264 Eighth St. South Boston..	St. Augustine... 46
66	Griffin, Franklin.....	William Rooney, Jamaica Plain.....	Carroll..... 57
67	Canton.....	Robert H. Sheehan, Avon.....	Avon..... 86
68	St. Margaret, Bev. Farms	James J. Murphy, Salem.....	Essex..... 16
69	Stoughton.....	Charles F. Morrison, Hyde Park.....	St. John..... 23
70	St. Michael, So. Boston..	Thomas McCullogh.....	Fitzpatrick..... 13
71	Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't	William F. Moore, Gloucester.....	St. Anne..... 47
72	Merrimack, Haverhill...	William Gorman, Beverly.....	Bass River..... 30
73	Taunton.....	John Kent, Brockton.....	Brockton..... 82
74	Hendricken, No. Easton.	Charles Hickey, Brockton.....	Brockton..... 82
75	St. Jarlath, Amesbury...	Daniel Cooney, West Newbury.....	Enterprise..... 88
76	Quincy.....	C. J. Lynch, 10 Shelburne Street, Dorchester...	Erin..... 28
77	Mystic, Medford.....	Wm. A. Flaherty, Somerville.....	Benedict..... 39
78	St. Monica, Lawrence...	Dr. J. H. O'Toole, Amesbury.....	St. Jarlath..... 75
79	John Boyle O'Reilly, N. B.	Richard T. Devine, Plymouth.....	Gen. Sherman... 80
80	Gen. Sherman, Plymouth	J. H. Miskell, New Bedford.....	J. B. O'Reilly... 79
81	St. Malachi, Arlington..	T. F. Muldoon, Brighton.....	St. Columbkille. 65
82	Brockton.....	Geo. F. Brammer, Taunton.....	Taunton..... 73
83	John Henry Newman, Ev.	John A. Ryan.....	Loyola..... 94
84	Danvers.....	T. B. Reardon, Lynn.....	Geo. Washington. 85
85	G. Washington, W. Lynn	W. A. Spears, Danvers.....	Danvers..... 84
86	Avon.....	John Dunn, Canton.....	Canton..... 67
87	Robert Emmett, Walpole	C. J. Hurley, Dedham.....	St. Raphael..... 26
88	Enterprise, W. Newbury	Hugh Kellett, Amesbury.....	St. Jarlath..... 75

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

No.	COURT.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
89	Union, Whitman.....	D. C. Donovan, Whitman.....	Union .....89
90	Rockland.....	John J. Flaherty, Gloucester.....	St. Anne .....47
91	St. Vincent, Holliston..	J. H. Fitzgerald, Worcester	Worcester.....59
92	Harmony, E. Bridgewater	Denis F. O'Sullivan, Franklin.....	Griffin .....66
93	Germania, Roxbury.....	T. F. Crosby, Parker Hill Avenue.....	St. Francis.....4
94	Loyola.....	J. H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, E. Boston...	Leo.....5
95	Columbia, Roxbury.....	John F. Riley, Dedham....	St. Raphael .....26
96	Sacred Heart, Middleboro	Wm. G. Grigor, Taunton.....	Taunton .....73
97	St. Anthony, Medway..	J. E. Dwyer, M. D., Cambridge	University... 120
98	Onota, Pittsfield.....	E. B. Cain, Pittsfield.....	Onota..... 98
99	Mount Hope, Roslindale.	James Black, Clarendon Hills.....	St. Lawrence... 61
100	McCafferty, Worcester..	J. J. Reynolds, Worcester.....	McCafferty....100
101	Greylock, Adams.....	J. E. Cadigan, Adams.....	Greylock.....101
102	St. Rose, Brockton.....	W. Ellen V. Galligan, Taunton.....	St. Elizabeth.. 103
103	St. Elizabeth, Taunton..	W. Mary L. Smith, Brockton.....	St. Rose .....102
104	Springfield.....	David W. Hill, Springfield.....	Gallagher.....64
105	St. Cecilia.....	W. Mary Winteroll, 74 A Street, So. Boston .	St. Othilia....118
106	St. Clare.....	W. Rosa McDonough, Hyde Park.....	St. Agnes.....108
107	Notre Dame, So. Boston.	W. Ellen Brant, East Boston...	Alma Mater....114
108	St. Agnes, Hyde Park..	W. Mary Fennessey, 25 Decatur Street, Boston	St. Clare.....106
109	St. Teresa, Peabody....	W. Catherine Ahearne, Lynn.....	M. Washington.116
110	St. Veronica, Plymouth.	W. Eliza Murphy, Bridgewater.....	St. Beatrice...121
111	St. Valerian, Springfield.	W. Elizabeth M. O'Neill, Holyoke.....	Isabella.....112
112	Isabella, Holyoke.....	W. Annie E. Collins, Springfield.....	St. Valerian....111
113	St. Jerome.....	M. McBarron, Concord Street, Boston.....	Cathedral.....1
114	Alma Mater, E. Boston.	W. Sarah J. M. Gilbride, South Boston....	Notre Dame....107
115	Joan of Arc, Rockland..	W. Mary C. Whalen, Gloucester.....	Abrah. Lincoln.128
116	Martha Washington, Lynn	W. Mary B. McCarthy, Peabody.....	St. Teresa.....109
117	St. Bridget, Wayland....	Patrick A. Murray, Newton.....	Middlesex.....60
118	St. Othilia, Roxbury....	W. Catherine Wirth 170 Fifth St. So. Boston.	St. Cecilia....105
119	St. Boniface, Roxbury	Edward Gramer, Thornton Street, Roxbury....	St. Aloysius...125
120	University, Cambridge't	William F. Rooney, Waltham.....	Prespect .....58
121	St. Beatrice, Bridgewater	W. Helen J. Hallinan, Plymouth.....	St. Veronica....110
122	St. Matthew, Natick....	John E. Briston, Newton.....	Middlesex.....60
123	St. Ursula, New Bedford	W. Annie W. Kenney, Worcester.....	St. Loretta....124
124	St. Loretta, Worcester..	W. Ellen A. Powers, New Bedford	St. Ursula....123
125	St. Aloysius, So. Boston.	Joseph Kees, Roxbury.....	Germania.....93
126	Bunker Hill, Charlestown	James Gleason.....	St. James.....54
127	St. Paul, Dedham.....	Frederick Schwaab, Roxbury.....	Holy Trinity...51
128	Abraham Lincoln, Glo's't'r	W. Mary Spence, Rockland	Joan of Arc....115
129	Bay State, Chelsea.....	J. J. Ryan, 20 Cranston Street, Jamaica Plain..	Columbia.....95
130	Annunciation, Danvers..	W. Louise Healy, Lynn	M. Washington.116
131	St. Stephen.....	J. F. Barrett, Dedham	St. Raphael....26
132	St. Nicholas, Plymouth.	Leo Schroth, Lenox Street, Roxbury.....	St. Boniface....119

—AT LARGE.—

John J. DonovanSt. James 54
 Daniel J. Gallagher....Middlesex 60
 John Vogel.....St. Francis 25
 John Heslan.....St. Francis 4
 J. S. Concannon...SS. Peter & Paul 15
 Theodore Fandel....Holy Trinity 51
 Jeremiah J. Mahony...St. Patrick 7
 James J. Conway.....Erin 28.

John H. WatsonSt. Margaret 68
 P.¹⁰ O'Loughlin.....St. Joseph 11
 John Hogan.....St. Michael 70
 James E. Cotter.....St. John 23
 Max MelleHoly Trinity 51
 John GreeneEssex 16
 Martin Hazenfuss....Holy Trinity 51

MEDICAL EXAMINERS

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL, 1897.

- 1 JOHN BAPST BLAKE, M. D., 1330 Washington Street, Cathedral 1, Erin 28.
- 2 S. A. CALLANAN, M. D., 82 Warren Street, Rox., Fulton 12, Americus 34.
- 3 F. J. McQUEENEY, M. D., 33 W. Dedham Street, Fenwick 3, Cheverus 6.
- 4 J. A. HORGAN, M. D., 46 Concord Square... Loyola 94, St. Stephen 131.
- 5 WM. G. McDONALD, M. D., 427 Shawmut Avenue.
St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13.
- 6 CHARLES H. WINN, M. D., 1043 Tremont Street, Roxbury.
St. Francis 4, Holy Trinity 51.
- 7 JULIUS D. WERNER, M. D., 2814 Washington Street, Roxbury.
Germania 93, St. Boniface 119.
- 8 E. F. O'SHEA, M. D., 49 Chelsea Street, East Boston. Leo 5, Williams 19.
- 9 W. J. GALLIVAN, M. D., 752 E. Broadway, South Boston... St. Patrick 7.
- 10 WM. H. DEVINE, M. D., 599 Broadway, SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54.
- 11 D. S. HARKINS, M. D., 36 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester... St. Augustine 46.
- 12 P. J. TIMMINS, M. D., 487 E. Broadway, So. Boston... St. Aloysius 125.
- 13 J. M. THOMPSON, M. D., 29 Hollis Street, Boston... Sherwood 8, Sheil 35.
- 14 T. J. DILLON, M. D., 121 Vernon Street, Roxbury... Columbus 9.
- 15 C. D. MCCARTHY, M. D., Malden... Iona 10.
- 16 C. A. AHEARNE, M. D., Lynn... Lafayette 14.
- 17 FRANCIS E. HINES, M. D., Salem... Essex 16.
- 18 FRANCIS P. SILVIA, M. D., 206 Main Street, Charlestown... Hamilton 17.
- 19 ROBERT B. SCALES, M. D., 687 Washington Street, Dor., St. Gregory 24.
- 20 FRANK J. GIBLIN, M. D., Dorchester... St. Peter 18.
- 21 T. J. MURPHY, M. D., 372 Dudley Street, Roxbury.
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.
- 22 DANIEL J. HANLON, M. D., Hyde Park... St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.
- 23 JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN, M. D., Quincy... St. Francis 25, Quincy 76.
- 24 E. W. FINN, M. D., Dedham... St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127.
- 25 BENEDICT DONOVAN, M. D., Brockton... St. Thomas 29.
- 26 T. J. HAYES, M. D., Beverly... Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68.
- 27 J. H. CONWAY, M. D., Woburn... Qualey 32.
- 28 L. J. COFFEY, M. D., 381 Cambridge St., E. Camb., St. John 33, Benedict 39.
- 29 J. E. DWYER, M. D., 5 Norfolk Street, Cambridgeport
St. Malachi 81, University 120.
- 30 THOMAS M. SHAY, M. D., 1 Warren Pl., Rox., Friendship 37, St. Joseph 38.
- 31 T. L. STANTON, M. D., 130 Dartmouth Street, Boston... Highland 52.
- 32 D. F. KINNEAR, M. D., Randolph... St. Mary 43.
- 33 F. M. O'DONNELL, M. D., Newton... St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.
- 34 G. H. WATSON, M. D., Bridgewater... Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
- 35 PHILIP MOONEY, M. D., Gloucester... St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128.
- 36 MICHAEL VANCE, M. D., North Attleborough... Sarsfield 48.
- 37 JOHN SHANNAHAN, M. D., Peabody... Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.
- 38 M. J. KELLEY, M. D., Watertown... Charles River 55.
- 9 J. P. BRODERICK, M. D., Jamaica Plain... Carroll 57.
- 40 J. H. KELLEY, M. D., Worcester... Worcester 59, McCafferty 100.
- 41 L. N. PLYMPTON, M. D., Norwood... St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.
- 42 JOSEPH P. MURPHY, M. D., 1607 Tremont St., Rox., also Brookline.
St. Lawrence 61.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Continued.

- 43 G. H. CLARKE, M. D., Holyoke..... Shields 63, Isabella 112.
- 44 A. J. DUNNE, M. D., Springfield..... Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111.
- 45 HENRY S. ROWEN, M. D., Brighton..... St. Columbkille 65.
- 46 J. C. GALLISON, M. D., Franklin..... Griffin 66, St. Anthony 97.
- 47 WALTER E. COYLE, M. D., Canton..... Canton 67.
- 48 MICHAEL GLENNON, M. D., Stoughton..... Stoughton 69.
- 49 J. J. HEALY, M. D., Newburyport..... Phil. Sheridan 71.
- 50 JOHN F. CROSTON, M. D., Haverhill Merrimack 72.
- 51 DANIEL J. MEHIGAN, M. D., Taunton... Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.
- 52 W. L. HARRIS, M. D., North Easton Hendricken 74.
- 53 J. H. O'TOOLE, M. D., Amesbury St. Jarlath 75.
- 54 J. B. MAHONEY, M. D., Medford Mystic 77.
- 55 D. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. D., Lawrence St. Monica 78.
- 56 E. F. CODY, M. D., New Bedford... John Boyle O'Reilly 79, St. Ursula 123.
- 57 EDGAR D. HILL, M. D., Plymouth.
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.
- 58 G. A. BOUCHER, M. D., Brockton..... Brockton 82, Avon 86.
- 59 P. J. CONROY, M. D., Everett..... John Henry Newman 83.
- 60 E. J. MAGEE, M. D., Danvers..... Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.
- 61 J. J. MCGUIGAN, M. D., West Lynn.
George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116.
- 62 D. D. MURPHY, M. D., West Newbury..... Enterprise 88.
- 63 F. J. HANLEY, M. D., Whitman..... Union 89.
- 64 J. D. MCINTOSH, M. D., Rockland..... Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.
- 65 F. G. ATKINS, M. D., Holliston..... St. Vincent 91.
- 66 A. L. SHIRLEY, M. D., East Bridgewater..... Harmony 92.
- 67 H. S. SWAN, M. D., Middleboro..... Sacred Heart 96.
- 68 F. T. MARA, M. D., 91 Broadway, So. B., Constantine 49, St. Michael 70.
- 69 J. F. FORD, M. D., Roslindale Mount Hope 99.
- 70 THOMAS RILEY, M. D., Adams..... Greylock 101.
- 71 WILLIAM H. MCCARTHY, M. D., Brockton..... St. Rose 102.
- 72 CHARLES F. J. KENNEDY, M. D., Springfield..... Springfield 104.
- 73 JOHN T. SULLIVAN, M. D., 144 Mass. Ave., Boston St. Jerome 113.
- 74 C. H. MOODY, M. D., Wayland..... St. Bridget 117.
- 75 P. R. MANUEL, M. D., Natick St. Matthew 122.
- 76 J. F. O'BRIEN, M. D., 401 Bunker Hill St., Chalstn.,... Bunker Hill 126.
- 77 LAURA A. C. HUGHES, M. D., 437 Boylston Street, Boston.
St. Cecilia 105, St. Othilia 118.
- 78 HELEN I. DOHERTY, M. D., 1666 Washington Street, Boston.
St. Clare 106, Notre Dame 107, Alma Mater 114.
- 79 THOMAS J. BALL, M. D., 197 Chestnut Street, Chelsea... Bay State 129.
- 80 MARY V. O'CALLAGHAN, M. D., Worcester..... St. Loretta 124.
- 81 C. J. MCCORMICK, M. D., West Newton..... Prospect 58.
- 82 W. D. MERCER, M. D., Pittsfield..... Onota 98.
- 83 C. W. McDONALD, M. D., 3 New Heath Street, Roxbury... Columbia 95.

SPECIAL EXAMINERS FOR WOMEN.

- DR. LAURA A. C. HUGHES.....437 Boylston Street, Boston.
DR. HELEN I. DOHERTY1666 Washington Street, Boston.

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETING, OFFICERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Instituted Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John D. Kelley..... R. S. John J. Sheehan..... F. S. Michael Edmonds.... T. Daniel O'Keefe.....	60 Melrose Street, Boston 485 Quincy Street, Dorchester 13 Gay Head Street, Roxbury 37 E. Canton Street, Boston
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2nd Thursday, St. John's Hall, Fleet Street.	C. R. Daniel Gallagher.... R. S. P. J. O'Connell..... F. S. Thomas R. Robbins... T. Lawrence Upton.....	68 School Street, Revere 3 Carter Place, Boston 16 Unity Street, Boston 642 Third Street, South Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St., Roxbury.	C. R. Frank B. Kelly..... R. S. Thomas F. Crosby.... F. S. Thomas A. McKenna.. T. George E. Cusick....	Sachem Street, Roxbury Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury Garden Street, West Roxbury 1 Sachem Street, Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Hibernian Hall, East Boston.	C. R. James H. Donovan... R. S. Jeremiah D. Moynihan.. F. S. Thomas H. Gilbert... T. John Brant.....	110 Porter Street, East Boston 201 Paris Street, East Boston 317 Maverick Street, East Boston 315 Paris Street, East Boston
6. Cheverus, Boston. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Union Hall, 133 Blackstone St.	C. R. John Mahan..... R. S. William H. Hughes... F. S. William T. Rich..... T. Edward O'Hara.....	36 Winthrop Street, Charlestown 23 Richmond Street, Boston 25 Sharon Street, Boston 59 Chestnut Street, Charlestown
7. St. Patrick, South Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. Jere. J. Mahoney.... R. S. Thomas F. Toomey.... F. S. Daniel P. O'Sullivan.. T. George T. Fair.....	282 Bowen Street, South Boston 186 Emerson Street, South Boston 37 Mercer Street, South Boston 19 Vinton Street, South Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John E. Ryan..... R. S. John J. McDonald.... F. S. John O'Smith..... T. Michael Mooney.....	14 Shawmut Street, Boston 1147 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester 22 Carlisle Street, Cambridgeport 51 Harvard Street, Boston
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St	C. R. Richard D. Cleary.... R. S. M. T. Gleason..... F. S. James J. O'Reilly.... T. Charles E. Stumcke...	53 Hillside Street, Roxbury 28 Evans Street, Mattapan 856 Broadway, South Boston 229 Franklin Street, Boston
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Charles St., Malden.	C. R. John O'Shea..... R. S. Dennis Kelliher..... F. S. Edmund J. Flavin.... T. Paul J. McMahon.....	210 West Street, Malden 39 Sherman Street, Malden 130 Commercial Street, Malden 288 Main Street, Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday St. Joseph Hall, 65 Leverett St.	C. R. John J. Boyle..... R. S. John P. McGee..... F. S. John J. Murphy..... T. Daniel J. Carney.....	195 Harvard Street, Cambridge 60 Leverett Street, Boston 333 Charles Street, Boston 98 Howard Avenue, Boston
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.	C. R. Michael Quinlan..... R. S. Edward J. Regan..... F. S. John J. Hayes..... T. James Finegan.....	24 Cherry Street, Roxbury 13 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury 122 West Third Street, South Boston 80 Pleasant Street, Dorchester
13. Fitzpatrick, Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Conference Hall, Moon St.	C. R. Joseph H. McIntire... R. S. Michael Cleary..... F. S. Timothy J. Murphy... T. Charles J. Jordan....	19 Prospect Street, Charlestown Rear 43 Charter Street, Boston 345 Hanover Street, Boston 1 Puritan Avenue, Dorchester
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets every Wednesday, Pleasant Hall, Munroe St., Lynn.	C. R. Frank McHugh..... R. S. Michael J. Malone..... F. S. John Driscoll..... T. Timothy Donovan.....	3 Winthrop Street, Lynn 53 Cottage Street, Lynn 53 Linden Street, Lynn 105 Adams Street, Lynn

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tont Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. Martin Folan R. S. Patrick P. Reardon... F. S. John B. White..... T. Thomas Sullivan.....	64 B Street, South Boston 132 Gold Street, South Boston 2 Mitchell Street, South Boston 13 Mercer Street, South Boston
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Mansfield Hall, Essex St., Salem.	C. R. Charles D. McGlue... R. S. Patrick F. Collins... F. S. Dennis Sullivan..... T. Michael A. Dodd.....	10 Creek Street, Salem 52 Bridge Street, Salem Kernwood, Salem 5 Flint Street, Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Roughan's Hall, City Sq., Charlestown.	C. R. Jere. J. Driscoll..... R. S. John J. Mahoney..... F. S. Timothy F. Callahan. T. James Crowley.....	13 Joiner Street, Charlestown 20 Lynde Street, Charlestown 12 Washington Street, Charlestown 70 Ferrin Street, Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Blake's Hall, Field's Corner, Dorchester.	C. R. Christopher F. Skelly R. S. John J. Lane F. S. James J. Kelly..... T. John J. Curran	30 Auckland Street, Dorchester 42 Harlow Street, Dorchester 70 Bloomfield Street, Dorchester 3 Davidson Avenue, Dorchester
19. Williams, East Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston.	C. R. Frank S. Maloney.... R. S. Michael J. Kelley..... F. S. Otto Walter..... T. Thomas Arthur.....	123 Maverick Street, East Boston 39 Maverick Square, East Boston 377 Sumner Street, East Boston Maverick Square, East Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Rockland Hall, 2343 Washington St., Roxbury.	C. R. Thomas J. Dunn..... R. S. Garrett H. Keefe.... F. S. Edward A. Devere... T. David O'Brien.....	15 Shirley Street, Roxbury 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury 118 Eustis Street, Roxbury 30 Mall Street, Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 13, 1880 Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury.	C. R. William F. Daley..... R. S. Frank A. Mahan..... F. S. Patrick H. Shea..... T. Cornelius McCarthy..	74 Lawn Street, Roxbury 36 Delle Avenue, Roxbury 40 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury 34 Phillips Street, Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, River St., H. P.	C. R. John H. Cullen..... R. S. Arthur E. Devlin... F. S. Thomas M. Galvin... T. James A. Cullen.....	8 Thompson Street, Hyde Park Garfield Street, Hyde Park 690 Hyde Park Avenue, Hyde Park 10 Thompson Street, Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Milton. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Associate Hall, Adams St., Milton.	C. R. Patrick F. Burke..... R. S. Frank A. Duffy..... F. S. James H. McGrath... T. George P. Sheehan...	1158 Adams Street, Dorchester P. O. Box 87, Rockville St., Mattapan 1150 Adams Street, Dorchester Ruggles Place, Dorchester
25. St. Francis, West Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2nd Tuesday, St. Mary Hall, Willard Street, West Quincy.	C. R. W. P. Hughes..... R. S. Michael J. Daley..... F. S. Matthew Lyons..... T. John Vogel.....	Furnace Avenue, West Quincy Willard Street, West Quincy Cross Street, West Quincy Willard Street, West Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Mechanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R. Peter Gallagher..... R. S. John F. Barrett..... F. S. John F. Riley..... T. Charles J. Hurley....	Walnut Hill Walnut Hill Dedham Ashcroft
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. James J. Conway.... R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch... F. S. Peter D. O'Malley... T. Jeremiah Mara.....	1 Atherton Place, Roxbury 10 Shelburne Street, Dorchester 10 Lovis Street, South Boston 93 Pembroke Street, Boston
29. St. Thomas, Brockton. Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. Dennis E. Murphy... R. S. James T. Carr..... F. S. James F. Sullivan.... T. James P. Conley.....	11 Hunt Street, Brockton 472 North Main Street, Brockton 28 Charles Street, Brockton 5 Bates Street, Brockton

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Y. M. C. T. S. Hall, 77 Cabot St., Beverly.	C. R. Thomas E. Kelly..... R. S. Daniel O'Brien..... F. S. Wm. Gorman..... T. Timothy Hennessey..	Cabot Street, Beverly Lothrop Street, Beverly Chamock Street, Beverly 16 Pleasant Street, Beverly
32. Qualey, Woburn. Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St., Woburn.	C. R. Edward E. Lynch ... R. S. John Maguire..... F. S. Frank E. Tracey. T. William O'Brien....	219 Main Street, Woburn 137 Main Street, Woburn 65 Prospect Street, Woburn 20 Church Avenue, Woburn
33. St. John, East Cambridge. Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. Johns Hall, Fourth St., East Cambridge.	C. R. Michael F. Murphy... R. S. James P. McCabe..... F. S. Jere. J. Reagan S. Joseph J. Kelley	17 Wyatt Steet, Somerville 2 Monroe Street, East Cambridge 444 Windsor Street, East Cambridge 110 Otis Street, East Cambridge
34. Americans, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Peter Herr..... R. S. Patrick J. Gorman... F. S. John W. Brown..... T. Michael J. Leonard...	125 Third Street, South Boston 49 Brook Avenue, Roxbury Rear 792 Shawmut Avenue, Roxbury 98 East Canton Street, Boston
35. Sheil, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1881. Meets 1st Friday, Union Hall, corner Hanover and Black- stone Sts.	C. R. Richard F. Field..... R. S. C. J. Kelley..... F. S. Thomas Jacobs..... T. Thomas Jacobs.....	22 West Canton Street, Boston Boston Post, Boston 3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown 3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Goldsmith Hall, cor. Tremont and Terrace Sts., Roxbury.	C. R. John F. Dolan..... R. S. George F. Shine..... F. S. Wm. Green..... T. J. J. Buckley.....	99 Hampshire Street, Roxbury 93 Calumet Street, Jamaica Plain 125 Cabot Street, Roxbury 2 Rogers Court, Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Thurs- day, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worces- ter St.	C. R. James J. Kenney.... R. S. William B. Reardon.. F. S. John P. Ego..... T. Malachi Lennon.....	120 Quincy Street, Roxbury 61 Bower Street, Roxbury 44 Bower Street, Roxbury 14 Washington Street, Grove Hall
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 3rd Thursday, Temper- ance Hall, Hawkins St., Somer- ville.	C. R. Wm. A. Flaherty.... R. S. Charles P. Gillis..... F. S. Henry R. Nolan..... T. John J. McGonagle...	261 Washington Street, Somerville 3 Harrison Street, Somerville 202 Summer Street, Somerville 14 Linden Street, Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets last Monday, Lyceum Hall, Main St., Randolph.	C. R. John B. Wren..... R. S. Joseph H. Foster, Jr.. F. S. William W. Hurley .. T. Patrick Brady.....	Randolph Randolph Randolph Randolph
44. St. Bernard, West Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Knights of Honor Hall, Wash- ington St., West Newton.	C. R. M. J. Duane..... R. S. Thomas C. Donovan... F. S. John W. Gaw..... T. M. P. O'Connor.....	River Street, West Newton Auburn Street, West Newton Auburndale Avenue, West Newton Homer Street, West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Benevolent Hall, Centre St., Bridgewater.	C. R. James Flynn..... R. S. John F. Maguire..... F. S. Thomas E. Cagney .. T. David Cashon.....	High Street, Bridgewater Wall Street, Bridgewater Oak Street, Bridgewater P. O. Box 42, Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. Francis M. McCarthy. R. S. James D. O'Brien ... F. S. Daniel Donovan T. John F. McNulty.....	264 Eighth Street, South Boston 52 East Ninth Street, South Boston 114 Third Street, South Boston 12 Woodward Street, South Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, 171 Main St., Gloucester.	C. R. Thomas B. Bolger.... R. S. William J. Goslin ... F. S. John F. Riley..... T. Martin J. Whalen....	11 Proctor Street, Gloucester 17 Millet Street, Gloucester 4 Sadler Street, Gloucester 23 Prospect Street, Gloucester

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
48. Sarsfield, No. Attleborough. Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St., N. Attle- borough.	C. R. Joseph D. Irvine . . . R. S. Philip A. McGivney . . F. S. John B. Altermath . . . T. John P. Zilch	Mt. Hope St., Attleborough Falls Mt. Hope St., North Attleborough B. 649, Mt. Hope St., N. Attleborough Box 360 North Attleborough
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.	C. R. William J. Goslin . . . R. S. Daniel E. Lynch F. S. Katie M. McCarthy . . . T. John Carroll	5 Orange Street, Boston 128 F Street, South Boston 249 Albany Street, Boston 34 Quincy Street, Roxbury
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2nd Wednesday and 4th Sunday, Dexter Hall, 987 Wash- ington Street.	C. R. Frederick Schwaab . . . R. S. Peter C. Ulrich F. S. John E. Wagner T. Jos. C. Schneiderhan . .	31 Leon Street, Roxbury 120 Spencer Avenue, Chelsea 10 Malbon Place, Roxbury 32 Vinton Street, South Boston
52. Highland, Roxbury. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Kos- suth Hall, Tremont St., Rox.	C. R. Hugh Collins R. S. Jeremiah Sullivan . . . F. S. Mark E. Gallagher . . . T. John J. Corbett	1471 Tremont Street, Roxbury 23 Willow Park, Roxbury 55 Centre Street, Roxbury 14 Hallock Street, Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Square, Peabody.	C. R. John F. Carbrey R. S. James McCann F. S. James B. Carberry . . . T. John J. Callahan	19 Mason Street, Peabody 169 Lowell Street, Peabody 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody 75 Tremont Street, Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.	C. R. Joseph E. Hayes R. S. Michael J. Leary F. S. Alfred A. Hayes T. Michael J. Noonan	53 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain 98 H Street, South Boston 657 Broadway, South Boston 26 Dean Avenue, Dorchester
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St., Watertown.	C. R. Edward N. Clancy . . . R. S. John J. Herlihy F. S. Michael E. Conroy . . . T. J. J. Barnes	Bemas Street, Watertown Box 23, Watertown Railroad Street, Watertown Main Street, Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, cor. Centre and Burroughs Sts., Jamaica Plain.	C. R. Edward P. Doody R. S. John H. Cronin F. S. William H. Dolan T. John H. Moy	Keyes Street, Jamaica Plain 13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain St. Joseph Street, Jamaica Plain Child Street, Jamaica Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, A. O. H. Hall, 665 Main St., Waltham.	C. R. James L. Hannify R. S. Michael Bergin F. S. John E. Burke T. Timothy F. Buckley . . .	29 Harvard Street, Waltham 13 Middle Street, Waltham 12 Hall Street, Waltham 49 Moody Street, Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester.	C. R. Owen F. Burns R. S. Michael J. Madden . . . F. S. John McCullough T. John W. Delehanty . . .	43 Columbia Street, Worcester 55 Eastern Avenue, Worcester 9 Seymour Street, Worcester 8 Preston Street, Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Brackett Hall, Newton.	C. R. Richard M. Lyons R. S. James Ryan F. S. Charles E. Hodges T. Thomas M. Waters	School Street, Newton 105 Pearl Street, Newton Adams Street, Newton 26 Lincoln Place, Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Harvard Hall, Harvard St., Brookline.	C. R. Michael J. O'Day R. S. Daniel Frawley F. S. Thomas F. McMahon . . . T. John S. Meaney	43 Boylston Street, Brookline 40 White Place, Brookline Kerrigan Place, Brookline 258 Cypress Street, Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Norwood.	C. R. John F. Cuffe R. S. Frank P. Flood F. S. Charles P. Dunn T. John F. Kiley	Norwood Norwood Norwood Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2nd and 3rd Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, 437 High St., Hol- yoke.	C. R. Henry J. Bogue R. S. Thomas J. Garvey F. S. Thomas J. Flood T. Thomas E. Sullivan . . .	122 Cabot Street, Holyoke 14 Brown Avenue, Holyoke 362 High Street, Holyoke 211 Walnut Street, Holyoke

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Haurigaria Hall, cor. State and Main Sts., Springfield.	C. R. William P. Hayes.... R. S. John T. Lovett..... F. S. J. J. Gleason..... T. Peter T. Maguire....	127 Greenwood Street, 490 Chestnut Street, 42 Linden Street, 47 Everett Street,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Brighton.	C. R. Robert J. Naghten... R. S. William J. Van Eitten... F. S. John W. Tehen..... T. Michael Fetherston...	247 Market Street, 249 Market Street, 18 Winship Street, 340 Market Street,	Brighton Brighton Brighton Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Central Square, Franklin.	C. R. James B. McKinnon... R. S. Matthew F. Conroy... F. S. Philip Doherty..... T. William F. Buckley...	Box 143,	Franklin Franklin Franklin Unionville
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Went- worth Hall, Washington St., Canton.	C. R. Barth'lmew R. Doody... R. S. Robert E. Lloyd..... F. S. Thomas Carroll..... T. John Dunn.....		Canton Canton Canton Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Dale and West Streets, Beverly Farms.	C. R. John C. McCarthy... R. S. Thomas M. Dix..... F. S. Michael J. Caligan... T. Lawrence J. Watson...		Beverly Farms Pride's Crossing Beverly Farms Beverly Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St., Stoughton.	C. R. John E. Smith..... R. S. Daniel E. Lane..... F. S. Frank J. Hooper..... T. John S. Madden.....	Water Street, Monk Street, Porter Street,	Stoughton Stoughton Stoughton Stoughton
70. St. Michael, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st Tuesday, and 3rd Thurs- day, Gray's Hall, cor. 1 St., and Broadway, South Boston.	C. R. Dennis J. Hickey..... R. S. Louis H. Vincent..... F. S. John J. Barry..... T. Robert Dwyer.....	707 Fourth Street, 566 Seventh Street, 273 E Street, 598 East Third Street,	South Boston South Boston South Boston South Boston
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, State St., Newburyport.	C. R. John M. Holland..... R. S. Albert E. Moylan... F. S. Hugh Hart..... T. George W. Hussey....	47 Forester Street, 33 Olive Street, 19 Middle Street, 54 Warren Street,	Newburyport Newburyport Newburyport Newburyport
72. Merrimack, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 1st Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill.	C. R. David F. Roche..... R. S. Dennis Murphy..... F. S. John J. Murphy..... T. Edward J. Donahoe...	6 New Street, 49 Willie Street, 275 River Street, 227 Winter Street,	Haverhill Haverhill Haverhill Haverhill
73. Taunton Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Union Block, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. William H. Gallagher. R. S. Arthur E. Quillen.... F. S. William P. Crowley... T. Thomas G. Hankard...	73 Tremont Street, 36 North Pleasant Street, 29 Myrtle Street, 114 Weir Street,	Taunton Taunton Taunton Taunton
74. Hendriken, No. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Thurs- day, Foresters' Hall, Main St., North Easton.	C. R. Timothy J. Cramer... R. S. Edward J. Cotter..... F. S. Timothy Cotter..... T. George M. Sylvester...		North Easton North Easton North Easton North Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St., Amesb'y	C. R. Peter A. Wilson..... R. S. Patrick Manning..... F. S. Albert A. Gallagher... T. James W. Higgins....	High Street, 26 Friend Street, School Street, Sparhawk Street,	Amesbury Amesbury Amesbury Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, Hancock St., Quincy.	C. R. John A. Avery..... R. S. Patrick Ward..... F. S. Robert E. Foy..... T. Conrad Mischler.....	185 Washington Street, 18 Paine Street, Endicott Street, 	Quincy Quincy South Quincy Braintree

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, Medford.	C. R. John J. Crockwell ... R. S. John H. Hemphill.... F. S. John A. Gaffey..... T. William B. Hellen....	40 Fountain Street, 19 South Street, 7 Curtis Street, Summer Street,	Medford Medford Medford Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, cor. Essex and Law- rence Sts., Lawrence.	C. R. John D. Mahoney.... R. S. Katie F. Flanagan .. F. S. John J. Doody..... T. Dan. J. Sullivan,M.D.	354 Oak Street, 358 Oak Street, 218 Oak Street, 187 Oak Street,	Lawrence Lawrence Lawrence Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, New Bedford.	C. R. John N. O'Brien..... R. S. George F. Curry..... F. S. Maurice C. Cahill.... T. Lawrence J. Durant..	96 Cottage Street, 48 Borden Street, 10 Linden Street, 8 Cedar Street,	New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Ply- mouth.	C. R. John E. Tracey..... R. S. Geo. F. Anderson.... F. S. Jere. J. Leahy..... T. George F. Barlow....	19 Clifton Street, Box 397	Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Medford St., Arlington.	C. R. Edmund Reardon ... R. S. Patrick Flynn..... F. S. Francis Spain..... T. Thomas F. Kenny....	405 Massachusetts Ave., Box 17, 90 Howard Street,	Arlington East Lexington Cambridgeport Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. A. E. Mayo..... R. S. E. T. Walls..... F. S. J. E. O'Neil..... T. James McCormick ...	287 Belmont Street, 43 Leavitt Street, 33 Glenwood Street, 390 Montello Street,	Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Broadway, Everett.	C. R. F. F. Driscoll..... R. S. Stephen J. O'Brien... F. S. Edward J. Mulligan... T. Thomas Kirwan.....	75 Cottage Street, 32 Reed Avenue, 44 Central Avenue, 40 Irving Street,	Everett Everett Everett Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1891. Meets every Thursday, Hibernian Benevolent Hall, Maple St., Danvers.	C. R. R. T. Fennessy..... R. S. John J. Gallivan ... F. S. John E. Cain..... T. Patrick A. Gallivan...	River Street, Branam Street, Chestnut Street,	Danvers Danversport Tapleyville Danvers
85. George Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn.	C. R. John J. McGrugan.... R. S. Florence J. McCarthy F. S. William Cotter..... T. Patrick Sullivan.....	785 Western Avenue, 40 Childs Street, 22 Congress Street, 74 Kirtland Street	Lynn Lynn Lynn Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. March 16, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Cres- pin Hall, West Main St., Avon.	C. R. John J. Collins..... R. S. James J. Doherty.... F. S. Michael F. Clark.... T. William F. Feeney....	East Main Street, East Main Street, Pond Street, High Street,	Avon Avon Avon Avon
87. Robert Emmett, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, A. O. U. W. Hall, Walpole.	C. R. Thomas H. Smith R. S. Peter Becker .. F. S. Harry A. Curran.... T. William Mahoney ...	Box 316, 	East Walpole Walpole East Walpole Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Sq., West Newbury.	C. R. Daniel Cooney..... R. S. Patrick Curley..... F. S. Frederick E. Condon. T. Thomas J. Murphy...	Post Office Square, West Newbury Prospect Street, West Newbury West Newbury East Haverhill	West Newbury West Newbury West Newbury East Haverhill
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Pyth- an Hall, South Ave., Whitman.	C. R. John J. O'Flynn. .. R. S. Montague McKinnon. F. S. Thomas S. Tobin..... T. John F. Murphy.....	Blake Street, Stetson Street, Crescent St., So. Abington Station Stetson Street,	Whitman Whitman Whitman Whitman

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. and COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Foresters' Hall, Union St., Rockland.	C. R. Patrick H. Capelis.... R. S. John F. Whalen.. F. S. John E. W. Londregan T. Patrick J. Healey	Reed Street, Rockland Vernon Street, Rockland Myrtle Street, Rockland Reed Street, Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Central St., Holliston.	C. R. James J. Barry..... R. S. John B. Supple..... F. S. John H. Grady..... T. Stephen S. Supple ...	Holliston Holliston Holliston Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Centre St., East Bridgewater.	C. R. Michael H. Lyons.... R. S. William H. Duane ... F. S. John F. Clarity..... T. William H. Campbell.	East Bridgewater East Bridgewater East Bridgewater East Bridgewater
93. Germania, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Germania Hall, 240 Pyncheon St., Roxbury.	C. R. Joseph P. Kees..... R. S. Francis Mueller..... F. S. Barbara Kranefuss... T. Mary Lanniger.....	47 Dale Street, Roxbury 20 Codman Park, Roxbury 17 Fulda Street, Roxbury 240 Pyncheon Street, Roxbury
94. Loyola, Boston. Inst. Mar. 6, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Union Hall, cor. Hanover and Blackstone Sts.	C. R. Otho T. O'Leary.... R. S. Thomas Taylor..... F. S. Thomas F. Coyne.... T. William H. Meehan ..	88 Myrtle Street, Boston 61 Church Street, Boston 46 Charter Street, Boston 28 Chestnut Street, Charlestown
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. Mar. 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Germania Hall, Pyncheon St., Jamaica Plain.	C. R. Timothy D. Foley.... R. S. Geo. J. F. Helfrich... F. S. Frank V. Murphy.... T. Peter J. Brandley....	3 Sheridan Street, Jamaica Plain 25 Evergreen Street, Roxbury 35 Bromley Park, Roxbury Hutchins Avenue, Roxbury
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, 2 South Main St., Middleboro.	C. R. T. F. O'Toole..... R. S. William I. Jeffers ... F. S. Edward F. Doherty... T. Luke F. Callan.....	18 North Street, Middleboro 57 Vine Street, Middleboro School Street, Middleboro 11 Clifford Street, Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters Hall, Main St., Medway.	C. R. Henry E. Madden R. S. John J. Mahoney..... F. S. Charles A. Mawn..... T. Chas. P. O'Hara....	West Medway Medway Medway Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield.	C. R. Edward B. Cain..... R. S. E. H. Cullen..... F. S. William Nugent..... T. W. J. Cullen.....	Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield
99. Mount Hope, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Masonic Hall, South St., Roslindale.	C. R. John F. Callahan ... R. S. Hugh S. McCugh..... F. S. J. F. Ford, M. D. T. Robert G. Walsh.....	Roslindale Roslindale Roslindale Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. Mar. 28, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester.	C. R. Joseph E. Callahan... R. S. Michael J. Hackett... F. S. John P. Crotty..... T. James Kelly.....	10 Winter Street, Worcester 9 Lamartine Street, Worcester 88 Canterbury Street, Worcester 190 Cambridge Street, Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 33 Centre St., Adams.	C. R. Rev. M. J. Coyne. ... R. S. Thomas F. Murphy ... F. S. Patrick Tumpane ... T. Hugh J. McGaughan	Adams Adams Adams Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton. Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. Mary L. Smith..... R. S. Alice J. Lynch..... F. S. Lizzie Langley..... T. Mrs. Mary Connelly...	12 Bryant Street, Brockton 15 Bartlett Street, Brockton 154 Lawrence Street, Brockton 33 Packard Street, Brockton

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton. Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters Hall, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. Sarah M. Dowd R. S. Catherine A. Smith . . F. S. Maggie A. Cosgrove . . T. Ellen G. Walsh	197 Somerset Avenue, 225 Washington Street, 106 School Street, 88 Tremont Street,	Taunton Taunton Taunton Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield. Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Red Men's Hall, cor. Market and Sandford Sts., Springfield.	C. R. John R. King R. S. Cornelius J. Farrell . . F. S. J. J. Garvey T. J. J. Deely	108 Howard Street, 415 State Street, 284 Worthington Street, 97 Greenwood Street,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Blatchford Hall, 987 Washington St.	C. R. Mrs. C. Wirth R. S. Mrs. C. Ripp F. S. Annie Jansen T. Mrs. Mary Fein	107 West Fifth Street, 181 D Street, 279 Eighth Street, 81 Old Harbor Street,	South Boston South Boston South Boston South Boston
106. St. Clare, Boston. Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Fennessey . R. S. Mary A. O'Keefe F. S. Dora I. Heffernan T. Mrs. Cath. F. Leonard .	25 Decatur Street, 181 D Street, 68 East Canton Street, 98 East Canton Street,	Boston Boston Boston Boston
107. Notre Dame, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, South Boston.	C. R. Sarah J. M. Gilbride . . R. S. Jane M. Counihan . . . F. S. Mary Walsh T. Mary Callahan	97 Broadway, 11 Ward Street, 24 Vinot Street, 45 Dickinson Street,	South Boston South Boston South Boston Somerville
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday Everett Block, River St., Hyde Park.	C. R. Josephine G. Dunn . . . R. S. Mrs. Margaret Finn . . . F. S. Mrs. H. A. Keating . . . T. Mrs. Sarah T. Dwyer . . .	194 Metropolitan Avenue, Bussy Street, 194 Metropolitan Avenue, 32 Walnut Avenue,	Hyde Park Deadham Hyde Park Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody. Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Sq., Peabody.	C. R. Julia Donovan R. S. Alice Masterson F. S. Maggie Callahan T. Mrs. Anastasia Tracey .	10 Harris Street, 38 Webster Street, 75 Tremont Street, 55 Pierpont Street,	Peabody Peabody Peabody Peabody
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth. Inst. Dec. 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth.	C. R. Katie M. Keefe R. S. Mrs. M. McMahon F. S. Julia Downey T. Mrs. Hannah Parker . . .	6 Edes Street, 26 Bradford Street, 60 South Street, 40 Mt. Pleasant Street,	Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Knights of Columbus Hall, Main St., Springfield.	C. R. Catherine T. Leonard . . R. S. Nellie M. Roche F. S. Bridget A. O'Connell . . T. Mrs. Mary C. Donnelly .	16 Monroe Street, 51 Franklin Street, 84 Everett Street, 136 Franklin Street,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke. Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and Third Tuesday, Foresters Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke.	C. R. Mrs. Julia A. O'Neill . . R. S. Teresa Sullivan F. S. Nellie C. Garvey T. Mrs. Lizzie Bogue	441 High Street, 214 Dwight Street, 14 Brown Avenue, 122 Cabot Street,	Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston. Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 North, St. Boston.	C. R. William J. O'Brien . . . R. S. Thomas F. Kelly F. S. Stephen J. Burns T. Jere. J. Keane	92 Armandine Street, 99A Roxbury Street, 28 W. Canton Street, 7 Scotia Street,	Boston Roxbury Boston Boston
114. Alma Mater, East Boston Inst. Mar. 22, 1895. Meets	C. R. Mrs. Ellen Brant R. S. Teresa Fitzpatrick . . . F. S. Mrs. Isabella Splaine . . T. Annie J. Hyland	315 Paris Street, 254 Everett Street, 803 Saratoga Street, 470 Sumner Street,	East Boston East Boston East Boston East Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland. Inst. Mar. 24, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters Hall, Union St. Rockland.	C. R. Mary A. Spence R. S. Agnes O'Connell S. F. Lucy G. Maguire T. Katie F. Riordan	Plain Street, Plain Street, Union Street, Liberty Street,	Rockland Rockland Rockland Rockland

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
116. Martha Washington, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters Hall Western Avenue, Lynn.	C. R. Catharine Fitzgerald.. R. S. Mrs. Louise Healey.. F. S. Mrs. Ellen McCarthy.. T. Alice Monahan.....	64 Murry Street, Lynn 33 Linden Street, Boston 41 Woodman Street, Lynn 79 Cottage Street, Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Old Town Hall, Main St.	C. R. Thomas E. Glennon.. R. S. Peter S. Zimmerman.. F. S. Joseph W. Zimmerman.. T. J. W. Zimmerman ...	Wayland Wayland Wayland Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Roxbury. Inst. June 30, 1895.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Winteroll.. R. S. Mary T. Letzing F. S. Mrs. Clara Menz..... T. Mrs. Karolina Volmar..	74 A Street, South Boston 4 Cumston Street, Boston 1 Oriental Court, Roxbury 56 Mozart Street, Roxbury
119. St. Boniface, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Tre- mont Hall.	C. R. Leopold Schroth.... R. S. Leopold F. Volk..... F. S. Frank Kummel	119 Lenox Street, Roxbury 56 Longwood Avenue, Roxbury 8 Longwood Avenue Ct., Roxbury
120. University, Cambridgeport. Inst. Nov. 3, 1895.	T. Theodore Etchwald.. C. R. John E. Dwyer, M.D.. R. S. R. M. Fitzmaurice.... F. S. John F. Condon..... T. Thomas Durnin.....	9 Potter Street, Jamaica Plain 5 Norfolk Street, Cambridgeport 19 Fairmont Street, Cambridgeport 408 Putnam Avenue, Cambridgeport 324 Green Street, Cambridgeport
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. Inst. Nov. 24, 1895.	C. R. Nellie Luddy..... R. S. Annie Devine..... F. S. Nellie Devine..... T. Nellie Cagney.....	West Bridgewater, Mass. 76 Centre Street, Bridgewater 76 Centre Street, Bridgewater Wall Street, Bridgewater
122 St. Matthew, Natick. Inst. Dec. 17, 1895.	C. R. Matt. Branagan..... R. S. William R. Gregg.... F. S. M. F. McGrath	Natick Natick Natick Natick
123. St. Ursula, New Bedford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1895.	T. J. H. Grady..... C. R. Mrs. Ellen A. Powers.. R. S. Bridget Manning	180 Purahase Street, New Bedford 250 Fourth Street, New Bedford 129 Acushnet Avenue, New Bedford 276 Fourth Street, New Bedford
124. St. Loretta, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 27, 1895.	F. S. Katharine Fagan.... T. Annie L. Hoyer..... C. R. Mrs. Annie M. Kenney.. R. S. Annie A. O'Neil..... F. S. Julia L. Kenney.....	11 Endicott Street, Worcester 9 Glenwood Street, Worcester 11 Endicott Street, Worcester 8 Grand Street, Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, South Boston. Inst. Jan. 1, 1893.	T. Mrs. Mary A. Quinn.. C. R. Edward Gramer.... R. S. Jacob P. Walter..... F. S. Anthony M. Stuhl.... T. Anton Kunz.....	28 Thornton Street, Roxbury 9 Champney Street, South Boston 103 Ninth Street, South Boston 21 Telegraph Street, South Boston
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 14, 1896.	C. R. John J. O'Hare..... R. S. John J. Lynch..... F. S. Edmund P. Kelley.... T. Cornelius Dempsey...	255 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown 25 Mystic Street, Charlestown 38 Everett Street, Charlestown 333 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown
127 St. Paul, Germantown. Inst. Feb. 20, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday.	C. R. Joseph Kern..... R. S. Joseph Konig..... F. S. Peter Helmer..... T. Emile Konig.....	1 Grove Street, West Roxbury High Street, Dedham High Street, Dedham High Street, Dedham
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Inst. March 29, 1896.	C. R. Mary C. Whalen..... R. S. Margaret F. Tracy .. F. S. Hannah McGrath..... T. Mary F. Tobin.....	23 Addison Street, Gloucester 8 Putnam Avenue, Gloucester 7 Derby Street, Gloucester 6 Orchard Street, Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1896.	C. R. Wm. J. Lynch..... R. S. Chas. O. Martin..... F. S. Henry Dirksmeyer.... T. John J. McCabe.....	55 Essex Street, Chelsea 48 Bloomingdale Street, Chelsea 93 Chestnut Street, Chelsea 86 Bloomingdale Street, Chelsea
130. Annunciation, Danvers. Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Wednesday, For- esters Hall.	C. R. Mary E. Gallivan.... R. S. Mary J. Fennessy.... F. S. Nellie F. Kirby..... T. Katie S. Clancy.....	Endicott Street, Danversport Hobart Street, Danvers 25 Oak Street, Danvers Danvers Center
131. St. Stephen, Boston. Inst. May 27, 1896.	C. R. John M. Keane .. R. S. E. J. Hardy..... F. S. Cornelius O'Brien... T. James Westwater....	2 Dunmore Street, Boston 2 Tolman Street, Dorchester 11 Water Street, Neponset 548 Albany Street, Boston
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth. Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 22 Atlantic Street, Plymouth.	C. R. Nicholas Freiermuth.. R. S. John Nicodemus.... F. S. Nicholas Kolsch..... T. Frank Hessler.....	Sea Side, Plymouth Sea Side, Plymouth 22 Atlantic Street, Plymouth Atlantic Street, Plymouth

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court April 28, 1897,

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, D. H. C. R.s, MEDICAL
EXAMINERS, OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.



BOSTON:

1897.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET



EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court April 28, 1897,

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, D. H. C. R.s, MEDICAL
EXAMINERS, OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.



BOSTON:

1897.

THE EASTBURN PRESS.

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.

HIGH COURT OFFICERS,

Term Ending April, 1898.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

WILLIAM E. SHAY - - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20
3 Warren Place, Roxbury.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

THOMAS F. DOHERTY - - - - - Leo Court No. 5
Room 44 Jefferson Building, Boston.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN - - - Americus Court No. 34
18 Kneeland Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DANIEL E. LANE - - - - - Stoughton Court No. 69
Stoughton, Mass.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

BENJAMIN MORRIS - - - - - Taunton Court No. 73
Taunton, Mass.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64
Springfield, Mass.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

JOSEPH J. KELLEY - - - - - St. John Court No. 33
32 Third Street, East Cambridge, Mass.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

JOSEPH D. COUCH, M. D. - - - Benedict Court No. 39
7 Norfolk Street, Cambridgeport.

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. HUGH ROE O'DONNELL - - - Williams Court No. 19
Star of the Sea Church, East Boston.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

*To the Eighteenth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts
Catholic Order of Foresters.*

Representatives:

In compliance with the Laws of our Order, I herein submit a report of the work of the High Standing Committee and the Order in general for the year ending December 31, 1896.

Since May 11, 1896, the date of the first meeting of the new Committee elected at the Convention of 1896, to the present date, 63 meetings have been held by the High Standing Committee, on which occasions there was always a quorum present.

During the year the following new Courts were chartered and instituted:

Court St. Aloysius No. 125, South Boston, composed of men, as reported in April, 1896. Instituted January 31, 1896. Chief Ranger, Edward Gramer; Recording Secretary, Jacob P. Walter.

Court Bunker Hill No. 126, Charlestown, composed of men, as reported in April, 1896. Instituted February 14, 1896. Chief Ranger, John J. O'Hare; Recording Secretary, John J. Lynch.

Court St. Paul No. 127, Germantown, composed of men, as reported in April, 1896. Instituted February 20, 1896. Chief Ranger, Joseph Kern; Recording Secretary, Joseph Kornig.

Court Abraham Lincoln No. 128, Gloucester, composed of women, as reported in April, 1896. Instituted March 29, 1896. Chief Ranger, Mary C. Whalen; Recording Secretary, Hannah McGrath.

Court Bay State No. 129, Chelsea. Instituted April 17, 1896. Chief Ranger, William J. Lynch; Recording Secretary, Charles O. Martin. Composed of men.

Court Annunciation No. 130, Danvers. Instituted May 15, 1896. Chief Ranger, Mary E. Gallivan; Recording Secretary, Mary J. Fennessey. Composed of women.

Court St. Stephen No. 131, Boston. Instituted May 27, 1896. Chief Ranger, Charles J. Lavis; Recording Secretary, Edmund J. Hardy. Composed of men.

Court St. Nicholas No. 132, Plymouth. Instituted May 31, 1896. Chief Ranger, Karl Schafer; Recording Secretary, John Nicodemus. Composed of men.

Court Windhorst No. 133, New Bedford. Instituted August 23, 1896. Chief Ranger, Anton L. Zoeggele; Recording Secretary, Joseph Hettinger. Composed of men and women.

Court Hugh O'Brien No. 134, Somerville. Instituted September 23, 1896. Chief Ranger, Charles E. Mongan, M. D.; Recording Secretary, Thomas J. McDonnell. Composed of men.

Court St. Genevieve No. 135, Brighton. Instituted November 5, 1896. Chief Ranger Catherine Donigan; Recording Secretary, Alice Featherston. Composed of women.

Court Father Conway No. 136, Salem. Instituted November 12, 1896. Chief Ranger, Mary J. Ahern; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Delia Lalor. Composed of women.

Court Commonwealth No. 137, Canton. Instituted December 10, 1896. Chief Ranger, Eva White; Recording Secretary, Kate Danahy. Composed of women.

The quality of the risks entering the Order through these new Courts are of a very high order, and have proved to be a valuable addition to the organization.

Since January 1, 1897, five new courts have been added, comprising Nos. 138, 139, 140, 141 and 142. The prospects are very favorable towards the early formation of a new Court in Neponset; the movement receiving the earnest encouragement of the esteemed Pastor Rev. T. J. Murphy.

On page 11 is a record of the total number of initiations made during the year, tabulated in monthly form, and also the date of formation of new Courts with the number of Charter members composing the same. This table convincingly demonstrates that the great growth

attained during the year, is largely to be credited to the zeal and earnestness of the members of the Order, the internal growth being five-sixths of the entire number. This is signally proven by the large increase in membership, after institution, in Bunker Hill No. 126 and St. Stephen No. 131. It is a grand demonstration of the faith that the members have in the permanency and solidity of the Order.

The total number of deaths that occurred during the year was 94; added to the 13 brought over from 1895 making in all 107; of this number 93 were paid, leaving a balance of 14 in line for 1897. In addition to the 93 paid, there was the sum of \$250 paid to an heir of Patrick Cunningham of Malden, which had remained unclaimed till this year. The total sum paid being \$93,250.

The percentage of deaths was $10\frac{1}{3}$ to the 1000, which is normal, when measured by the American Tables of Mortality, and is much below the rate of kindred societies of the age of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

The death claims remaining unadjusted at the end of the year were those of J. D. Keefe of No. 61, the delay being caused by the uncertainty to whom a portion of the money belonged, his mother having died before him, and she being one of the beneficiaries; an adjustment was finally made by paying to the guardian of the other beneficiary (his niece) taking a bond of indemnity to protect the Order, this being done under advice of the Corporation Counsel Hon. Owen A. Galvin.

The case of John Finnegan of Court No. 6 remains unadjusted, there being four beneficiaries, some related, others not, and the sum of \$300 for funeral expenses; the case is in the hands of the counsel of one of the heirs, no settlement having as yet been reached.

The case of James D. Long of No. 48, is still undecided, the claimants being his widow and his sisters; no agreement seems possible as yet. The Committee must await an amicable or a legal adjustment before making payment.

The total membership of the Order as reported on Call 137, which was issued January 15, 1897 was 10,182, showing an increase of 1,742 new members during the year. The total number of applications received through the year was 1,929; the rejections were 150; failure

to appear for initiation or unreported 37; making the net gain as above. The rejections being 8 per cent. of the whole number of applications received.

The average age of the applicants for 1896 is 33 years and 4 months, which is a pronounced evidence of the high repute in which the Order is held by persons seeking protection for their families, a tribute to its worth and stability and a potent factor in reducing the average age throughout the entire body. The organization that is augmented yearly by the addition to its membership of the younger element of society, builds in the most economical and durable manner, and adds to its longevity to an unmeasurable degree.

On pages 24 and 25 is a financial statement of the entire receipts paid in by the Subordinate Courts to the High Secretary-Treasurer, during the year 1896, which is verified by the vouchers received and by the receipts given.

On pages 26 and 27 will be found the financial statement of the Courts, of their total receipts and expenditures for 1896, together with the net balance on hand January 1, 1897, showing a local reserve force in the Subordinate Courts of \$20,246.34. This is a condition that may well inspire pride in the local Courts, and is an honor to their zeal, and an evidence of the great interest they take in building up their Courts in a solid and substantial manner.

The general average age of the Order is very gratifying, it being for 1896, 36 years and 7 months. This shows a marked reduction from previous years and is produced by the large access of young men and women who seek membership with us. Our Courts are alive to the needs of increased membership, and that it should be drawn from the young, strong and vigorous, who possess the maximum of insurance value, a fact that should be always kept prominently in view.

The Mortuary Assessment Calls levied during the year were Nos. 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136. The Courts responded promptly, with full returns of money and number of members, and with a *few exceptions* on the time limit. The mortuary result of the Calls is tabulated on page 14, together with the Per Capita and Reserve Calls.

The result of the prompt returns from the Courts has enabled your Committee to pay with dispatch and without delay the claims arising from our mortality, when the claim is clear and not entangled by complex conditions. The delay in payment is in all cases occasioned by the applications having several persons (often minors) as beneficiaries, and for other purposes, which necessarily have to be adjusted by the Law Courts, hence causing a delay that could be avoided, if properly filled out. The cases of delayed claims reported on page 7, come under this class.

In conclusion the promise for 1897 is most flattering. The work of soliciting is vigorously carried on by the members of the Order with gratifying results. The membership has reached the 10,000 mark, spoken for in our report of 1896, and the work so zealously performed by the members during the year just ended, will, if repeated in 1897, send us with rapid strides on to the 15,000 of loyal faithful Foresters, that should be enrolled under our banner of Unity, Fraternity and True Christian Charity.

Most respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN

High Secretary-Treasurer.



No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1896.	Membership Jan. 1, 1897.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.	No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1896.	Membership Jan. 1, 1897.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.
1	Cathedral	208	209	1	41.5	81	St. Malachi	35	36	1	40.
3	Fenwick	58	66	8	44.3	82	Brockton	97	101	4	34.7
4	St. Francis	146	149	3	43.5	83	John Henry Newman.	65	87	22	35.3
5	Leo					84	Danvers	68	76	8	35.7
6	Cheverus	124	138	14	43.5	85	George Washington ..	149	152	3	35.2
7	St. Patrick	42	50	8	42.16	86	Avon	38	40	2	34.4
8	Sherwood	201	213	12	40.	87	Robert Emmett	44	47	3	32.4
9	Columbus	39	40	1	40.5	88	Enterprise	13	12	—	37.6
10	Iona	168	201	33	38.75	89	Union	44	44	0	37.6
11	St. Joseph	144	151	7	39.	90	Rockland	57	60	3	34.
12	Fulton	37	38	1	46.	91	St. Vincent	33	32	—	34.2
13	Fitzpatrick	69	82	13	43.	92	Harmony				
14	Lafayette	123	134	11	40.	93	Germania				
15	SS. Peter and Paul ..	98	114	16	41.8	95	Columbia	59	63	4	36.3
16	Essex	162	166	4	39.	96	Sacred Heart				
17	Hamilton	136	149	13	41.06	97	St. Anthony	42	42	0	32.3
18	St. Peter	156	181	25	39.	98	Onota				
19	Williams	95	95	0	41.6	99	Mt. Hope				
20	Mt. Pleasant	121	142	21	39.3	100	McCafferty	55	39	—	37.1
21	St. Alphonsus	49	54	5	46.9	101	Greylock	15	21	6	32.
22	St. John	117	131	14	36.	102	St. Rose				
23	St. Gregory	95	105	10	37.8	103	St. Elizabeth	67	79	12	34.
25	St. Francis	149	150	1	41.7	104	Springfield	93	98	5	34.
26	St. Raphael	47	77	30	38.4	105	St. Cecilia	49	75	26	37.3
28	Erin	103	113	10	43.7	106	St. Clare	42	53	11	36.5
29	St. Thomas	208	212	4	38.5	107	Notre Dame	31	41	10	33.8
30	Bass River	63	62	—	41.	108	St. Agnes				
32	Qualey	71	83	12	38.3	109	St. Teresa	41	46	5	37.1
33	St. John	75	94	19	44.	110	St. Veronica	16	18	2	31.6
34	Americus	93	112	19	38.	111	St. Valerian	54	65	11	33.3
35	Sheil	25	25	0	43.1	112	Isabella	48	44	—	33.2
37	Friendship	45	42	—	40.2	113	St. Jerome	48	64	16	32.
38	St. Joseph	52	51	—	47.	114	Alma Mater	24	30	6	36.2
39	Benedict	40	46	6	41.4	115	Joan of Arc	34	36	2	32.1
43	St. Mary	50	74	24	37.3	116	Martha Washington.	46	63	19	33.1
44	St. Bernard	41	41	0	43.	117	St. Bridget	19	16	—	34.3
45	Unity	51	55	4	42.5	118	St. Othilia	28	37	9	34.
46	St. Augustine	57	64	7	41.1	119	St. Boniface	29	45	16	31.4
47	St. Anne	121	126	5	26.	120	University	24	35	11	32.
48	Sarsfield	110	121	11	38.3	121	St. Beatrice	21	28	7	30.8
49	Constantine	88	91	3	39.7	122	St. Matthew	15	22	7	36.
51	Holy Trinity	190	198	8	37.1	123	St. Ursula	19	34	15	36.3
52	Highland	29	29	0	42.5	124	St. Loretta	30	59	29	32.
53	Emerald	169	179	10	39.	125	St. Aloysius				
54	St. James					126	Bunker Hill	31	105	74	32.8
55	Charles River	117	120	3	38.1	127	St. Paul	16	21	5	31.8
57	Carroll	96	108	12	38.61	128	Abraham Lincoln ..	21	33	12	29.
58	Prospect	45	45	0	48.3	129	Bay State	30	37	7	35.
59	Worcester	123	142	19	41.5	130	Annunciation	36	35	—	35.3
60	Middlesex	104	118	14	37.1	131	St. Stephen	16	77	61	31.26
61	St. Lawrence	149	182	33	37.	132	St. Nicholas	17	19	2	34.
62	St. Catherine	57	81	24	36.5	133	Windhorst	27	27	0	35.
63	Shields					134	Hugh O'Brien	19	19	0	37.1
64	Gallagher	119	127	8	39.5	135	St. Genevieve	39	39	0	32.
65	St. Columbkille	85	107	22	36.5	136	Father Conway				
66	Griffin	111	111	0	37.	137	Commonwealth				
67	Canton	89	96	8	37.7	138	St. Josephine				
68	St. Margaret	32	34	2	39.4	139	Father Denvir				
69	Stoughton	118	133	15	34.3	140	Angelus				
70	St. Michael	67	65	—	37.4	141	St. Gertrude				
71	Phil. Sheridan	94	122	28	37.9						
72	Merrinack	108	112	4	36.5						
73	Taunton	159	176	17	39.						
74	Hendricken	74	69	—	32.						
75	St. Jarlath	41	50	9	37.3						
76	Quincy	51	55	4	42.						
77	Mystic	81	98	17	38.6						
78	St. Monica	31	46	15	33.1						
79	John Boyle O'Reilly.	37	44	7	40.4						
80	Gen. Sherman	50	58	8	34.5						

Growth of the Order by Months. Actual Number Initiated each Month.

1896.	OF THESE THE FOLLOWING WERE CHARTER MEMBERS.				
January	-	-	-	Court No. 125, formed January 31st,	- 21 members
February	-	-	-	Court No. 126, formed February 14th,	- 31 "
March	-	-	-	Court No. 127, formed February 20th,	- 16 "
April	-	-	-	Court No. 128, formed March 29th,	- 21 "
May	-	-	-	Court No. 129, formed April 17th,	- 25 "
June	-	-	-	Court No. 130, formed May 15th,	- 33 "
July	-	-	-	Court No. 131, formed May 27th,	- 16 "
August	-	-	-	Court No. 132, formed May 31st,	- 17 "
September	-	-	-	Court No. 133, formed August 23rd,	- 24 "
October	-	-	-	Court No. 134, formed September 23rd,	- 17 "
November	-	-	-	Court No. 135, formed November 5th,	- 35 "
December	-	-	-	Court No. 136, formed November 12th,	- 39 "
	-	-	-	Court No. 137, formed December 10th,	- 31 "
Total					326

Annual Financial Statement.

Mortuary Fund.

1896.		<i>Dr.</i>	
January 1,	Balance - - - - -	\$497.17	
January 31,	January Receipts - - - - -	9,924.00	
February 29,	February " - - - - -	10,177.10	
March 31,	March " - - - - -	10,418.65	
April 30,	April " - - - - -	10,674.05	
May 31,	May " - - - - -	10,453.30	
June 30,	June " - - - - -	10,019.22	
July 31,	July " - - - - -	10,156.80	
August 31,	August " - - - - -	1,006.20	
September 30,	September " - - - - -	9,890.60	
October 31,	October " - - - - -	926.95	
November 30,	November " - - - - -	10,759.20	
December 31,	December " - - - - -	43.10	
Total - - - - -		\$94,876.34	

Reserve Fund.

1896.		<i>Dr.</i>	
January 1,	Balance - - - - -	\$178.00	
January 31,	January Receipts - - - - -	196.50	
February 29,	February " - - - - -	54.50	
March 31,	March " - - - - -	85.50	
April 30,	April " - - - - -	81.00	
May 31,	May " - - - - -	84.50	
June 30,	June " - - - - -	73.00	
July 31,	July " - - - - -	40.00	
August 31,	August " - - - - -	25.50	
September 30,	September " - - - - -	56.50	
October 31,	October " - - - - -	52.00	
November 30,	November " - - - - -	4,273.50	
December 31,	December " - - - - -	624.00	
Total - - - - -		\$5,824.50	

General Fund.

1896.		<i>Dr.</i>	
January 1,	Balance - - - - -	\$4,093.38	
January 31,	January Receipts - - - - -	303.00	
February 29,	February " - - - - -	158.60	
March 31,	March " - - - - -	207.40	
April 30,	April " - - - - -	203.45	
May 31,	May " - - - - -	310.10	52 8
June 30,	June " - - - - -	209.46	349 3
July 31,	July " - - - - -	202.04	
August 31,	August " - - - - -	6,766.68	
September 30,	September " - - - - -	458.68	
October 31,	October " - - - - -	131.08	
November 30,	November " - - - - -	374.90	7952.87
December 31,	December " - - - - -	221.53	
Total - - - - -		\$13,641.20	

Annual Financial Statement.

Mortuary Fund.

Cr.

Death Claims Paid in	January	-	-	-	-	\$7,000.00
"	February	-	-	-	-	14,000.00
"	March	-	-	-	-	7,000.70
"	April	-	-	-	-	13,250.00
"	May	-	-	-	-	8,000.00
"	June	-	-	-	-	8,000.00
"	July	-	-	-	-	13,000.00
"	August	-	-	-	-	2 000.00
"	September	-	-	-	-	7,000.00
"	October	-	-	-	-	2,000.00
"	November	-	-	-	-	8,000.00
"	December	-	-	-	-	4 000.00
						<hr/>
Cr. by balance in N. E. Trust Co. and Office	-	-	-	-	-	\$93,250.70
Total	-	-	-	-	-	<hr/> \$94,876.34

Reserve Fund.

Cr.

March 31.	D. A. Cronin, Trustee	-	-	-	-	\$339.50
August 31.	D. A. Cronin, Trustee	-	-	-	-	450 00
						<hr/>
						\$789.50
Cr. by balance in O. C. Trust Co. and Office	-	-	-	-	-	5 035.00
Total	-	-	-	-	-	<hr/> \$5,824.50

General Fund.

Cr.

Expenses in	January	-	-	-	-	\$866.29
"	February	-	-	-	-	1,279.93
"	March	-	-	-	-	1,198.27
"	April	-	-	-	-	931.30
"	May	-	-	-	-	786.52
"	June	-	-	-	-	384.77
"	July	-	-	-	-	219.08
"	August	-	-	-	-	2,645.52
"	September	-	-	-	-	605.56
"	October	-	-	-	-	1,603.50
"	November	-	-	-	-	584.06
"	December	-	-	-	-	883.25
						<hr/>
Cr. by balance O. C. Trust Co. and Office	-	-	-	-	-	\$11,988.05
Total	-	-	-	-	-	<hr/> 1,653.15
						<hr/> \$13,641.20

568833

2217

632184

Balance Sheet January 1, 1897.

ASSETS.

Stock and Office Fixtures	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,850.00
Cash in Bank and Office. Mortuary Fund	-	-	-	-	-	1,625.64
" " " General Fund	-	-	-	-	-	1,653.15
" " " Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	5,035.00
Postal Cards on Hand	-	-	-	-	-	23.00
Estimated Receipts from Call 136, due Jan. 20, 1897	-	-	-	-	-	11,229.45
Due from Courts for Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	366.65
Rent due	-	-	-	-	-	15.00
Total						\$21,797.89
Less due Trustees Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	5,035.00
						\$16,762.89

LIABILITIES.

14 Death Claims	-	-	-	-	-	\$14,000.00
Current Bills Outstanding	-	-	-	-	-	496.45
Special Bills Due Expert to Date	-	-	-	-	-	1,251.65
Total						\$15,748.10

Report of Trustees of Reserve Fund.

Invested and in Bank	-	-	-	-	-	\$24,633.26
In hands of High Secretary-Treasurer, as above	-	-	-	-	-	5,035.00
Total						\$29 668.26

Summary of Amounts Received on each Assessment.

Balance on Call No. 126	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,108.10
Call No. 127	-	-	-	-	-	9,571.32
" 128	-	-	-	-	-	9,755.20
" 129	-	-	-	-	-	9,933.10
" 130	-	-	-	-	-	10,108.45
" 131	-	-	-	-	-	10,229.20
" 132	-	-	-	-	-	10,456.20
" 133	-	-	-	-	-	10,541.80
" 134	-	-	-	-	-	10,684.95
" 135	-	-	-	-	-	10,951.30
Total						\$94,339.62
Per Capita Tax	-	-	-	-	-	7,007.75
Reserve Fund Tax	-	-	-	-	-	5,646.50
Grand Total						\$106,993.87

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

Sale of Supplies.....	\$1,783 27
Per Capita Tax, 1896.....	7,007 75
Charter Fees.....	543 00
Interest.....	57 80
Rent.....	156 00
Balance in Bank January 1, 1896.....	4,093 38

\$13,641 20

GENERAL FUND.

Cr.

Rent of Office at 18 Kneeland Street.....	\$600 00
Balance of High Secretary-Treasurer's Salary, 1895.....	1,012 31
Salary of High Secretary-Treasurer, 1896.....	2,102 10
Salary of Clerk.....	624 00
Boston Post Office.....	1,171 07

\$5,509 48

SEALS.

S. M. Spencer & Son:

2 Seals.....	\$8 00
1 Seal.....	4 00
2 Seals.....	8 00
3 Seals.....	12 00
4 Seals.....	16 00
4 Seals.....	16 00
1 Ribbon Stamp.....	5 50
2 Seals.....	8 00
2 Seals.....	8 00

\$85 50

REGALIA.

Boston Regalia Co:

1 Set Jewels and Rosettes.....	\$8 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Gross Mourning Badge Pins.....	5 25
2 Ballot Boxes.....	2 20
1 Set Jewels and Badges.....	10 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Gross Mourning Badge Pins.....	5 25
1 Set Jewels and Rosettes.....	8 50
2 Ballot Boxes.....	2 20
2 Ballot Boxes.....	2 20
2 Sets Jewels and Badges.....	20 00
1 Set Jewels and Rosettes.....	8 50
1 Gross Gilt Badge Pins.....	6 75
1 Set Jewels and Rosettes.....	8 50
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Doz. Black Cubes.....	84
2 Plated Jewels.....	1 10
Plating 9 Jewels.....	2 25
Marking 11 Jewels.....	2 75
2 Sets Jewels and Rosettes.....	17 00
1 Set Jewels and Badges.....	10 00
3 Ballot Boxes.....	3 30
1 Ballot Box.....	1 10

1 2-11 Set Jewels and Rosettes.....	\$10 05	
6 Ballot Boxes.....	6 60	
108 Porcelain Balls.....	65	
3 Dozen!Black Cubes.....	30	
1 Set Jewels and Badges.....	8 50	
2 Sets Jewels and Rosettes.....	17 00	
1 Gross Badge Pins.....	6 75	
1 Set Jewels and Rosettes	8 50	
1 Set Jewels and Badges.....	10 00	
1 Set Jewels and Badges.....	9 00	
6 Ballot Boxes.....	6 60	
1 Set Jewels and Rosettes.....	8 50	
1 Set Jewels and Badges.....	10 00	
12 Dozen White Balls.....	1 20	
1 Ballot Box	1 10	
		<hr/>
Misses A. & E. Brinkman :		\$230 94
100 Deputy High Chief Rangers Badges. ...	\$60 00	
25 Deputy High Chief Rangers Badges.....	18 75	
1 Set Officers Jewels and Badges.....	7 20	
1 Set Officers Jewels and Badges	7 20	
		<hr/>
Samuel Hobbs & Co: STATIONERY.		\$93.15
1 Quart Office Ink.....	\$ 75	
$\frac{1}{2}$ Dozen Letter Files	1 75	
1 Quart Stenographic Ink.....	1 25	
		<hr/>
F. B. Teuthorn :		\$3 75
6 Record Books	\$2 50	
2 Record Books	1 00	
3 Record Books	1 50	
		<hr/>
Samuel Ward & Co;		\$5 00
10 Mercantile Bill Files	\$2 00	
1 Cash Book.....	50	
		<hr/>
Jordan, Marsh & Co :		\$2 50
6 Record Books.....	\$4 14	
Plain Envelopes.....	75	
		<hr/>
F. W. Imberg: BINDING.		\$4 89
Binding 2000 Constitutions.....	\$12 00	
Binding 1 List of Members Book.....	75	
Bind'g Numb'g and Perforating 2000 Folders.	5 00	
Folding and Perforating 1000 Applications...	1 50	
Binding 4 Call Books.....	3 00	
Binding 2 Call Books.....	1 50	
		<hr/>
Eastburn Press: PRINTING.		\$23 75
5,000 Annual Reports	\$248.00	
350 Letter Circulars	1 75	
8 Lots Postals.....	4 80	
1,000 Application for Charter Blanks.....	3 00	
500 Letter Circulars.....	2 00	

Assessment Call	\$4 50
2,000 Change of Beneficiary Blanks.....	5 50
3 Lots Postals... ..	1 80
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40
Assessment Call	4 50
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80
250 Roll of Members Blanks.....	7 00
33 Lots Postals	19 80
2,000 Women's Applications	20 00
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40
Correction Women's Application Blanks.....	75
5 Lots Postals.....	3 00
1,000 Men's Application Blanks.....	10 00
Assessment Call... ..	4 50
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80
1 List of Members Book:.....	2 50
300 Letter Circulars.....	2 00
2,000 Constitutions.....	48 00
500 Letter Heads.....	1 50
Record Assessment Book.....	6 00
Assessment Call	3 00
300 Financial Reports.....	6 00
500 Letter Heads	1 75
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80
Gummed Lists, 87 Courts.....	21 50
100 Lists of Courts	2 50
8 Lots Postals.....	4 80
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80
500 Letter Heads	1 50
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40
120 Rituals....	36 00
9 List of Members Book.....	18 00
200 Calls for Convention.....	2 00
500 Credentials.....	2 25
2 Lots Postals	1 20
Cut for Note Head.....	2 00
25 Yea and Nay Sheets.....	1 50
250 Proxy Credentials.....	1 75
Gummed Lists.....	1 00
1,500 Programmes, Union Meeting.....	7 00
Assessment Call	3 00
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80
500 Note Heads	2 00
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20
200 Dinner Tickets	1 50
150 Supper Tickets.....	1 25
500 Ballots, H. S. T.....	1 25
500 Ballots, H. C. R.....	1 25
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20
2 List of Members Books.....	4 00

2 Lots Postals	\$1 20
2,000 Order Blanks	5 00
1,500 Programmes, Union Meeting.....	4 00
200 Calls for Convention.....	1 50
1 Lot Postals	75
125 Charter and Certificate Tubes.....	2 50
Application Book.....	12 00
300 Passes.....	1 00
Assessment Call.....	3 00
Reprinting Assessment Call.....	1 35
3 Lots Postals	1 80
2 Lots Postals	1 20
3 Lots Postals	1 80
2 Lots Postals	1 20
500 Typewriter Sheets	75
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20
Large Tubes	3 50
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20
300 Deputy High Chief Rangers Lists.....	12 00
3 List of Members Books.....	6 00
500 Deputy H. C. R. Commission Blanks....	12 00
2 Lots Postals	1 20
Assessment Call.....	3 00
300 D. H. C. R. Report Blanks	3 00
3 Lots Postals	1 80
2 Lots Postals	1 20
Correction on Report.....	21 50
10,000 Annual Reports.....	410 00
Shipping Annual Reports	8 00
Per Capita Call.....	3 00
1 Cash Book	6 50
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40
Reports Bound in Cloth.....	25 00
Postals for Meeting.....	1 25
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80
Postage on Reports.....	1 00
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20
2 Lots Postals	1 20
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80
Large Tubes	3 50
9 Lots Postals.....	5 40
3,000 Large Envelopes.....	6 75
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20
Financial Statements	5 00
List of Members Book.....	3 00
2,000 Circulars.....	4 00
2,000 Women's Application Blanks.	20 00
Large Tubes.....	3 50
3 Lots Postals	1 80
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20

3,000 Circulars.....	\$6 00	
Expressing on Cards.....	30	
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80	
List of Members Book.....	4 00	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
Assessment Call.....	4 25	
500 Financial Statements.....	3 25	
1 Lot Postals.....	60	
500 Circulars.....	2 00	
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40	
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80	
1 Lot Postals.....	60	
6,000 Financial Statements.....	15 00	
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40	
500 Note Heads.....	1 75	
Assessment Call.....	3 00	
List of Members Book.....	3 00	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
Mortuary Record Book ...	12 00	
4 Lots Postals.....	2 40	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
1,000 Sheets Typewriter Paper.....	1 50	
List of Members Books.....	14 20	
1 Lot Postals.....	60	
1,000 Envelopes.....	2 70	
Large Rolls	3 50	
Reserve Fund Call	3 00	
125 Circulars.....	1 50	
Blank Book.....	2 00	
2 Lots Postals.....	1 20	
1 Lot Postals.....	60	
1,500 Circulars	3 00	
1 Lot Postals.....	60	
3 Lots Postals.....	1 80	
	<hr/>	\$1,283 80
H. H. McQuillen:		
550 Letter Blanks.....	\$3 50	
	<hr/>	\$3 50
E. P. Nash:		
36 Badges.....	\$1 38	
Cutting Brass Plate for Badges.....	6 75	
8 Badges.....	39	
24 Badges.....	1 32	
25 Badges.....	90	
	<hr/>	\$10 74
Eustis Towle:		
2,000 Envelopes.....	\$4 50	
	<hr/>	\$4 50
William H. Keeden:		
100 Ledgers.....	\$60 00	
100 Stub Receipt Books.....	15 00	
	<hr/>	\$75 00

Louis P. Pfau :

2,000 Circulars	\$8 00	
2,000 Gummed Lists	5 00	
1,000 Circulars	5 00	
2,000 Constitutions (German).....	280 00	
5,000 German Circulars	15 00	
		<hr/>
		\$313 00

Caslon Press :

1,000 Folders	\$25 00	
3 Electrotypes.....	3 00	
2,000 Circulars	4 50	
2,000 Financial Statements ..	7 50	
1,000 Cards	7 50	
1,000 Circulars	5 75	
2,000 Approval Blanks.....	9 50	
300 Circulars.....	5 75	
500 Circulars.....	3 50	
		<hr/>
		\$72 00

John D. O'Connor :

2,000 Circulars	\$5 50	
3,000 Application Blanks.....	30 00	
1 Record Book	16 00	
150 Letter Circulars.	1 70	
150 Note Circulars.....	1 50	
50 Medical Examiner's Lists.....	9 00	
500 Letter Circulars.....	4 00	
350 Note Circulars.....	1 50	
5,000 Constitutions.....	235 00	
		<hr/>
		\$304 20

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Deputy High Chief Rangers :

William Fagin	\$9 50
James P. Conley	6 75
T. F. Lynes.....	20 88
Thomas Murray	2 00
George F. Brammer.....	10 00
John Doolin.....	1 75
William T. Maloney.....	10 20
Henry Healey	9 05
Patrick Gilmore	11 00
A. H. McDonald.....	8 85
John J. Dunn	6 80
Patrick F. Grady.....	4 20
Fred L. Smith.....	16 05
Peter F. J. Carney.....	12 96
John B. McCarthy	5 00
Daniel H. Maguire.....	12 94
William Connery	3 50
Leopold Schroth	14 75
Patrick McCarthy.....	3 15

Dennis F. O'Sullivan.....	\$16 00
Daniel Connelly.....	7 00
Hugh Kellett....	4 54
John Hayes.....	1 50
Max Melle.....	3 00
John S. Madden.....	9 50
James Flynn.....	11 00
Mrs. Annie M. Kenney	7 80

\$229.67

High Standing Committee :

To Boston.....	\$6 75
Taunton	5 15
Amesbury.....	2 50
Franklin.....	2 65
.....	6 00
.....	23 00
Gloucester	1 68
Plymouth	6 33
Plymouth	10 50
Boston.....	1 20
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.....	20 00
Springfield	23 00
Chelsea	1 05
1,000 Miles B. & M. R. R.....	20 00
Brockton	2 50
Danvers	2 00
Lynn	68
Danvers	2 00
1,000 Miles O. C. R. R.....	20 00
Plymouth	5 05
Plymouth	4 50
Randolph	3 32
1,000 Miles O. C. R. R.....	20 00
Randolph	1 77
Forest Hills	1 50
New Bedford	5 00
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	20 00
Taunton.....	7 00
New Bedford	10 80
New Bedford	12 00
South Boston.....	1 40
Hyde Park	1 05
Somerville	75
Somerville	65
Arlington and South Boston	1 61
Brighton	1 00
Newton	60
Worcester.....	2 00
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	20 00
Brighton	1 00

Expense of V. H. C. R.....	\$3 50
1,000 Miles B. & M. R. R.....	20 00
Salem.....	3 00
Canton.....	1 80
Holliston.....	1 30
Taunton.....	3 00
Canton.....	4 30
Canton.....	2 25
Carfares at various times during year...	10 18

 \$327 32

MISCELLANEOUS.

R. T. Purcell, Batons and Gavel.....	\$24 85
T. F. Muldoon, Oiling Floors.....	14 00
A. Storrs and Bement, Paper.....	8 75
Mr. Finnegan, Cleaning Safes.....	2 50
J. A. Chabot, Fixing Safes.....	5 00
Sampson, Murdock & Co., Directory.....	5 00
Mutual District Messenger Co., Service.....	22 72
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Rent of Telephone.....	118 02
William F. Hall, Expert Accountant.....	1,187 00
D. F. Mahoney, Insurance.....	38 00
George Worth, Painting Office.....	76 00
L. A. C. Hughes, M. D., Examinations in Canton..	19 25
Brookline Gas Light Co., Gas.....	21 30
Berlitz School of Languages, Spanish Translation..	3 50
W. M. Belcher, Typewriter Ribbon.....	1 00
N. E. Railway Publishing Co., Pathfinder.....	5 00
Miss Kelly, Clerical Work.....	15 02
Extra Clerical Work.....	2 00
Jordan Marsh & Co., Curtains.....	9 40
W. Ripley, Printing.....	9 50
Cigars for Convention.....	21 00
Telegram.....	25
Rent of Hall in Springfield.....	5 00
“ “ South Boston.....	11 00
“ “ Brockton.....	7 26
“ “ (Catholic Union).....	40 00
“ “ Brockton.....	25 00
“ “ (Knights of St. Rose).....	25 00
“ “ South Boston.....	30 00
“ “ East Boston.....	5 00
“ “ (Knights of St. Rose).....	10 00
“ “ New Bedford.....	5 00
“ “ South Boston.....	8 50
“ “ Dorchester.....	13 00
W. F. O'Neil, Cuspidores and Ice Tank.....	7 50
D. A. Cronin, Safe Rent.....	20 00
J. J. Dooling, Catering for Convention.....	200 00
Owen A. Galvin, Services.....	125 00

P. F. Carey, 2 Desks and Office Chair.....	\$51 00	
Mrs. Scannell, Cleaning Office for Year.....	96 00	
Expressing during Year.....	23 60	
Expenses of Finance Committee.....	3 00	
John Long, Carpenter Work.....	48 03	
Joseph A. Williams, Badges, etc.....	197 08	
Preliminary Exp. Forming St. Aloysius No. 125....	15 70	
" " " St. Loretta No. 124.....	9 76	
" " " Bunker Hill No. 126....	4 00	
" " " St. Paul No. 127.....	25 25	
" " " Abraham Lincoln 128..	53 15	
" " " Bay State No. 129.....	35 65	
" " " St. Ursula No. 123.....	32 62	
" " " St. Genevieve No. 135...	4 80	
" " " Father Conway No. 136.	9 00	
" " " Annunciation No. 130 ..	11 83	
" " " St. Nicholas No. 132....	27 60	
Janitor's Service during Year:.....	11 30	
E. A. Leavitt, 2 Fountain Pens.....	4 00	
M. A. Sullivan, Making Badges.....	2 50	
M. Warren.....	1 60	
C. H. Murphy.....	4 50	
1 Trunk.....	4 50	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.....	1 89	
Water Pitcher and Glasses.....	1 25	
Inkstand and Ink.....	1 25	
Ledger... ..	1 15	
Simplicity Cloth Bath and Pads.....	3 50	
Letter Book and Ink.....	1 70	
Dennison Manufacturing Co., Gold Seals.....	1 66	
Sundries.....	28 62	
	<hr/>	\$2,863 81
Paid to Reserve Fund.....	\$109 00	
Paid to Mortuary Fund.....	432 55	
	<hr/>	\$541 55
		<hr/>
		\$11,988 05
		<hr/>
General Fund, Dr.....	\$13,641 20	
General Fund, Cr.....	\$11,988 05	
Balance January 1, 1897.....	1,653 15	
	<hr/>	\$13,641 20

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1896.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1896.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1896.	Received for Reserve Fund in 1896.	Received for Supplies in 1896.	Total in 1896.
1	Cathedral.....	\$2,147.70	\$150.75	\$114.50	\$43.45	\$2,456.40
3	Fenwick.....	660.60	48 00	38.00	6.25	752 85
4	St. Francis.....	1,691.60	109.50	79.00	22.15	1,902.25
5	Leo.....	1,822.90	133.50	94.00	22.20	2,072.60
6	Cheverus.....	1,364.60	94.50	75.00	29.10	1,563.20
7	St. Patrick.....	469.80	35.25	27.00	10.50	542.55
8	Sherwood.....	2,076.20	153.75	111.50	29.90	2,371.35
9	Columbus.....	382.50	30.00	20.50	8 55	441.55
10	Iona.....	1,908.50	142.50	115.50	26.95	2,193.45
11	St. Joseph.....	1,499.90	108.75	78.00	25.50	1,712.15
12	Fulton.....	402.40	28.50	20.00	6.85	457.75
13	Fitzpatrick.....	771 00	54.00	42.00	18.75	885.75
14	Lafayette.....	1,455.70	98.25	73.00	3.60	1,630.55
15	SS. Peter and Paul....	1,043.40	78.75	66.50	21.60	1,210.25
16	Essex.....	1,659.20	126.75	86.50	26.45	1,898.90
17	Hamilton.....	1,487.60	107.25	71.00	28.15	1,694.00
18	St. Peter.....	1,683.10	126.00	99.00	26.90	1,935.00
19	Williams.....	947.40	71 25	49.50	20.75	1,088.90
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	1,331.90	103.50	81.00	25.85	1,542.25
21	St. Alphonsus.....	594.40	41.25	31.50	6.25	673 40
23	St. John.....	1,203 60	94.50	71.50	14 05	1,389.65
24	St. Gregory.....	1,014.90	80.25	58.50	19.05	1,172.70
25	St. Francis.....	1,522.90	111.75	76.50	20.05	1,731.20
26	St. Raphael.....	621.80	50.25	52 00	15.80	739.85
28	Erin.....	1,206.50	75.00	58.50	14.50	1,354.50
29	St. Thomas.....	2,010.90	157.50	108.50	48.80	2,325.70
30	Bass River.....	632.40	46.50	31.00	7.55	717.45
32	Qualey.....	777.60	58.50	46 00	16 50	898.60
33	St. John.....	884.70	61.50	54.00	14.50	1,014 70
34	Americus.....	1,006.10	80.25	62 00	16.00	1,164.35
35	Sheil.....	252.00	18.75	12.50		283.25
37	Friendship.....	455.50	31.50	21.50	6.85	515.35
38	St. Joseph.....	562.40	39.75	26.50	7.55	636.20
39	Benedict.....	556.90	33.75	19.50	3.35	613 70
43	St. Mary.....	565.10	39.75	46.50	7.00	658.35
44	St. Bernard.....	398.70	30.75	20.50	6.10	456.05
45	Unity.....	557.60	41.25	28.50	9.00	636.35
46	St. Augustine.....	677.30	47.25	31.00	7.25	762 80
47	St. Anne.....	1,238.60	92.25	65.00	18.95	1,414.80
48	Sarsfield.....	1,134.60	87.00	64.00	14.70	1,300.30
49	Constantine.....	899.90	66.75	46.50	14.50	1,027.65
51	Holy Trinity.....	1,889.60	144 75	105.50	14.05	2,159.90
52	Highland.....	290.50	21.75	15 00	5.85	333.10
53	Emerald.....	1,737.40	127.50	88.50	15.10	1,968.50
54	St. James.....	772.00	58.50	40.00	9.75	880.25
55	Charles River.....	1,304.80	88.50	30.00	9.65	1,462.95
57	Carroll.....	1,025.00	76.50	59.00	13.60	1,174.10
58	Prospect.....	499.70	33.75	23.00	6.25	562.70
59	Worcester.....	1,428.80	104.25	80.50	31.45	1,645.00
60	Middlesex.....	1,078.10	84.00	66.00	25.95	1,254.05
61	St. Lawrence.....	1,699.70	132.00	104.00	43.55	1,979.25
62	St. Catherine.....	767.10	56.25	52.00	15.30	890 65
63	Shields.....	613.70	45.00	31.50		690.20
64	Gallagher.....	1,298.40	93.75	68.50	2 80	1,463.45
65	St. Columbkille.....	898.80	67.50	64.00	23.75	1,054.05
66	Griffin.....	1,142.70	84 00	57.50	23.40	1,307.60
67	Canton.....	1,012.20	69.75	53.00	18.05	1,153.00
68	St. Margaret.....	321.70	24.75	16.00	8.25	370.70
69	Stoughton.....	1,189.80	97.50	72.50	14.20	1,374.00
70	St. Michael.....	662.40	51.00	34.00	15.30	762.70
71	Phil. Sheridan.....	1,101.20	87.00	70.00	39.30	1,297.50
72	Merrimack.....	1,092.00	83.25	58.50	17.65	1,251.40
73	Taunton.....	1,701.00	125.25	93.50	39.45	1,959.20
74	Hendricken.....	665.70	51.75	35.00	15.10	767.55
75	St. Jarlath.....	442.70	36.75	29.50	7.35	516.30
76	Quincy.....	554.80	40.50	30.50	22.45	648.25
77	Mystic.....	1,010.10	66.00	56.50	13.80	1,146.40
78	St. Monica.....	431.50	35.25	32.00	6.50	505.25
79	J. B. O'Reilly.....	434.80	27.00	21.00	6.85	489.65

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1896.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1896.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1896.	Received for Reserve Fund in 1896.	Received for Supplies in 1896.	Total in 1896.
80	Gen. Sherman.....	\$ 534.30	\$ 42.00	\$ 31.00	\$ 16.25	\$ 623.55
81	St. Malachi.....	364.50	24.75	17.50	6.50	413.25
82	Brockton.....	963.70	76.50	53.50	13.80	1,107.50
83	J. H. Newman.....	756.20	59.25	53.50	23.45	892.40
84	Danvers.....	716.60	55.50	42.00	8.15	822.25
85	Geo. Washington.....	1,513.90	114.75	92.50	2.60	1,723.75
86	Avon.....	374.70	29.25	19.50	7.55	431.00
87	Robert Emmett.....	417.90	33.75	46.50	6.85	505.00
88	Enterprise.....	133.80	9.75	6.50	6.25	156.30
89	Union.....	457.50	33.00	23.00	7.80	521.30
90	Rockland.....	580.90	45.75	32.00	8.00	666.65
91	St. Vincent.....	351.30	18.75	33.00	6.25	409.30
92	Harmony.....	320.80	24.75	16.50	4.25	366.30
93	Germania.....	829.40	61.50	46.00	4.45	941.35
		361.00	24.75	19.00	5.25	410.00
95	Columbia.....	611.40	45.00	33.00	11.05	700.45
96	Sacred Heart.....	279.40	20.25	13.50	.50	313.65
97	St. Anthony.....	401.00	31.50	21.00	6.25	459.75
98	Onota.....	114.80	8.25	10.50		133.55
99	Mount Hope.....	275.20	22.50	21.00	1.50	300.20
100	McCafferty.....	434.10	27.75	21.00	6.90	489.75
101	Greylock.....	186.90	12.00	13.00		211.90
102	St. Rose.....	952.40	75.75	62.00	13.70	1,103.85
103	St. Elizabeth.....	771.30	57.75	45.00	8.65	882.70
104	Springfield.....	972.50	72.00	51.50	13.80	1,109.80
105	St. Cecilia.....	671.10	48.75	47.50	12.50	779.85
106	St. Clare.....	519.60	39.00	31.50	6.25	596.35
107	Notre Dame.....	369.10	26.25	40.50	15.00	450.85
108	St. Agnes.....	433.40	33.00	33.00	13.75	513.15
109	St. Teresa.....	497.50	33.00	25.50	6.25	562.25
110	St. Veronica.....	185.10	13.50	10.00	6.00	214.60
111	St. Valerian.....	621.30	46.85	38.50		706.65
112	Isabella.....	468.90	33.75	48.00	6.25	556.90
113	St. Jerome.....	582.60	45.75	38.00	23.50	689.85
114	Alma Mater.....	294.90	22.50	18.50	6.25	342.15
115	Joan of Arc.....	337.30	26.25	18.50	5.25	387.30
116	Martha Washington.....	603.00	45.75	41.50		690.25
117	St. Bridget.....	159.40	12.00	8.00	2.75	182.15
118	St. Othilia.....	333.80	27.00	25.50		386.30
119	St. Boniface.....	391.30	33.75	32.00	9.00	466.05
120	University.....	237.15	15.75	17.00	7.75	277.65
121	St. Beatrice.....	231.60	18.00	17.50	36.00	303.10
122	St. Matthew.....	160.40	13.50	11.00	9.50	194.40
123	St. Ursula.....	294.10	21.75	22.50	36.00	374.35
124	St. Loretta.....	433.10	41.25	41.50	36.56	552.41
125	St. Aloysius.....	200.00	19.50	25.50	51.25	296.25
126	Bunker Hill.....	495.50	44.25	71.50	139.20	750.45
127	St. Paul.....	144.20	14.25	19.50	18.00	195.95
128	Abraham Lincoln.....	176.85	20.40	33.00	34.00	264.25
129	Bay State.....	155.30	20.25	27.00	50.75	253.30
130	Annunciation.....	161.80	26.25	35.50	53.25	276.80
131	St. Stephen.....	134.60	25.50	37.00	63.00	260.10
132	St. Nicholas.....	88.30	12.75	21.00	47.00	169.05
133	Windhorst.....	62.30		26.50	24.00	112.80
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	42.70		17.50	17.00	77.20
135	St. Genevieve.....	37.00		17.50	45.00	99.50
136	Father Conway.....	46.10		19.50	39.00	104.60
137	Commonwealth.....	35.70		15.50	31.00	82.20
		\$93,907.10	\$7,007.75	\$5,646.50	\$2,197.41	\$108,758.76

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1897.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Total Receipts for 1896.	Total Expenditures for 1896.	Gain for 1896.	Deficit for 1896.	Balance for 18. 6.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1897.
1	Cathedral.....	\$3,098.39	\$3,000.55	\$ 97.84		\$ 145.97	\$ 243.81
3	Fenwick.....	939.20	919.40	19.80		39.72	59.52
4	St. Francis.....	2,304.30	2,407.75		\$ 103.45	145.65	42.20
5	Leo.....	2,662.40	2,675.50		13.10	466.99	453.89
6	Cheverus.....	2,189.35	1,955.44	133.91		544.18	678.09
7	St. Patrick.....	748.00	746.90	1.10		48.41	49.51
8	Sherwood.....	2,828.14	3,008.74		180.60	787.85	607.25
9	Columbus.....	642.55	620.45	22.10	2.29		19.81
10	Iona.....	3,472.55	3,573.80		101.25	729.17	627.92
11	St. Joseph.....	2,018.50	2,089.70		71.20	316.09	244.89
12	Fulton.....	562.50	535.85	26.65		27.80	54.45
13	Fitzpatrick.....	1,083.50	1,072.65	10.85		110.06	120.91
14	Lufayette.....	1,891.56	2,133.17		241.61	296.16	54.55
15	Ss. Peter and Paul.....	1,555.72	1,517.55	38.17		357.10	395.27
16	Essex.....	2,334.55	2,398.22	136.33		149.34	285.67
17	Hamilton.....	2,357.54	2,114.44	243.10			243.10
18	St. Peter.....	2,558.40	2,541.66	16.74		156.80	173.54
19	Williams.....	1,699.40	1,643.23	56.17		300.68	356.86
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	2,223.66	2,120.47	103.19		422.43	525.62
21	St. Alphonsus.....	855.05	862.75		7.70	100.23	92.53
23	St. John.....	1,926.50	1,794.32	132.18			132.18
24	St. Gregory.....	1,524.70	1,548.94		24.24	104.48	80.24
25	St. Francis.....	2,183.75	2,166.97	76.78		301.67	378.45
26	St. Raphael.....	1,050.60	997.25	53.35		290.51	343.86
28	Erin.....	1,553.55	1,635.55		82.00	181.99	99.99
29	St. Thomas.....	3,723.05	3,743.20		20.15	180.15	160.00
30	Bass River.....	956.00	935.20	20.80		9.45	30.25
32	Qualey.....	1,231.28	1,219.60	11.68		230.34	242.02
33	St. John.....	1,309.95	1,233.67	76.28		245.20	321.48
34	Americus.....	1,553.40	1,565.60		12.20	124.98	112.78
35	Shell.....	327.00	324.95	2.05		88.25	90.30
37	Friendship.....	670.00	741.40		71.20	71.82	.12
38	St. Joseph.....	785.95	770.65	15.30		60.35	75.65
39	Benedict.....						
43	St. Mary.....	835.00	830.92	4.08		114.28	118.36
44	St. Bernard.....	542.85	534.55	8.30		64.29	72.59
45	Unity.....	799.68	805.54		5.86	356.27	350.41
46	St. Augustine.....	933.60	908.20	25.40		202.17	227.57
47	St. Anne.....	1,700.50	1,701.28		.78		.08
48	Sarsfield.....	1,952.65	1,985.31		32.66	67.90	35.24
49	Constantine.....	1,291.65	1,293.02		1.37	488.10	486.73
51	Holy Trinity.....	2,825.53	2,564.45	261.08		52.10	313.18
52	Highland.....	422.40	374.10	48.30		212.90	261.20
53	Emerald.....	2,623.50	3,063.79		440.29	1,582.59	1,142.30
54	St. James.....	1,067.00	1,055.34	11.66		163.30	174.96
55	Charles River.....	1,559.70	1,490.76	68.94		29.34	98.28
57	Carroll.....	1,618.79	1,651.95		33.16	210.50	177.34
58	Prospect.....	616.15	597.85	18.30			18.30
59	Worcester.....	2,559.88	2,271.12	288.76		915.89	1,204.65
60	Middlesex.....	1,747.17	1,726.09	21.08		24.75	45.83
61	St. Lawrence.....	2,785.07	2,730.62	54.45		30.29	84.74
62	St. Catherine.....	1,208.89	1,098.63	110.26		177.37	287.63
63	Shields.....	979.55	1,043.54		63.99	188.35	124.86
64	Gallagher.....	1,855.11	1,898.80		43.70	143.81	100.11
65	St. Columbkille.....	1,629.82	1,527.00	32.82		71.71	104.53
66	Griffin.....	1,472.95	1,456.97	15.98		362.89	378.87
67	Canton.....	1,393.23	1,488.40		95.17	814.91	719.74
68	St. Margaret.....	459.90	415.60	44.30		104.34	148.64
69	Stoughton.....	2,049.81	2,134.30		84.49	182.13	97.64
70	St. Michael.....	938.60	963.45		24.85	118.42	93.57
71	Phil. Sheridan.....	1,723.21	1,761.06		37.85	513.76	475.91
72	Merrimack.....	1,677.94	1,670.30	7.64		617.57	625.21
73	Taunton.....	2,463.47	2,525.67		62.20	172.12	109.92
74	Hendrieken.....	1,368.07	1,354.36	13.71			13.71
75	St. Jarlath.....	593.90	747.43		153.53	655.95	502.42
76	Quincy.....	887.65	817.82	69.83		33.55	103.38
77	Mytic.....	1,404.15	1,522.03		117.88	106.05	
78	St. Monica.....	598.15	609.79		11.64	67.11	55.47
79	J. B. O'Reilly.....	583.25	549.75	33.50		43.49	76.99

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1897.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Total Receipts for 1896.	Total Expenditures for 1896.	Gain for 1896.	Deficit for 1896.	Balance for 1896.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1897.
80	Gen. Sherman.....	\$1,149.11	\$1,090.13	\$ 58.98		\$ 18.2	\$ 77.20
81	St. Malachi.....	502.90	498.07	4.83			4.83
82	Brockton.....	1,362.10	1,335.44	26.66		93.91	120.57
83	J. H. Newman.....	1,141.80	1,090.42	51.38		148.73	200.11
84	Danvers.....	1,261.15	1,396.61		\$ 35.46	106.96	71.50
85	Geo Washington.....	2,466.99	2,396.27	70.72		116.61	187.33
86	Avon.....	634.45	615.19	19.26		41.62	60.88
87	Robert Emmett.....	644.65	623.10	21.55		28.84	50.39
88	Enterprise.....	180.95	163.75	17.20			17.20
89	Union.....	657.64	666.44		8.80	18.53	9.73
90	Rockland.....	879.65	854.25	25.40			25.40
91	St. Vincent.....	508.05	478.93	29.12			29.12
92	Harmony.....	584.19	550.05	34.14		7.34	41.48
93	Germania.....	1,181.08	1,142.10	38.98		30.17	69.15
95	Columbia.....	977.05	932.98	44.07		70.07	114.14
96	Sacred Heart.....	429.63	439.65		10.00	42.66	32.66
97	St. Anthony.....	579.15	589.48		10.33	12.25	1.92
98	Onota.....	164.55	164.55				
99	Mount Hope.....	445.14	438.08	7.06		28.85	35.91
100	McCafferty.....	613.85	635.80		21.95	64.11	42.16
101	Greylock.....	290.75	270.66	20.09			20.09
102	St. Rose.....						
103	St. Elizabeth.....	1,057.75	1,079.16		21.41	91.72	70.31
104	Springfield.....	1,552.10	1,584.11		32.01	356.83	324.82
105	St. Cecilia.....	904.35	884.41	19.94		115.20	135.14
106	St. Clare.....	1,000.13	698.85	301.28			301.28
107	Notre Dame.....	589.85	556.26	33.59		17.75	51.34
108	St. Agnes.....	920.99	732.12	188.87			188.87
109	St. Teresa.....	655.20	701.79		46.59	235.00	188.41
110	St. Veronica.....	278.80	269.35	9.45		56.65	66.10
111	St. Valerian.....	983.27	1,050.97		67.70	281.69	163.39
112	Isabella.....	687.20	674.58	12.62		7.34	19.96
113	St. Jerome.....	983.27	932.36	51.01		34.90	85.91
114	Alma Mater.....	463.65	435.55	28.10		45.70	73.80
115	Joan of Arc.....	459.75	467.81		8.06	51.44	43.38
116	Martha Washington...	989.41	960.33	29.08		37.67	66.75
117	St. Bridget.....	209.67	201.71	7.96		49.25	57.21
118	St. Othilia.....	490.10	479.30	10.80		11.63	22.43
119	St. Boniface.....	623.20	619.85	3.35		2.60	5.95
120	University.....						
121	St. Beatrice.....	462.37	378.48	83.89			83.89
122	St. Matthew.....	280.11	240.19	39.92		3.00	42.92
123	St. Ursula.....	522.95	469.14	53.81			53.81
124	St. Loretta.....	872.50	757.81	114.69			114.69
125	St. Aloysius.....	428.42	414.92	13.49			13.49
126	Bunker Hill.....	1,266.35	1,055.69	210.66			210.66
127	St. Paul.....	340.63	296.31	44.32			44.32
128	Abraham Lincoln.....	338.35	282.88	55.47			55.47
129	Bay State.....	327.60	311.75	15.85			15.85
130	Annunciation.....	467.36	364.46	102.90			102.90
131	St. Stephen.....	444.70	298.82	145.88			145.88
132	St. Nicholas.....	139.25	130.01	9.24			9.24
133	Windhorst.....	60.15	52.25	7.90			7.90
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	104.75	81.20	23.55			23.55
135	St. Genevieve.....	129.45	110.98	18.47			18.47
136	Father Conway.....						
137	Commonwealth.....						
		141,878.53	139,740.67	4,538.29	2,402.72	18,098.16	20,246.34

ENDOWMENTS PAID.—JANUARY 1, 1896 TO JANUARY 1, 1897.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE	INITIATED.			DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	AMT.	DATE OF PAYMT.	TO WHOM PAID.
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days.					
M. Burke	Geo. Washington 85		Sept. 28, 1894	1	17	Nov. 5, 1895	Acute Pneumonia	\$1,000	Jan. 23, 1896	Widow and sons
Thomas Finnegan	Cheverus 6	63	April 6, 1890	15	5	3 Sept. 10,	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Jan. 24, "	Daughter
J. H. Gillooly	St. Peter 18	51	Jan. 2, 1890	5	10	11 Nov. 13,	Consumption	"	Jan. 27, "	Son
P. W. Ring	St. Columbkille 65	43	May 26, 1887	8	6	26 Dec. 22,	Inflammation of Heart	"	Jan. 27, "	Widow
Timothy Glennon	St. Francis 4	45	July 20, 1887	8	5	4 Dec. 24,	Chronic Gastritis	"	Jan. 27, "	"
M. McGrath	Sarsfield 48	40	April 29, 1889	6	8	2 Dec. 25,	Bright's Disease	"	Jan. 27, "	"
Leopold Fanklick	Holy Trinity 51	34	Sept. 19, 1883	13	3	9 Dec. 28,	Consumption	"	Jan. 27, "	Family
Edward McAleer	Worcester 59	46	May 4, 1893	2	5	21 Oct. 25,	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Feb. 17, "	Widow
John Leary	Emerald 53	39	June 27, 1889	6	4	5 Nov. 9,	Typhoid Fever	"	Feb. 17, "	and children
Frank B. Bryson	St. Bernard 44	35	Sept. 25, 1882	12	8	14 June 3,	Died in South America	"	Feb. 17, "	Mother
Frank E. McManus	St. John 23	33	Mar. 10, 1890	5	9	8 Dec. 18,	Diphtheria	"	Feb. 17, "	Sister
Patrick O'Brien	Benedict 39	58	Sept. 9, 1882	13	3	21 Dec. 30,	Disease of Brain	"	Feb. 17, "	Widow
John Dolan	Loyola 94	51	April 17, 1893	2	7	15 Dec. 2,	Consumption	"	Feb. 17, "	Family
M. Prendergast	Iona 10	58	Mar. 24, 1880	15	7	13 Nov. 7,	Pneumonia	"	May 20, "	Guardian
James Halliden	Stoughton 69	21	May 4, 1893	2	6	7 Nov. 11,	Measles	"	May 20, "	"
Michael Whitty	Gallagher 64	44	Feb. 24, 1883	14	11	19 Jan. 2,	Heart Disease	"	Feb. 17, "	Widow
B. F. Callahan	St. Francis 4	45	Jan. 13, 1881	14	11	19 Jan. 2,	Heart Disease	"	Feb. 17, "	Guardian
James E. Murphy	Springfield 104	44	July 12, 1894	1	5	0 Jan. 2,	Pneumonia	"	Mar. 26, "	Widow and guardian
M. J. Fitzgerald	St. John 33	43	Feb. 14, 1892	13	10	18 Jan. 12,	Heart Disease	"	Feb. 17, "	Widow
James Foley	Williams 19	45	Nov. 16, 1891	4	1	26 Jan. 17,	Pneumonia	"	Feb. 17, "	Mother
T. D. Loneragan, M.D.	Canton 67	34	Jan. 26, 1888	7	11	17 Jan. 13,	Spinal Paralysis	"	Feb. 17, "	"
Robert McGrath	St. Lawrence 61	41	Feb. 4, 1895	1	11	13 Jan. 17,	Pneumonia	"	Feb. 17, "	"
J. S. O'Grady	Friendship 37	45	Mar. 25, 1881	14	9	25 Jan. 20,	Apoplexy	"	April 18, "	Mother
J. J. McGuane	Lafayette 14	38	Oct. 19, 1887	8	3	12 Feb. 1,	Typhoid Fever	"	Feb. 24, "	Widow
James Geary	St. Jarlath 75	35	June 13, 1889	6	7	19 Feb. 2,	Consumption	"	Feb. 24, "	"
P. J. Kelly	St. Joseph 11	47	Jan. 24, 1883	13	10	Feb. 4,	Heart Disease	"	April 17, "	"
T. McDonough, M.D.	Sarsfield 48	40	Nov. 6, 1883	12	2	28 Feb. 6,	Cirrhosis of Liver	"	Mar. 26, "	"
Mitchell Laundry	Griffin 66	45	June 19, 1894	1	7	17 Feb. 11,	Consumption	"	June 6, "	Widow and guardian
Peter Riley	Friendship 37	48	Mar. 25, 1881	14	10	16 Feb. 13,	Bright's Disease	"	Mar. 25, "	"
M. F. Kelly	St. John 23	32	Dec. 14, 1891	4	1	29 Feb. 6,	Consumption	"	April 9, "	Widow
Timothy Leary	Prospect 58	38	Sept. 19, 1886	9	4	17 Feb. 6,	Railroad Accident	"	May 22, "	Brother
Patrick Logan	Essex 16	29	Oct. 1, 1890	5	4	18 Feb. 19,	Pneumonia	"		

Paid April 18, 1896, \$250.00 Balance Due on P. Cunningham Case. Died Nov. 21, 1892.

ENDOWMENTS PAID—Continued 1896.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.			DATE OF DEATH.			CAUSE.	AMT.	DATE OF PAYMT.	TO WHOM PAID.
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days.							
Edward F. Neenan	Taunton 73	34 Mar.	12	1889	7	4	15	Aug.	7, 1896	\$1,000	Sept. 29, 1896	Mother
James F. Henderson	Benedict 39	43 Mar.	28	1884	12	4	14	Aug.	11, "	"	Sept. 29, "	Widow
Gustav Statnick	Holy Trinity 51	29 Jan.	12	1891	5	7	0	Aug.	12, "	"	Sept. 29, "	"
William H. Hawkes	St. Thomas 29	38 Aug.	14	1890	6	0	9	Aug.	23, "	"	Sept. 29, "	"
R. Buckley	St. Thomas 29	53 Oct.	23	1884	11	10	3	Aug.	26, "	"	Sept. 29, "	"
Patrick J. Dwyer	St. John 23	36 Sept.	10	1883	13	0	1	Sept.	11, "	"	Oct. 26, "	Guardian
Michael Doherty	Cheverus 6	35 Aug.	18	1889	7	1	5	Sept.	22, "	"	Oct. 5, "	Widow and guardian
James M. Conlon	St. Joseph 38	64 May	13	1881	15	4	14	Sept.	27, "	"	Nov. 11, "	Administrator
Anna Kennedy	St. Elizabeth 103	33 July	12	1894	2	3	2	Oct.	14, "	"	Nov. 10, "	Brother and sister
James Griffin	Hamilton 17	64 Sept.	16	1880	16	1	10	Oct.	26, "	"	Nov. 4, "	Children
Thomas F. Muldoon	St. Columbkille 65	39 Sept.	18	1888	8	1	13	Oct.	31, "	"	Nov. 3, "	Widow
William D. Munroe	St. Anne 47	29 April	15	1895	1	6	18	Nov.	3, "	"	Dec. 3, "	"
David Collins	Phil. Sheridan 71	36 Oct.	9	1888	8	1	0	Nov.	9, "	"	Nov. 19, "	"
George W. Loucraft	Harmony 92	26 Feb.	20	1893	3	8	21	Nov.	11, "	"	Nov. 17, "	"
James W. Miller	Griffin 66	39 Mar.	21	1893	3	7	21	Nov.	12, "	"	Nov. 17, "	"
Michael B. Mooney	Lafayette 14	48 June	8	1880	16	5	12	Nov.	20, "	"	Nov. 24, "	"
John F. Doyle	Williams 19	35 April	8	1891	2	7	15	Nov.	21, "	"	Dec. 3, "	"
Luke Kilbion	Sarsfield 48	59 Jan.	8	1884	12	10	14	Nov.	22, "	"	Dec. 3, "	"
Mrs. K. Kemmerer	St. Cecilia 105	36 Mar.	18	1895	1	8	11	Nov.	29, "	"	Dec. 3, "	Sister

REPRESENTATIVES to Eighteenth Annual Convention.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REP.
1	J. J. Lanigan	Cathedral	1	John M. Singler.
2	John D. Kelly .....	.....	.....	Michael Edmonds.
3	Charles H. Tighe .....	.....	.....	M. McBarron.
4	Andrew M. Lanigan .....	.....	.....	N. M. Williams.
5	Daniel Gallagher	Fenwick	3	P. J. O'Connell.
6	Jas. P. Cleary	St. Francis	4	Thomas Sproules.
7	Thomas F. Crosby .....	.....	.....	Michael J. O'Brien.
8	John E. Heslan .....	.....	.....	Thomas J. Finneran.
9	John Brant	Leo	5	W. F. O'Donnell.
10	James H. Donovan .....	.....	.....	George F. Lowe.
11	Thomas F. Doherty .....	.....	.....	John Gallagher
12	D. T. McCallion .....	.....	.....	.....
13	Charles H. Smith	Cheverus	6	Dominick J. Harkins.
14	Owen A. Galvin .....	.....	.....	John Mahan.
15	William T. Rich .....	.....	.....	Andrew Golding.
16	Jere J. Mahoney.	St. Patrick.	7	Geo. T. Fair.
17	John P. Dore	Sherwood	8	Jere. O'Callahan.
18	Alfred J. Lill .....	.....	.....	R. Farrenkopf.
19	Hugh Montague .....	.....	.....	Daniel F. Sullivan.
20	Michael Mooney .....	.....	.....	Charles E. Colbert.
21	Charles E. Stumcke	Columbus	9	Richard D. Cleary.
22	Paul J. McMahon	Iona	10	John J. McCormick.
23	Thomas Tracy .....	.....	.....	John D. Walsh.
24	Thos. F. Powell .....	.....	.....	Edmund J. Flavin.
25	Michael C. Desmond .....	.....	.....	.....
26	John Long	St. Joseph	11	Daniel A. Cronin.
27	John J. Boyle .....	.....	.....	Patrick M. Keating.
28	Patrick O'Laughlin .....	.....	.....	Dennis Mulcahy.
29	James B. Quinn	Fulton	12	James Finnegan.
30	John Feeney	Fitzpatrick	13	Charles J. Jordan.
31	Antonio Thompson .....	.....	.....	Jos. H. McIntire.
32	C. A. Ahearne, M. D	Lafayette	14	John Hayes.
33	Bartholomew Whalen .....	.....	.....	Timothy Donovan.
34	John Driscoll .....	.....	.....	Michael J. Malone.
35	Patrick Donovan	SS. Peter & Paul	15	John S. McGann.
36	Martin Folan .....	.....	.....	Thomas Desmond.
37	John H. Watson	Essex	16	John B. Harding.
38	James J. Murphy .....	.....	.....	Daniel J. O'Brien.
39	Chas. D. McGlue .....	.....	.....	John B. Tivnan.
40	John Hurley	Hamilton	17	John A. Finnegan.
41	L. J. Lyons .....	.....	.....	P. E. Neagle.
42	S. J. Cochran .....	.....	.....	James A. McGee.
43	John J. Curran	St. Peter	18	Edward F. Kirby.
44	Jas. H. Dixon .....	.....	.....	John H. Donovan.
45	Thomas F. Crowne .....	.....	.....	E. F. Chamberlin.
46	John F. Brooks .....	.....	.....	Thomas J. Lane.
47	Jas. Douglass	Williams	19	F. N. Kievenaar.
48	Frank S. Maloney .....	.....	.....	M. J. Kelley.
49	Garrett H. Keefe	Mt. Pleasant	20	Edward A. Dever.
50	Michael W. Kelly .....	.....	.....	Harry C. Byrne.
51	Wm. E. Shay .....	.....	.....	L. T. Plunkett.
52	Patrick H. Shea	St. Alphonsus	21	Cornelius McCarthy.
53	R. J. Sullivan	St. John	23	J. E. Cotter.
54	Thomas Mulcahy .....	.....	.....	Chas. F. Morrison.
55	John Brady .....	.....	.....	John Culnane.
56	Patrick F. Burke	St. Gregory	24	Stephen A. Meagher.
57	Michael Dunican .....	.....	.....	Wm. A. Chamberlain.
58	John Vogel	St. Francis	25	J. L. Fennessy.
59	Michael J. Daley .....	.....	.....	John Cole.
60	W. P. Hughes .....	.....	.....	M. F. O'Brien.
61	Thos. P. Murray	St. Raphael	26	Chas. J. Hurley.
62	B. J. McCaffrey .....	.....	.....	Chas H. Riley.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REP.
63	Stephen Murphy.....	Erin	28	James J. Conway.
64	Jere. Mara.....	.....	.....	C. J. Lynch.
65	Daniel Connolly..	St. Thomas	29	Thomas J. O'Rourke.
66	Dennis E. Murphy .....	.....	.....	Fred. L. Smith.
67	Patrick McCarthy .....	.....	.....	Timothy F. Roach.
68	John E. Saxton.....	.....	.....	James P. Conly.
69	John Geary.....	Bass River.....	30	William Gorman.
70	Edward E. Lynch....	Qualey	32	John Maguire.
71	James Dolan.....	.....	.....	John Bowler
72	Bernard J. Brogan....	St. John.....	33	Timothy J. Quinn.
73	Joseph J. Kelly .....	.....	.....	Thomas Cawley.
74	J. J. McLaughlin....	Americus	34	John J. King.
75	John J. Griffin.....	.....	.....	John W. Brown.
76	John P. J. Ward....	Sheil	35	Richard F. Field.
77	T. J. Good.....	Friendship.....	37	Thomas H. Duggan.
78	John P. Ego.....	St. Joseph.....	38	John C. Fox.
79	J. D. Couch, M. D....	Benedict.....	39	James J. Muldoon.
80	John B. Wren.....	St. Mary.....	43	William W. Hurley.
81	M. J. Duane.....	St. Bernard.....	44	B. D. Farrell.
82	James Flynn.....	Unity	45	Edward Brown.
83	Francis M. McCarthy.	St. Augustine....	46	John Doolin.
84	John F. Riley	St. Anne.....	47	F. J. Duguo
85	William J. Crowley...	.....	.....	Charles O'Brien.
86	T. P. Bolger.....	.....	.....	William F. Moore.
87	Patrick F. Grady....	Sarsfield	48	Thomas C. Kelly.
88	Patrick Ryan.....	.....	.....	James H. Carley.
89	James T. Riley.....	Constantine.....	49	James A. Berrill.
90	William J. Goslin....	.....	.....	William T. Maloney.
91	George Wirth.....	Holy Trinity.....	51	Carl Farrenkopf.
92	Martin Hazenfuss....	.....	.....	Joseph Mathis.
93	F. Schwaab.....	.....	.....	F. Schwendemann.
94	John E. Wagner.....	.....	.....	John M. Seiberlich.
95	John J. Corbett.....	Highland	52	Hugh H. Collins.
96	William J. McCarthy.	Emerald	53	James J. McCann.
97	John J. Sweeney.....	.....	.....	David J. Horrigan.
98	John L. McManus....	.....	.....	James B. Carbrey.
99	John F. Carbrey.....	.....	.....	Richard Dowling.
100	Jere. G. Fennessey...	St. James.....	54	John J. Desmond.
101	Joseph E. Hayes.....	.....	.....	James F. Gleason.
102	E. N. Clancy.....	Charles River.....	55	Thomas F. Gallagher.
103	E. J. Burke.....	.....	.....	Michael E. Conroy.
104	Edward Doodo.....	Carroll	57	John H. Cronin.
105	William Rooney.....	.....	.....	John D. Fallon.
106	James L. Hannify....	Prospect.....	58	William F. Rooney.
107	James H. Fitzgerald..	Worcester.....	59	Timothy H. Murphy.
108	Owen F. Burns.....	.....	.....	James W. Doon.
109	John F. Tierney.....	.....	.....	Patrick J. Quinn.
110	Daniel J. Gallagher..	Middlesex.....	60	Patrick A. Mulligan.
111	James Cannon .....	.....	.....	Peter R. Mullen.
112	Michael J. Kelly.....	St. Lawrence.....	61	John Cook.
113	Michael Driscoll.....	.....	.....	James Maloney.
114	James Black.....	.....	.....	Francis Muldowney.
115	Michael J. O'Day....	.....	.....	Patrick Johnson
116	John E. Cuff.....	St. Catherine....	62	John F. Kiley.
117	Charles P. Dunn.....	.....	.....	Thomas E. Norton
118	Geo. H. Clark, M. D..	Shields	63	Lawrence A. O'Neil.
119	David W. Hill.....	Gallagher.....	64	John T. Lovett.
120	William P. Hayes.....	.....	.....	John J. Toomey.
121	John J. Leonard.....	.....	.....	Patrick J. Murray.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT	No.	PROXY REP.
122	Robert J. Naghten...	St. Columbkille...	65	Geo. F. Mitchell.
123	William J. VanEtten.	.....	.....	Jos. H. Murphy.
124	M. F. Conroy.....	Griffin.....	66	Dennis F. O'Sullivan.
125	James B. McKinnon...	.....	.....	J. E. O'Donnell.
126	B. R. Doody.....	Canton.....	67	Matt. A. Skelton.
127	Owen F. Sullivan.....	.....	.....	John Dunn
128	John C. McCarthy....	St. Margaret.....	68	Lawrence J. Watson.
129	John S. Madden.....	Stoughton.....	69	John E. Tighe.
130	John E. Smith.....	.....	.....	John B. Buckley.
131	Daniel E. Lane.....	.....	.....	A. H. McDonald.
132	John Hogan.....	St. Michael.....	70	Thos. D. Heffren.
133	James F. Carens.....	Phil. Sheridan....	71	Hugh Hart.
134	Jere. Healey.....	.....	.....	John M. Holland.
135	Richard Dwyer.....	Merrimack.....	72	Daniel H. Maguire.
136	John T. Desmond....	.....	.....	David F. Roche.
137	Benjamin Morris....	Taunton.....	73	T. J. O'Neil.
138	George F. Brammer...	.....	.....	E. F. Flynn, M. D.
139	Wm. H. Gallagher...	.....	.....	Richard P. Coughlin.
140	William G. Grigor....	.....	.....	Jas. H. Cosgrove.
141	Timothy J. Cramer...	Hendricken.....	74	John E. Blake.
142	Timothy F. Lynes....	St. Jarlath.....	75	John A. Reardon.
143	John A. Avery.....	Quincy.....	76	John H. Dinegan.
144	Michael A. Hernan...	Mystic.....	77	Thomas J. Curtain.
145	John Crowley.....	.....	.....	Luke Coyne
146	John D. Mahoney....	St. Monica.....	78	Henry B. Lane.
147	John N. O'Brien....	John Boyle O'Reilly	79	Henry J. Perry.
148	John E. Tracey.....	Gen. Sherman....	80	Richard T. DeVine
149	Edmund Reardon....	St. Malachi.....	81	Francis Spain.
150	John P. Buckley....	Brockton.....	82	John Kent.
151	A. E. Mayo.....	.....	.....	Chas. M. Hickey.
152	P. J. Conroy, M. D...	John Henry Newman	83	A. J. Byrne.
153	F. F. Driscoll.....	.....	.....	Daniel McGonigle.
154	Richard T. Finnessy...	Danvers.....	84	David F. McCarthy.
155	Timothy J. Gallivan...	.....	.....	Wm. Spears.
156	John B. McCarthy....	Geo. Washington.	85	J. J. McGuigan, M.D.
157	P. J. Sullivan.....	.....	.....	James S. Barry.
158	E. W. Shanahan....	.....	.....	T. B. Reardon.
159	John J. Collins.....	Avon.....	86	P. E. McGonigle.
160	Thos. H. Smith.....	Robert Emmett...	87	Thos. F. Maguire.
161	Daniel Cooney.....	Enterprise.....	88	Thomas J. Murphy.
162	Daniel C. Donovan...	Union.....	89	J. J. O'Flynn.
163	Patrick Caplice.....	Rockland.....	90	Henry S. Healey.
164	Maurice E. Coughlin.	St. Vincent.....	91	W. H. Hamilton.
165	Michael H. Lyons....	Harmony.....	92	Wm. M. Duane.
166	Joseph Tondorf, Jr...	Germania.....	93	Christian Lambrecht.
167	Joseph P. Kees.....	.....	.....	Henry Wessling.
168	Timothy D. Foley....	Columbia.....	95	Patrick Manning.
169	Thos. F. McDonald...	Sacred Heart.....	96	Edward F. Doherty.
170	Peter B. Hart.....	St. Anthony.....	97	Owen G. Gormley.
171	E. B. Cain.....	Onota.....	98	E. H. Cullen.
172	Edward Callahan....	Mount Hope.....	99	J. F. Callahan.
173	Joseph A. Callahan...	McCafferty.....	100	Edward Canavan
174	Rev. M. J. Coyne....	Grevlock.....	101	.....
175	Mary L. Smith.....	St. Rose.....	102	Sarah A. Owens.
176	Mrs. C. L. McCann...	.....	.....	Mrs. M. Jordan.
177	Ellen V. Galligan...	St. Elizabeth.....	103	Mary Kervick.
178	Sarah E. Dowd.....	.....	.....	Mrs. C. J. Brammer.
179	Francis D. Quilty....	Springfield.....	104	C. J. Murphy.
180	John R. King.....	.....	.....	J. P. Coogan.
181	Mrs. Kath. Wirth....	St. Cecilia.....	105	Josephine E. Christien
182	Mary E. Fennessey...	St. Clare.....	106	Ellen M. Couch.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT	No.	PROXY REP.
183	Sarah J. M. Gilbride..	Notre Dame.....	107	Grace L. Tucker.
184	Mrs. Marg L. Fahey..	St. Agnes	108	Josephine G. Dunn.
185	Mary E. McCarthy...	St. Teresa.....	109	Julia A. Donovan.
186	Mrs. Helen J. Hallinan	St. Veronica.....	110	Mrs. Katie De Vine.
187	Annie E. Collins	St. Valerian.....	111	Catharine T. Leonard
188	Elizabeth M. O'Neil..	Isabella.....	112	Mrs. Julia A. O'Neil.
189	Patrick H. Troy	St. Jerome.....	113	William J. O'Brien.
190	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant..	Alma Mater.....	114	Mrs. Isabella Splaine.
191	Mary Spence.....	Joan of Arc	115	Sarah McCaffrey.
192	Catharine Fitzgerald..	Martha Wash'ton.	116	Sarah Donovan.
193	John F. Malloy.....	St. Bridget.....	117	Jos. W. Zimmerman
194	Mary A. Winteroll...	St. Othilia.....	118	Monika Schroth.
195	Leopold F. Scroth...	St. Boniface.....	119	Joseph Upheil.
196	John E. Dwyer, M. D.	University.....	120	Edward J. Cooney.
197	Katie Flynn.....	St. Beatrice	121	Annie J. Devine.
198	Matt. Branagan.....	St. Matthew	122	B. Carroll.
199	Mrs. Ellen A. Powers	St. Ursula.....	123	Katherine A. Fagan.
200	Mrs. Annie M. Kenny	St. Loretta	124	Mrs. Eliz Bradley.
201	Edward Gramer.....	St. Aloysius.....	125	Conrad Hampe.
202	J. J. O'Hare.....	Bunker Hill.....	126	Cornelius J. Dempsey.
203	John F. O'Brien, M. D.	.....	.....	John J. Lynch.
204	Joseph Kern	St. Paul.....	127	Joseph Helmer.
205	Mary C. Whalen.....	Abraham Lincoln.	128	Margaret F. Tracey.
206	Wm. J. Lynch.....	Bay State.....	129	T. J. Ball, M. D.
207	Mary E. Gallivan....	Annunciation.....	130	Mrs. J. Gaffney.
208	John T. Mahoney....	St. Stephen.....	131	John M. Kane.
209	M. J. Mahoney.....	.....	.....	Charles J. Lavis.
210	Nicholas Friermuth...	St. Nicholas.....	132	Robert Riedel.
211	Anton Zoegelgele.....	Windhorst.....	133	.....
212	Chas. E. Mongan, M. D.	Hugh O'Brien....	134	James A. Owens.
213	Catharine Donigan...	St. Genevieve.....	135	Mary E. Welch.
214	Mrs. Delia Lalor.....	Fr. Conway.....	136	Mrs. Susan Roche.
215	Eva White	Commonwealth....	137	.....
216	Mary J. Dolan.....	St. Josephine.....	138	Mrs. J. Curran.
217	Annie Campbell	Fr. Denvir.....	139	Mrs. M. A. Hennessy.
218	Minnie Meagher.....	Angelus.....	140	Ellen Kenney.
219	Etta Welch.....	St. Gertrude.....	141	.....
220	M. Dinneen	Lepanto	142	.....

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

COTILLION HALL, BOSTON,

Wednesday, April 28, 1897.

The Convention was called to order at 10.30, A. M., by High Chief Ranger Stephen Murphy, and was opened in due form.

The High Chief Ranger appointed Proxy Louis Vincent of St. Michael Court No. 70, High Inside Sentinel, in the absence of High Inside Sentinel John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64.

High Court Chaplain Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell opened the proceedings with prayer.

The call for Convention was then read by High Secretary-Treasurer James J. McLaughlin.

The High Chief Ranger appointed the following:—

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

Charles F. Morrison . .	St. John Court No. 23.
John T. Mahoney . .	St. Stephen Court No. 131.
Leopold Schroth . .	St. Boniface Court No. 119.
Mrs. Etta Welch . .	St. Gertrude Court No. 141.
Jeremiah Mara	Erin Court No. 28.
Edward Doody	Carroll Court No. 57.
James P. Cleary . .	St. Francis Court No. 4.

During the absence of the Committee on Credentials the High Chief Ranger introduced the Reverend Chaplain, who delivered a lengthy address on the work of the Order, speaking highly of the good done in the past and commending its purpose.

He advised the representatives to study well the interests that had been placed in their keeping and to guard against any attempt to swerve them from the straight path that honor and duty pointed out to them. So far in their history the Church looked with favor upon their efforts, although not strictly a Church Organization, yet composed of the faithful children of our Holy Church. Its efforts to do the good work laid down by the laws of the Organization would merit and receive encouragement by the spiritual advisers of the faithful; greater endorsement could not be expected and should not be looked for. The Organization being secular and governed by them, being entirely a business institution, it behooves all to study closely the best and surest methods and modes of conducting it, to the end that the best and greatest beneficial results may be secured to all. Let there be united action on the part of all, regardless of preferences, to place the government in strong, reliable hands, men in whom rests the confidence of the members and who will be unerringly true to the interests of those who place their trust in them. Following out this course of action will strengthen the Order and build it up in a substantial and durable manner, that it will be an honor to its builders and its members, and will merit the support and blessings of the people of our faith. The esteemed Chaplain was frequently applauded.

The Committee on Credentials through their chairman Bro. Charles Morrison of St. John Court No. 23, reported present 173 Representatives and 33 Proxy Representatives, total number being 206.

High Chief Rauger then read the following address and report of the work of the Order and High Standing Committee for the year ending April 27, 1897.

Address of High Chief Ranger

STEPHEN MURPHY.

*Representatives to Annual Convention of the High Court of
the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.*

Today we are assembled in Annual Convention to hear the report of our officers, who will reveal to you its condition, and tell you of its progress during the past year, one of the most prosperous since its inception.

The rapid increase of membership during the past year, is indeed gratifying, as indicating that our Order has the confidence of our people and will continue to receive their generous support.

During the past year the High Standing Committee have held sixty-three meetings, a quorum always being present, and the business of the Order has been transacted with promptness and despatch ; one of our main objects being to settle our death claims immediately upon proper presentation of the necessary proofs or papers, settlement being made in a large majority of cases within one week after our receiving notification.

During the past year we have had eighty-three deaths.

Suspended during the past year, one hundred and twenty-seven members.

Court Loyola No. 94, surrendered its charter and went out of existence, its members going into other Courts.

Applications for membership to the Order during the past year, numbered two thousand and forty-three.

Of these, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six were approved and one hundred and fifty-nine rejected.

Since the last Convention thirteen new Courts have been chartered and instituted.

Annunciation, 130, Danvers,	33	Charter Memb.	May 15, '96
St. Stephen, 131, Boston,	16	" "	May 27, '96
St. Nicholas, 132, Plymouth,	18	" "	May 31, '96
Windhorst, 133, N. Bedford,	24	" "	Aug. 23, '96
Hugh O'Brien, 134, Somerville,	17	" "	Sept. 23, '96
St. Genevieve, 135, Brighton,	35	" "	Nov. 5, '96
Fr. Conway, 136, Salem,	39	" "	Nov. 12, '96
Commonwealth, 137, Canton,	31	" "	Dec. 10, '96
St. Josephine, 138, Dorchester,	20	" "	Jan. 29, '97
Fr. Denvir, 139, Beverly,	27	" "	Feb. 24, '97
Angelus, 140, Milton,	16	" "	Mar. 1, '97
St. Gertrude, 141, Charlestown,	27	" "	Mar. 21, '97
Lepanto, 142, Malden,	18	" "	Apr. 18, '97

Making thirteen new Courts with a charter membership of three hundred and twenty.

OUR MEDICAL STAFF.

We have attached to our Order a superb body of Physicians numbering eighty-eight, twenty having been added during the past year. The quality of their work is best demonstrated by its results. Our Order according to its Annual Report has a lower mortality rate than any Fraternal Insurance Organization in the State.

On this Board to a great extent, the welfare and prosperity of our Organization depends. We have also as part of our Medical Staff, three lady physicians, each of whom has already proved to be possessed of superior qualifications.

OUR DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

During the past year we have added to our staff of Deputies, so that now we have the assistance of an admirable body of one hundred and fifty-eight; one for each Court and eighteen at large.

I am pleased to state that with very few exceptions, their work has been very satisfactory, and their duties very creditably performed, the result attained being a more perfect uniformity of proceedure.

For the first time, this year, we have appointed in all cases where possible, a lady Deputy in charge of lady Courts. This has been found very agreeable, and will without doubt be continued hereafter.

NEW RITUAL.

During the past year, your Committee has given considerable time to the consideration of a new Ritual, or additions to the present form. They have gathered the various ideas from other Courts, and after weighing the matter carefully, have decided to present for your consideration a complete form at an early date.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

One of the most important and far-reaching amendments presented is the one suggesting the arrangement of three classes, viz :

One for Five Hundred Dollars, one for One Thousand Dollars, one for Two Thousand Dollars. This is, to my mind a new departure and should be very carefully considered before adoption : it has its advantages as well as its disadvantages.

In conclusion, let me take advantage of this opportunity to extend my heartfelt thanks to my Brother Officers, for their assistance, and also to all other members of the Order, for their co-operation in making this year one long to be remembered in the annals of the Order, as one of the most active and flourishing.

Let the great good we have done be an incentive for more energetic work in the future. Let us be true to ourselves and we will be true to each other : then our Order will shine and with the assistance of a good God, may our grand Order grow and become a crowning glory to our Race and to our Faith. Let the Catholic of Massachusetts point with pride to the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

STEPHEN MURPHY,

High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Owen A. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, moved that the report and address be referred to a Committee consisting of High Vice-Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty, High Medical Examiner Joseph D. Couch, M. D., and High Inside Sentinel John J. Leonard.

Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, objected to the reference.

Bro. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, objected to the reference and took exceptions to Bro. Galvin's nominating the Committee at the same time with his motion to appoint, and thought it should be in conjunction with the Finance Committee.

Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, accepted Bro. O'Loughlin's suggestion and added the Finance Committee to his motion.

Col. Doherty of Leo Court No. 5, said that the Sub-Committee had charge of the matter contained in the report and address, and would report their work to the Convention.

Bro. J. G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, moved that Bro. Galvin's motion be laid on the table, which motion was carried.

Bro. Fennessey then moved that the High Vice-Chief Ranger be requested to read his report, which motion was put and carried, and Bro. Doherty took the platform and made his report, after which it was placed on file.

The High Chief Ranger then appointed the following Committees:

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

John P. J. Ward	Sheil Court No. 35.
John F. Brooks	St. Peter Court No. 18.
John J. Boyle	St. Joseph Court No. 11.
Charles E. Stumcke	Columbus Court No. 9.
James Black	St. Lawrence Court No. 61.
Anton Zoeggele	Windhorst Court No. 133.
Daniel E. Lane	Stoughton Court No. 69.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

Patrick H. Shea	St. Alphonsus Court No. 21.
James F. Carens	Phil. Sheridan Court No. 71.
John Vogel	St. Francis Court No. 25.
Thomas F. Crosby	St. Francis Court No. 4.
Daniel H. Maguire	Merrimack Court No. 72.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Jeremiah Healy . . .	Phil. Sheridan Court No. 71.
Patrick McCarthy . . .	St. Thomas Court No. 29.
John N. O'Brien John Boyle O'Reilly	Court No. 79.
James Murphy	Essex Court No. 16.
Daniel J. Cooney	Enterprise Court No. 88.
Richard Sullivan	St. John Court No. 23.
John B. Wren	St. Mary Court No. 43.
John Avery	Quincy Court No. 76.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

John Hurley	Hamilton Court No. 17.
John R. King	Springfield Court No. 104.
E. N. Glancy	Charles River Court No. 55.
Patrick F. Burke	St. Gregory Court No. 24.
B. R. Doody	Canton Court No. 67.
Hugh Montague	Sherwood Court No. 8.
Martin Hazenfuss	Holy Trinity Court No. 51.

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

Edward Doody	Carroll Court No. 57.
John J. Sweeney	Emerald Court No. 53.
Leopold Schroth	St. Boniface Court No. 119.
Charles H. Tighe	Cathedral Court No. 1.
Mrs. Delia Lalor	Father Conway Court No. 136.
Edward Callahan	Mt. Hope Court No. 99.

On motion of Bro. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, the report of the Committee on Finance was ordered and Chairman Daniel J. Gallagher of Middlesex Court No. 60 read the following report, which on motion was accepted.

To the Representatives of the Eighteenth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters :

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution the Finance Committee respectfully submit a report for the year ending December, 1896.

—RECEIPTS.—

Received for Mortuary Fund	\$94,378.47
Received for Reserve Fund	5,646.50
Received for General Fund	9,547.82
<hr/>	
Total receipts from all sources for 1896	\$109,572.79
Balance as shown by the books January 1, 1896.	
Mortuary Fund	\$497.17
Reserve Fund	178.00
General Fund	4,093.38
	<hr/>
	\$4,768.55
<hr/>	
Total receipts with balance for year	\$114,341.34

—EXPENDITURES.—

Paid out for Mortuary Fund	\$93,250.00
Paid out for Reserve Fund	789.50
Paid out for General Fund	11,988.05
<hr/>	
Total expenditures for all Funds	\$106,027.55
Balance on hand January 1, 1897.	
Mortuary Fund	\$1,625.64
Reserve Fund	5,035.00
General Fund	1,653.15
	<hr/>
	\$8,313.79
<hr/>	
Total expenditures with balance for year	\$114,341.34

We estimated the stock of supplies on hand and furnishings of headquarters, including desks and safes at \$1,500.

We find the books and accounts of the Order as kept by the High Secretary-Treasurer to be correct and we may here add, that the system of book-keeping inaugurated by Bro. McLaughlin is a great improvement upon the system, or the entire lack of system followed in the past; we are confident that in the future, with the few suggestions of your Committee and with the office experience gained during the year, that the business of our Organization will be conducted in the proper way, books will always balance and vouchers can always be produced for all receipts and payments.

These business methods will result in renewed confidence in our Order, which must surely tend to rapidly increase our membership.

The good example set by the High Court must greatly influence the Subordinate Courts to be more prompt and correct in the conduct of their affairs.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. GALLAGHER,
JOHN E. HESLAN,
JOHN BRANT,
JEREMIAH MARA,
JOHN HURLEY.

Finance Committee.

Recommendations of the above Committee will be found on page 55.

Bro. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, moved that the Convention adjourn till 2.30 P. M., for dinner, which motion was carried and the High Chief Ranger declared the Convention adjourned till 2.30, P. M.

SECOND SESSION.

The Convention was called to order by High Chief Ranger Murphy at 2.40, P. M.

Bro. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, presented the report of the Trustees which is here appended:

Trustees report from April, 1896, to April, 1897.

—RECEIPTS.—

Received from Jas. J. McLaughlin, H. S. T.	\$5,784.00
Received Interest on Real Estate Mortgages	1,040.22
Received from Interest on Balance in Bank	126.00

Total Receipts	\$6,950.22
Balance on hand and invested at last Report	23,667.94

Total Assets April 5, 1897 \$30,618.16

Assets are made up as follows:

Mort., Estate 40 and 42 Market St., Camb.	\$6,500.00	Ins.	\$7,500.00
" " 60 Sawyer Street, Boston	2,400.00	"	2,400.00
" " Leeds Street, Dorchester	3,500.00	"	4,000.00
" " Auburndale, Newton, Mass.	3,000.00	"	3,500.00
" " Auburndale, Newton, Mass.	3,000.00	"	3,500.00
" " 324 Saratoga St., E. Boston	5,000.00	"	5,000.00

Total Assets in First Mortgage	\$23,400.00	Ins.	\$25,900.00
On Deposit Franklin Savings Bank	1,255.78		
" Union Inst. for Savings	2,617.86		
" Beacon Trust Company	3,344.52		

Total \$30,618.16

DANIEL A. CRONIN,
JOSEPH TONDORF,
PETER A. SULLIVAN, *Trustees.*

The Finance Committee having examined and endorsed the books and accounts of the Board of Trustees, report as follows:

We find that the books, accounts and papers of the Trustees are kept in a neat, concise and correct manner. We consider the investments good, the insurance ample, and the interest rate for

these times good. We would recommend that the Trustees should close their books on December 31, 1897, and have their report made to January 1, 1898, and the First of January each succeeding year. We highly commend the work of the Trustees during the past year in the performance of a responsible duty, without a single charge to Expense Account and can truly say their work was a labor of love.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. GALLAGHER,

JOHN E. HESLAN,

JOHN BRANT,

JEREMIAH MARA,

JOHN HURLEY.

Finance Committee.

Bro. D. A. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, moved and his motion was seconded, that in view of the fact that many of the Representatives who lived out of town desired to return on an early train, that the election of officers take place at 4 o'clock, P. M.

After some discussion the motion was put and carried and election of officers was assigned for 4, P. M.

Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, as chairman of the Committee on Constitution submitted their report.

It was on motion voted to take up the report by sections.

Bro. Shea read the first amendment as follows:

AMENDMENT NO. 1.

Amend Article III, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, after the word "Secretary" in the third line, the word "High" be added. The section if amended to read as follows: Article III, Section 1. "The officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, High Vice-Chief Ranger, High Secretary, High Treasurer, High Senior Conductor, High Junior Conductor, High Inside Sentinel, High Outside Sentinel, High Chaplain and High Medical Examiner."

The Committee voted LEAVE TO WITHDRAW and Bro. Shea moved the adoption of the Committee's report.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, moved, which motion was seconded that the Article be adopted as amended.

Bro. Crosby of St. Francis Court No. 4, supported the motion of Bro. Ward.

Bro. Cooney of Enterprise No. 88, suggested that it would be of great advantage to have the office divided.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, moved that the vote when taken, be taken by a roll call of the Courts, which motion was carried.

On motion the High Secretary-Treasurer called the roll and the motion of Bro. Ward was lost, the vote being 98 yeas, 109 nays.

The report of the Committee was accepted.

Bro. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, moved to proceed to election of officers, 4, P. M. having been reached, which motion was carried.

The High Chief Ranger announced that nominations for High Chief Ranger were in order.

Bro. Mulcahy of St. John Court No. 23, moved that the nomination speeches be limited to five minutes, and the motion prevailed.

Bro. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, arose and in a pretty and forcible speech placed in nomination for the office of High Chief Ranger the present incumbent, Bro. Stephen Murphy of Erin Court No. 28.

Bro. D. J. Gallagher of Middlesex Court No. 60, seconded the nomination of Bro. Murphy.

Bro. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, presented in a speech forcible and spirited the name of Wm. E. Shay of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20, for High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Tondorf of Germania Court No. 93, seconded the nomination of Bro. Shay.

Bro. J. G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, also seconded the nomination of Bro. Shay.

The High Chief Ranger on motion appointed a Committee of five to collect and count ballots.

The High Secretary-Treasurer was ordered by vote to call the roll by Courts. When the call was concluded the Committee assorted and counted the ballots and reported as follows :

Whole number of votes cast 208. Necessary for a choice 105.

Wm E. Shay Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 - 163

Stephen Murphy of Erin Court No. 28 - 45

High Chief Ranger Murphy declared Wm. E. Shay of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 4 elected High Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

Nominations were ordered for High Vice-Chief Ranger and Bro. Joseph J. Kelley of St. John Court No. 33, placed in nomination for the office of High Vice-Chief Ranger, Thomas F. Doherty of Leo Court No. 5.

There being no other candidate the High Secretary-Treasurer was ordered by vote of the Convention to cast one ballot for Bro. T. F. Doherty which duty he performed and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Doherty unanimously elected for the office of High Vice-Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

Nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer were then ordered and High Vice-Chief Ranger Bro. Doherty nominated the present incumbent Bro. James J. McLaughlin for the office of High Secretary-Treasurer, which was seconded by Bro. Patrick H. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21.

Bro. Daniel H. Maguire of Merrimack Court No. 72, presented the name of John H. Watson of Essex Court No. 16, for the same office.

A motion was made that the voting be by roll call of the Courts, which motion was carried.

High Chief Ranger appointed a Committee of five to sort and count ballots, who performed that duty and reported as follows :

Whole number of votes cast 202. Necessary for a choice 102.

John H. Watson of Essex Court No. 16 - 50

Jas. J. McLaughlin of Americus Court No. 34 152

High Chief Ranger declared James J. McLaughlin of Americus Court No. 34, elected as High Secretary-Treasurer for the ensuing term.

Bro. Watson of Essex Court No. 16, moved that the election of Bro. McLaughlin be made unanimous.

Motion was put and carried.

Bro. B. R. Doody of Canton Court No. 67, nominated Bro. Daniel E. Lane of Stoughton Court No. 69, for the office of High Senior Conductor and there being no other candidate the High Secretary-Treasurer was by vote of the Convention instructed to cast one ballot for Bro. Lane, which duty he performed and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Daniel E. Lane of Stoughton Court No. 69, elected High Senior Conductor for the ensuing year.

Bro. J. P. J. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, nominated Bro. Benjamin Morris of Taunton Court No. 73, for the office of High Junior Conductor and there being no other candidate it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Bro. Morris and the acting High Chief Ranger Bro. Doherty declared Bro. Morris elected High Junior Conductor for the ensuing term.

Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, nominated Bro. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64 for the office of High Inside Sentinel. No other nominations being made the Convention by vote ordered the High Secretary-Treasurer to cast one ballot for Bro. Leonard for High Inside Sentinel, which duty he performed.

The acting High Chief Ranger Bro. Doherty declared Bro. Leonard elected to the office of High Inside Sentinel for the ensuing year.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, nominated Bro. Jos. J. Kelley of St. John Court No. 33, for the office of High Outside Sentinel and the High Secretary-Treasurer was ordered to cast one ballot by vote of the Convention for Bro. J. J. Kelley, there being no other candidate for the office of High Outside Sentinel, which order he obeyed and the acting High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Joseph J. Kelley of St. John Court No. 33, elected High Outside Sentinel for the ensuing term.

Bro. Owen A. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, nominated Dr. Joseph D. Couch of Benedict Court No. 39 for the office of High Medical Examiner.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, seconded the nomination of Dr. Couch.

Bro. Hayes of Lafayette Court No. 14, nominated Dr. C. A. Ahearne of Lafayette Court No. 14 for the same position and his nomination was seconded by Bro. Watson of Essex Court No. 16.

Sister Margaret McCann of St. Rose Court No. 102, also seconded the nomination of Dr. Joseph D. Couch for the position.

A Committee was appointed to sort and count ballots.

The roll call of Courts was ordered after which the Committee to count ballots reported as follows :

Whole number of votes cast 175. Necessary for a choice 88.

C. A. Ahearne, M. D.	-	-	-	-	74
J. D. Couch, M. D.	-	-	-	-	98
Scattering	-	-	-	-	3

Acting High Chief Ranger Doherty declared Bro. Joseph D. Couch, M. D., elected to the office of High Medical Examiner for the ensuing term.

Bro. Maloney of Williams Court No. 19, moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer be authorized to cast one ballot for the Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell for the office of High Court Chaplain.

Motion was unanimously carried.

Acting High Chief Ranger Doherty declared Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell of Williams Court No. 19 elected High Court Chaplain for the ensuing term.

Bro. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, nominated for Trustee, Bro. Peter A. Sullivan, the present incumbent, and the High Secretary-Treasurer was ordered to cast one ballot for Bro. Sullivan, which duty he performed and the acting High Chief Ranger declared him elected for the term of three years as Trustee of the Reserve Fund.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, moved at the request of High Secretary-Treasurer McLaughlin that the High Standing Committee be requested to retain Sister Mary A. Callahan in her present position and the motion was carried.

A recess was then voted till 7.30, for supper.

EVENING SESSION.

High Vice-Chief Ranger Doherty called to order at 7.30, P. M. and consideration of the report of the Committee on Constitution was taken up.

Bro. Shea of No. 21, Chairman of the Committee, said that the defeat of Amendment No. 1 (see page 45) also defeated Amendments Nos. 2 and 3, they being connected and related to No. 1. He therefore would pass on to Amendment No. 4, and he moved its acceptance and adoption as reported by the Committee which motion was carried.

AMENDMENT No. 2.

Amend Article V, Section 4, High Court Constitution. After the word "Committee" in the third line, add the following: "and immediately deliver the same to the High Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor; he shall be the custodian of the supplies, etc." After the end of the section, add the following: "In payment for his services he shall receive such salary as may be voted by the High Court in Annual Session. For the faithful discharge of his duties he shall before he is installed in office, give a good and sufficient bond in the sum of —?" The Committee voted **LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.**

AMENDMENT No. 3.

Amend Article V, Section 5, High Court Constitution, by adding at end of present Section, the following: "In payment for his services he shall receive such salary as may be voted by the High Court in Annual Session. For the faithful discharge and performance of his duties he shall before he is installed in office give a good and sufficient bond in the sum of — thousand dollars, which bond must be approved by and be deposited with the Trustees of the High Court, but the bond may be increased by action of the High Standing Committee when in session, or by the High Chief Ranger during a recess, whenever said Committee or High Chief Ranger as aforesaid is satisfied that this sum is not sufficient to cover the amount that may accumulate in the hands of the High Treasurer." The Committee voted **LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.**

AMENDMENT No. 4.

Amend Article XVI, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out the word "fifty" in the third line, and inserting "twenty-five" so as to read: "Applications for Benefit Certificates as provided by the High Standing Committee, accompanied by the sum of twenty-five cents, shall be made to the Recording Secretary of the Court, who will forward the same to the High Secretary-Treasurer." The Committee voted to ADOPT.

Accepted and adopted.

AMENDMENT No. 5.

Amend Article XI, Section 1, High Court Constitution, by striking out "fourth Wednesday" and insert "19th" so as to read: "The Annual Sessions of the High Court shall be held on the 19th day of April, and be opened at 9.30 o'clock, A. M., and if the 19th falls on Sunday, the session shall open the Monday following." The Committee voted to ADOPT.

The report of the Committee "to adopt" after considerable discussion the claim being made that we could not legally transact business on a holiday. On a vote being taken the report was rejected and the Amendment LOST.

AMENDMENT No. 6.

Amend Article V, Section 5, High Court Constitution, by adding after "bond in the sum of Eight Thousand Dollars, secured in a Security and Surety Co. the expense to be paid by the Order."

Amended by making the bond read "Fifteen Thousand Dollars" and it was then by vote ACCEPTED and ADOPTED.

AMENDMENT No. 7.

Amend Article VIII, Section 3, High Court Constitution, "Reserve Fund. An assessment of" strike out "fifty" and insert "twenty-five" cents shall be levied on all members in good standing on the first day of October in each year. Said assessment to be known as the Reserve Fund Assessment and each new member admitted after said date shall be assessed fifty cents for said fund." The Committee voted to ADOPT.

After considerable discussion the recommendation of the Committee to adopt was rejected and the Amendment was DEFEATED.

AMENDMENT No. 8.

Amend Article XV, High Court Constitution. After "Five Thousand Dollars" in last line add, "secured in a Fidelity Deposit Co., the expense of the same to be paid by the Order."

Amended by making it a "Security and Surety Co." when by vote the report of the Committee to adopt was accepted and the Amendment ADOPTED.

AMENDMENT No. 9.

Amend Application by adding in fourth line after the word "Application," "after the payment of my funeral expenses." The Committee voted LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

The report of the Committee "leave to withdraw" was accepted.

AMENDMENT No. 10.

Amend Article V, Subordinate Court Constitution, so that the fifth line will read "of \$500, \$1,000 and \$2,000, to be classed as Class A, Class B, Class C.

Grade to read as follows :

"Class A.	18 to 25 years of age	-	-	\$.45
	25 to 30 "	"	-	.55
	30 to 35 "	"	-	.65
	35 to 40 "	"	-	.75
	40 to 45 "	"	-	.85
	45 to 50 "	"	-	1.00

Class B, as at present : \$.90, 1.00, 1.10, 1.20, 1 30 and 1.50.

Class C.	18 to 25 years of age	-	-	\$1.80
	25 to 30 "	"	-	2.00
	30 to 35 "	"	-	2.20
	35 to 40 "	"	-	2.40
	40 to 45 "	"	-	2.60
	45 to 50 "	"	-	3.00

All persons now members of the Order under 50 years of age shall be eligible to Class C, upon application, by submitting to a new examination on the Medical Blank of the Order, the same to receive the approval of the High Standing Committee, the expense of the examination to be borne by the applicant." The Committee voted INEXPEDIENT.

The report of the Committee "Inexpedient" was accepted and the Amendment DEFEATED.

AMENDMENT No. 11.

Amend Article III, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out the words "two dollars" and inserting the words "one dollar and fifty cents;" also strike out the words "one dollar and seventy-five cents" and insert the words "one dollar and twenty-five cents."

The Committee voted INEXPEDIENT.

The report of the Committee "Inexpedient" was accepted and the Amendment DEFEATED.

AMENDMENT No. 12.

Amend Article III, Section 1, High Court Constitution. Officers of the High Court. "The Officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, High Vice-Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer, High Senior Conductor, High Junior Conductor, High Inside Sentinel, High Outside Sentinel, High Medical Examiner, High Court Chaplain and one member from each County where one or more Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters are located." The Committee voted INEXPEDIENT.

The report of the Committee "Inexpedient" was accepted and the Amendment LOST.

AMENDMENT No. 13.

Amend Article V, Section 3, Subordinate Court Constitution, so that the article if amended will read: "A member suspended for non-payment of Assessment Call for endowment may be re-instated by the payment of arrears to the Financial Secretary within thirty days from date of suspension." Striking out all words following the words "Financial Secretary." Strike out "Section 4." The Committee voted to ADOPT.

Amendment by vote of the Convention was indefinitely POSTPONED.

AMENDMENT No. 14.

Amend Article VIII, Section 4 and 5, to read as follows: "That the bonds of the Financial Secretary and Treasurer of each Court be placed with some Fidelity and Deposit Company to be hereafter named, and the expense to be paid by each Court." The Committee voted INEXPEDIENT.

The report of the Committee "Inexpedient" was accepted and the Amendment DEFEATED.

AMENDMENT No. 15.

Amend that part of Decision 12, to read "yes" as to legal heirs "and in all cases the applicant must state in full who are his legal heirs." The Committee voted **INEXPEDIENT**.

The report of the Committee "Inexpedient" was accepted and the Amendment **DEFEATED**.

AMENDMENT No. 16.

Amend Article XVI, Subordinate Court Constitution, so as to read as follows: "Insurance Certificates shall be forwarded by the High Secretary-Treasurer on application of the Secretary of the Court, and the same to be charged to the General Fund, and hereafter Certificates be furnished to members at the time of the institution of the Court."

The Committee voted **LEAVE TO WITHDRAW**.

Report of the Committee "leave to withdraw" was accepted and the Amendment **DEFEATED**.

On motion of Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54 it was voted to proceed to installation of officers. Past High Chief Ranger J. G. Fennessey being requested by acting High Chief Ranger Doherty to perform the ceremony of installation, assumed the chair and appointed as High Conductors, Bro. Garrett H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 and T. B. Reardon of George Washington Court No. 85, who presented for installation the following gentlemen, who were respectively installed into their several positions in a most impressive manner.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

WILLIAM E. SHAY - - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

THOMAS F. DOHERTY - - - Leo Court No. 5

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN - - - Americus Court No. 34

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DANIEL E. LANE - - - Stoughton Court No. 69

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

BENJAMIN MORRIS - - - Taunton Court No. 73

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

JOSEPH J. KELLEY - - - - - St. John Court No. 33

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

JOSEPH D. COUCH, M. D. - - - - - Benedict Court No. 39

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. HUGH ROE O'DONNELL - - - - - Williams Court No. 19

Bro. Shay after being conducted into office returned his thanks to the Representatives for the great honor which they had conferred upon him and which he felt and appreciated, and he would endeavor to discharge the duties with fidelity and earnestness, with all the ability and devotion in his power and he prayed that all the members of the Order would aid and assist him in the work of fostering and building up in numbers, strength and usefulness the Organization they were all so proud of. With their aid and by their help he hoped that at the end of his term to merit their commendation and approval for the work performed during the year in the cause we love so well.

The recommendations of the Finance Committee were then taken up and Bro. Heslan of No. 4, as Chairman of the Committee, read them as follows :

1st. "That vouchers be made and required for all money paid out or received by the High Standing Committee and the same be kept for the use of the Finance Committee." ADOPTED.

2nd. "That the excess of \$24.00 paid to Miss Callahan during the year be allowed as extra compensation." ADOPTED.

3rd. "That the Finance Committee have power to employ an expert to audit under their supervision the Books of the High Court Officers, preference being given to a member of the Order at an expense not to exceed \$300." ADOPTED.

4th. "That the High Standing Committee be authorized to dispose of the safes in office and procure suitable fire-proof ones, sufficient for storing the papers and valuables of the Order." ADOPTED.

5th. "That the Books and accounts of the High Secretary-Treasurer and the Trustees of the Reserve Fund be closed on the 31st of December of each year, to the end of having uniformity throughout the Order in all our reports and accounts." ADOPTED.

6th. "That the Per Capita Assessment be levied at \$1.00 per member for the year 1897." ADOPTED.

In conclusion your Committee beg to state, that they consider their work has been thorough, that considerable time was devoted to their arduous duties, that in a word their only motive throughout their examination has been, in their best judgment, to do what was good for the whole Order, that with the advent of strict business methods, all distrust and controversy will disappear and peace and harmony prevail.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. GALLAGHER,
JOHN E. HESLAN,
JOHN BRANT,
JEREMIAH MARA,
JOHN HURLEY,

Finance Committee.

On motion of Bro. Fennessey of No. 54, the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer be the same as last year, and it was so voted.

On motion of Bro. Cronin it was voted the salary of Miss Callahan be placed at \$14.00 per week.

The High Chief Ranger called for nominations for Finance Committee and the following Brothers were elected for the ensuing term.

John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, J. P. J. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, P. F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24, B. R. Doody of Canton Court No. 67, J. J. Boyle of St. Joseph Court No. 11.

No further business being in order High Chief Ranger Shay at 10.05, closed the Eighteenth Annual Convention in due form and declared the same adjourned.

J. J. McLAUGHLIN,

High Secretary-Treasurer.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL, 1898.

- 1 S. A. CALLANAN, M.D., 82 Warren St. Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34
- 2 F. J. McQUEENEY, M.D., 33 West Dedham Street.
Fenwick 3, Cheverus 6, Constantine 49
- 3 C. H. WINN, M. D., 1043 Tremont Street, Rox.
St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131
- 4 E. F. O'SHEA, M. D., 49 Chelsea St., East Boston. . Leo 5, Alma Mater 114
- 5 W. J. GALLIVAN, M. D., 752 E. Broadway. . . St. Patrick 7, St. Aloysius 125
- 6 J. M. THOMPSON, M. D., 29 Hollis Street, Boston. . . . Sherwood 8, Sheil 35
- 7 T. M. SHAY, M.D., 88 Warren Street, Rox. . . Columbus 9, Holy Trinity 51
- 8 C. D. MCCARTHY, M. D., Malden. Iona 10
- 9 J. I. McLAUGHLIN, M. D., 32 Worcester St. . . St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13
- 10 C. A. A'HEARNE, M. D., Lynn. Lafayette 14
- 11 W. H. DEVINE, M. D., 599 Broadway. . SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54
- 12 FRANCIS E. HINES, M. D., Salem. Essex 16
- 13 FRANCIS P. SILVIA, M. D., 206 Main Street, Charlestown. . . Hamilton 17
- 14 ROBERT M. MERRICK, M. D., 671 Washington St., Dor. . . . St. Peter 18
- 15 JAMES F. FER Y, M. D., 22 Chelsea Street, East Boston. . . . Williams 19
- 16 T. J. MURPHY, M.D., 372 Dudley St., Rox., Mt. Pleasant 20, St Alphonsus 21
- 17 DANIEL J. HANLON, M. D., Hyde Park. . . . St. John 23, St. Agnes 108
- 18 ROBERT B. SCALES, M. D., 687 Washington Street, Dor. . . St. Gregory 24
- 19 JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN, M. D., Quincy. . . . St. Francis 25, Quincy 76
- 20 E. W. FINN, M. D., Dedham. St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127
- 21 FRANCIS H. BARNES, M. D., 1507 Washington Street.
Erin 28, Friendship 37, Highland 52
- 22 BENEDICT DONOVAN, M. D., Brockton. St. Thomas 29
- 23 T. J. HAYES, M.D., Beverly, Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139
- 24 WILLIAM H. KELLIHER, M. D., 6 Church Avenue, Woburn. . . . Qualey 32
- 25 L. J. COFFEY, M. D., 381 Cambridge St., E. Camb., St. John 33, Benedict 39
- 26 D. F. KINNEAR, M. D., Randolph. St. Mary 43
- 27 F. M. O'DONNELL, M. D., Newton. St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60
- 28 G. H. WATSON, M. D., Bridgewater. Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121
- 29 D. S. HARKINS, M. D., 36 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester. . . St. Augustine 46
- 30 PHILIP MOONEY, M. D., Gloucester. . . St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128
- 31 MICHAEL VANCE, M. D., North Attleborough. Sarsfield 48
- 32 JOHN SHANNAHAN, M. D., Peabody. Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109
- 33 M. J. KELLEY, M. D., Watertown. Charles River 55
- 34 J. P. BRODERICK, M. D., Jamaica Plain. Carroll 57
- 35 J. H. KELLEY, M. D., Worcester. Worcester 59, McCafferty 100
- 36 C. J. McCORMICK, M. D., Waltham. Prospect 58
- 37 J. P. MURPHY, M.D., 1607 Tremont St., also Brookline. . . St. Lawrence 61
- 38 D. HURLEY, M. D., Norwood. . . . St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87
- 39 G. H. CLARKE, M. D., Holyoke. Shields 63, Isabella 112
- 40 A. J. DUNNE, M. D., Springfield. Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111
- 41 HENRY S. ROWEN, M. D. Brighton. . St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135
- 42 J. C. GALLISON, M. D., Franklin. Griffin 66, St. Anthony 97
- 43 DANIEL P. SMITH, M. D., Canton. Canton 67, Commonwealth 137
- 44 MICHAEL GLENNON, M. D., Stoughton. Stoughton 69
- 45 FRANCIS J. WELLER, M. D., 580 Broadway, S. B. . . . St. Michael 70
- 46 OLIVER M. SHERIDAN, M. D., 336 Center St., Jamaica Plain. . Columbia 95

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Continued.

- 47 J. J. HEALY, M. D., Newburyport.....Phil. Sheridan 71
- 48 JOHN F. CROSTON, M. D., Haverhill.....Merrimack 72
- 49 DANIEL J. MEHIGAN, M. D., Taunton.....Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103
- 50 W. L. HARRIS, M. D., North Easton.....Hendricken 74
- 51 J. H. O'TOOLE, M. D., Amesbury.....St. Jarlath 75
- 52 J. B. MAHONEY, M. D., Medford.....Mystic 77
- 53 D. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. D., Lawrence.....St. Monica 78
- 54 E. F. CODY, M. D., New Bedford..John Boyle O'Reilly 79, St. Ursula 123
- 55 EDGAR D. HILL, M. D., Plymouth.
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132
- 56 CHARLES E. MONGAN, M. D., 18 Central Street, Somerville. St. Malachi 81
- 57 G. A. BOUCHER, M. D., Brockton.....Brockton 82, Avon 86
- 58 P. J. CONROY, M. D., Everett.....John Henry Newman 83
- 59 E. J. MAGEE, M. D., DanversDanvers 84, Annunciation 130
- 60 J. J. MCGUIGAN, M. D., West Lynn.
George Washington 85, Martha Washington 116
- 61 D. D. MURPHY, M. D., West Newbury.....Enterprise 88
- 62 F. J. HANLEY, M. D., Whitman.....Union 89
- 63 J. D. MCINTOSH, M. D., Rockland.....Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115
- 64 F. G. ATKINS, M. D., Holliston.....St. Vincent 91
- 65 A. L. SHIRLEY, M. D., East Bridgewater.....Harmony 92
- 66 J. D. WERNER, M. D. 2814 Washington St., Germania 93, St. Boniface 119
- 67 H. S. SWAN, M. D., Middleboro.....Sacred Heart 96
- 68 W. D. MERCER, M. D., Pittsfield.....Onota 98
- 69 J. F. FORD, M. D., Roslindale.....Mount Hope 99
- 70 THOMAS RILEY, M. D., Adams... ..Greylock 101
- 71 WILLIAM H. MCCARTHY, M. D., Brockton.....St. Rose 102
- 72 CHARLES F. J. KENNEDY, M. D., Springfield.....Springfield 104
- 73 LAURA A. C. HUGHES, M.D., 437 Boylston St., St. Cecilia 105, St. Othilia 118
- 74 HELEN I. DOHERTY, M. D., 1666 Washington Street, Boston.
St. Clare 106, Notre Dame 107, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144
- 75 JOHN T. SULLIVAN, M.D., 144 Massachusetts Ave. Boston, St. Jerome 113
- 76 C. H. BOODY, M. D., Wayland.....St. Bridget 117
- 77 J. E. DWYER, M.D., 5 Norfolk Street, Cambridgeport.
University 120, Hugh O'Brien 134
- 78 P. R. MANUEL, M. D., Natick.....St. Matthew 122
- 79 MARY V. O'CALLAGHAN, M. D., Worcester.....St. Loretta 124
- 80 JOHN F. O'BRIEN, M. D., 401 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown.
Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141
- 81 THOMAS J. BALL, M. D., 197 Chestnut Street Chelsea.....Bay State 129
- 82 EDWARD W. DEHN, M. D., New Bedford.....Windhorst 133
- 83 JACQUES P. ROULIER, M. D., Salem.....Father Conway 136
- 84 M. LOUISE GRAHAM, M. D., Adams Street., Field's Corner.
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140
- 85 JOHN C. MCCARTHY, M. D., Malden.....Lepanto 142

SPECIAL EXAMINERS FOR WOMEN.

- DR. LAURA A. C. HUGHES.....437 Boylston Street, Boston.
DR. HELEN I. DOHERTY.....1666 Washington Street, Boston.
DR. M. LOUISE GRAHAM.....Adams Street, Field's Corner, Dor.
DR. WILLIAM H. DEVINE.....599 Broadway, South Boston.
DR. F. J. MCQUEENEY.....33 West Dedham Street, Boston.
DR. CHARLES H. WINN.....1043 Tremont Street, Roxbury.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1896-'97.

No.	COURT.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
1	Cathedral.....	Joseph Tondorf, City Hall, Boston.....	Germania.....93
51	Holy Trinity.....		
3	Fenwick.....	William T. Rich, 25 Sharon Street, Boston...	Cheverus.....6
4	St. Francis, Roxbury...	Harry C. Byrne, 31 Sherman Street, Roxbury.	Mount Pleasant..20
5	Leo, East Boston.....	Daniel Gallagher, Revere.....	Fenwick.....3
6	Cheverus, Charlestown..	Frank S. Maloney, 23 Maverick St., E. Boston.	Williams.....19
7	St. Patrick, So. Boston ..	James J. Conway, 1 Atherton Place, Roxbury.	Erin.....28
8	Sherwood	Daniel A. Cronin, New Court House, Boston ..	St. Joseph.....11
9	Columbus.....	Charles H. Tighe, 28 Lawrence Avenue, Rox..	Cathedral..... 1
10	Iona, Malden.....	F. F. Driscoll, 161 Cottage Street, Everett.....	J. H. Newman ..33
11	St. Joseph, Boston.....	Joseph E. Hayes, 1 Garden Court, Roxbury...	St. James.....54
12	Fulton.....	Patrick A. Donovan, 32 Auckland Street, Dor.	SS. Peter & Paul.15
13	Fitzpatrick.....	Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Ave., Rox...	Mount Pleasant..20
14	Lafayette, Lynn.....	James F. Carbreys, Shillaber Street, Peabody..	Emerald.....53
15	SS. Peter and Paul.....	John Brant, 315 Paris Street, East Boston	Leo .....5
16	Essex, Salem	Timothy Donovan, 105 Adams Street, Lynn...	Lafayette..... 14
17	Hamilton, Charlestown..	Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury	Mount Pleasant..20
18	St. Peter, Dorchester..	Patrick F. Burke, Adams Street, Dorchester...	St. Gregory.....24
140	Angelus, Dorchester...		
19	Williams, East Boston ..	Andrew M. Lanigan, 2161 Dorchester Avenue	Cathedral.....1
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	Henry F. Purcell, 283 Pond Avenue, Brookline	Americus.....34
116	Mar. Washington, Lynn		
21	St. Alphonsus, Roxbury.	John Hagerty, 13 Northfield Street, Roxbury...	St. Francis, Rox..4
23	St. John, Hyde Park ..	John H. Cronin, 13 Weld Hill St., Jamaica Plain.	Carroll.....57
143	Our Lady of Lourdes ..		
24	St. Gregory, Milton.....	Thomas Desmond, Wheatland Avenue, Dor...	SS. Peter & Paul.15
25	St. Francis, W. Quincy..	Conrad Mischler, Braintree	Quincy.....76
26	St. Raphael, Dedham ...	Edward Callahan, Bellevue Avenue, Roslindale.	Mount Hope ....99
28	Erin	John B. Harding, 65 Essex Street, Salem	Essex .....16
136	Father Conway, Salem.		
29	St. Thomas, Brockton...	Geo. F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton..	Taunton.....73
30	Bass River, Beverly.....	J. J. Sweeney, Peabody.....	Emerald .....53
32	Qualey, Woburn	John Hurley, 28 Mt. Vernon St., Charlestown..	Hamilton .....17
33	St. John, E. Cambridge..	Louis H. Vincent, 766 E. Seventh St., So. B....	St. Michael.....70
34	Americus.....	Patrick H. Shea, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Rox..	St. Alphonsus ..21
35	Sheil	William J. Goslin, 5 Orange Street, Boston...	Constantine.....49
37	Friendship.....	John D. Kelly, 60 Melrose Street, Boston.....	Cathedral..... 1

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

No.	COURT.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
38	St. Joseph, Roxbury.....	D. F. Sullivan, 23 Tyler Street, Boston	Sherwood..... 8
39	Benedict, Somerville	J. T. Riley, 2 Pearl Street, Somerville	Constantine....49
43	St. Mary, Randolph	John Connery, Avon.....	Avon.....86
44	St. Bernard, W. Newton.	Edward N. Clancy, Watertown.....	Charles River...55
45	Unity, Bridgewater.....	Daniel Connelly, 33 Packard Street, Brockton..	St. Thomas....29
6	St. Augustine.....	Timothy D. Foley, 564 Washington St., Boston	Columbia.....95
47	St. Anne, Gloucester....	Jeremiah Healy, Newburyport	Phil. Sheridan..71
48	Sarsfield, N. Attleboro..	John E. Cuff, Norwood.....	St. Catherine....62
49	Constantine.....	Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 264 Bowen Street, S.B.	St. Patrick.....7
52	Highland, Roxbury	Timothy Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury ..	Friendship. ....37
53	Emerald, Peabody.....	D. J. O'Brien, 6 Curtis Street, Salem.....	Essex.....16
54	St. James.....	J. J. Muldoon, 24 Putman Street, Somerville ..	Benedict .....39
55	Charles River, Watertown	James Cannon, Newton.....	Middlesex 60
57	Carroll, Jamaica Plain...	John S. Madden, Stoughton.....	Stoughton .....69
58	Prospect, Waltham	E. J. Burke, Chapel Street, Watertown	Charles River...55
59	Worcester	Joseph A. Callahan, 10 Winter St., Worcester	McCafferty ....100
60	Middlesex, Newton.....	M. J. O'Day, 63 Washington Street, Brookline ..	St. Lawrence....61
61	St. Lawrence, Brookline.	David Magner, Hyde Park Ave., Jamaica Plain.	St. Francis, Rox..4
62	St. Catherine, Norwood..	T. P. Murray, Walnut Hill, Mass.....	St. Raphael....26
63	Shields, Holyoke.....	W. P. Hayes, 127 Greenwood St., Springfield...	Gallagher.....64
64	Gallagher, Springfield...	L. A. O'Neil, Holyoke.....	Shields.....63
65	St. Columbkille, Brighton	F. M. McCarthy, 27 Bigelow Street, Brighton.	St. Augustine....46
	Griffin, Franklin	Dennis F. O'Sullivan, Franklin	Griffin..... 66
67	Canton.....	Patrick F. Grady, North Attleboro.....	Sarsfield.....48
68	St. Margaret, Bev. Farms	James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Dor...	St. Peter.....18
69	Stoughton	Patrick McCarthy, 32 Packard St., Brockton..	St. Thomas....29
70	St. Michael, So. Boston..	James H. Donovan, 110 Porter St., E. Boston.	Leo.....5
71	Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't	T. P. Bolger, Gloucester.....	St. Anne.....47
72	Merrimack, Haverhill ...	John Geary, Beverly.....	Bass River....30
73	Taunton.....	A. E. Mayo, 287 Belmont Street, Brockton....	Brockton 82
74	Hendricken, No. Easton.	Dennis Murphy, 11 Hunt Street, Brockton....	St. Thomas....29
75	St. Jarlath, Amesbury...	Daniel Cooney, West Newbury.....	Enterprise.....88
76	Quincy.....	M. Dunican, Willard Street, W. Quincy.....	St. Gregory....24
77	Mystic, Medford.....	Edward E. Lynch, Main Street, Woburn....	Qualey.....32
78	St. Monica, Lawrence...	T. F. Lynes, Sparhawk Street, Amesbury	St. Jarlath.....75
79	John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B.	William G. Grigor, 86 Somerset Avenue	Taunton .....73
80	{ Gen. Sherman, Plym'th.	Richard T. Devine, Plymouth.	Gen. Sherman...80
123	{ St. Nicholas, Plymouth		

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

No.	Court.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
81	St. Malachi, Arlington..	Wm. A. Flaherty, 261 Wash. St., Somerville..	Benedict.....39
82	Brockton.....	D. C. Donovan, Whitman.....	Union.....89
83	John Henry Newman, Ev.	Paul J. McMahon, 210 Main Street, Malden..	Iona.....10
84	Danvers.....	John Driscoll, 53 Linden Street, Lynn.....	Lafayette.....4
85	G. Washington, W. Lynn	R. T. Fennessey, Danvers.....	Danvers.....84
86	Avon.....	Edward C. Murphy, Sherman Avenue, Canton	Canton.....67
87	Robert Emmett, Walpole	Richard Sullivan, 62 Garfield St., Hyde Park..	St. John.....23
88	Enterprise, W. Newbury	J. A. Reardon, Box 500, Merrimack.....	St. Jarlath.....75
89	Union, Whitman.....	Fred L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton..	St. Thomas.....29
90	Rockland.....	Michael J. Daley, West Quincy.....	St. Francis, W.Q.25
91	St. Vincent, Holliston..	Owen F. Burns, 43 Columbia St., Worcester..	Worcester.....59
92	Harmony, E. Bridgewater	James Flynn, Bridgewater.....	Unity.....45
93	Germania, Roxbury....	Thos. F. Crosby, Parker Hill Avenue, Rox....	St. Francis.....4
95	Columbia, Roxbury....	John F. Riley, Dedham.....	St. Raphael....26
96	Sacred Heart, Middleboro	John P. Buckley, 93 Eliot Street.....	Brockton.....82
97	St. Anthony, Medway...	Matthew F. Conroy, Franklin.....	Griffin.....66
98	Onota, Pittsfield.....	E. B. Cain, Pittsfield.....	Onota.....98
99	Mount Hope, Roslindale.	Wm. Finneran, 74 Smith Street, Roxbury....	St. Francis.....4
100	{ McCafferty, Worcester	James H. Fitzgerald, 102 Austin Street, Wor.	Worcester.....59
124	{ St. Loretta, Worcester		
101	Greylock, Adams.....	Rev. M. J. Coyne, Adams.....	Greylock.....101
102	St. Rose, Brockton.....	Daniel E. Lane, Monk Street, Stoughton.....	Stoughton.....69
103	St. Elizabeth, Taunton..	Ellen A. Powers, 180 Purchase St. N. B.....	St. Ursula.....123
104	Springfield.....	David W. Hill, 367 Bay Street, Springfield....	Gallagher.....64
105	{ St. Cecilia.....	Henry Wessling, 12 Hawthorne Street, Rox...	Germania.....93
125	{ St. Aloysius, S. Boston		
106	St. Clare.....	Mrs. Mary Fennessey, 25 Decatur Street,....	St. Clare.....106
107	Notre Dame, So. Boston.	Ellen Brant, 315 Paris Street, East Boston.....	Alma Mater....114
108	St. Agnes, Hyde Park..	Margaret L. McCann, Montello St., Brock....	St. Rose.....102
109	St. Teresa, Peabody....	John C. McCarthy, Beverly Farms.....	St. Margaret....68
110	St. Veronica, Plymouth.	Helen J. Hallinan, Allerton St., Plymouth....	St. Veronica....110
111	St. Valerian, Springfield.	Julia A. O'Neil, 441 High Street, Holyoke....	Isabella.....112
112	Isabella, Holyoke.....	Catherine Leonard, City Hall, Springfield....	St. Valerian....111
113	St. Jerome.....	Michael Mooney, 51 Harvard Street, Boston ..	Sherwood.....8
114	Alma Mater, E. Boston.	Mrs. Etta Welch, 32 Albion St., Chast'n.....	St. Gertrude....141
115	Joan of Arc, Rockland..	Mary L. Smith, 12 Bryant St., Brockton.....	St. Rose.....102
117	St. Bridget, Wayland...	Matthew Branigan, Nat'ck.....	St. Matthew....122

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

No.	Court.	NAME AND RESIDENCE OF D. H. C. R.	COURT OF WHICH D. H. C. R. IS A MEMBER.
118	St. Othilia, Roxbury....	Joseph Keyes, 49 Dale Street, Roxbury.....	Germania .....98
119	St Boniface, Roxbury .	R. Farrenkopf, 108 Kneeland Street, Boston....	Sherwood..... 8
120	University, Cambridge't	Bernard J. Brogan, Sixth & Otis Sts. E. Camb'g.	St. John.....33
121	St. Beatrice, Bridgewater	John E. Smith, Stoughton	Stoughton.....69
122	St. Matthew, Natick....	John F. Malloy, Wayland.....	St. Bridget....117
123	St. Ursula, New Bedford	Sarah A. Dowd, 197 Somerset Ave., Taun.....	St. Elizabeth...103
126	{ Bunker Hill, Charlest'n St. Gertrude, Charles'n	Samuel Cochran, 36 Winthrop St., Charlestown.	Hamilton .....17
141			
127	St. Paul, Dedham.....	Leo Schroth, 131 Marcella Street, Roxbury...	St. Boniface....119
128	Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'r	Mary J. Ahern, 387 Lafayette St., Salem.....	Fr. Conway....136
129	Bay State, Chelsea.....	J. J. Ryan. 20 Cranston Street, Jamaica Plain...	Columbia .....95
130	Annunciation, Danvers.	Wm. A. Spears, Endicott St., Danversport....	Danvers .....84
131	St. Stephen.....	Michael Leonard, 98 East Canton Street, Boston	Americus.....34
133	Windhorst, New Bedford.	James H. Miskell, 96 E. Sixth St., New Bed...	J. B. O'Reilly...79
134	Hugh O'Brien, Somerville	Wm. J. Van Etten, 249 Market St., Brighton.	St. Columbkille. 65
135	St. Genevieve, Brighton..	Robert J. Naghten, 247 Market St., Brighton	St. Columbkille..65
137	Commonwealth, Canton..	B. R. Doody, Canton.....	Canton .....67
138	St. Josephine, Dorchester	Edward Kirby, Atlantic	St. Peter.....13
139	Father Denvir, Beverly..	P. J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn	Geo. Washington.85
142	Lepanto, Malden.....	John O'Shea, 210 West Street, Malden.....	Iona..... .10
144	Bethlehem.....	Josephine G. Dunn, 194 Metrop'n Ave, H.P....	St Agnes..... 108

AT LARGE.

John P. J. Ward.....Sheil 35
 John Vogel.....St. Francis 25
 Martin Hazenfuss.....Holy Trinity 51
 J. S. Concannon...SS. Peter & Paul 15
 John Greene.....Essex 16
 John E. Heslan.....St. Francis 4
 T. B. Reardon.....Geo. Washington 85
 James J. Lanigan.....Cathedral 1
 John P. Dore.....Sherwood 8

P. M. Keating.....St. Joseph 11
 John T. Mahoney....St. Stephen 131
 M. C. Desmond.....Iona 10
 M. Driscoll.....St. Lawrence 61
 J. F. Carens.....Phil Sheridan 78
 Gerald Healy.....Canton 67
 J. J. Griffin.....Americus 34
 F. Schwaab.....Holy Trinity 51
 J. B. McCarthy. Geo. Washington 85

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Instituted Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Thomas B. Fitzgerald. R. S. John J. Sheehan..... F. S. Thomas Uniacke..... T. Daniel O'Keefe.....	48 Union Park Street, Boston 485 Quincy Street, Dorchester 10 East Dedham Street, Boston 37 E. Canton Street, Boston
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 1st Sunday, Lusitana Hall.	C. R. Daniel Gallagher..... R. S. Patrick J. O'Connell.. F. S. Thomas R. Robbins.. T. Lawrence Upton.....	68 School Street, Revere 2 Carter Place, Boston 16 Unity Street, Boston 642 East Third Street, South Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont St., Roxbury.	C. R. George E. Mennig..... R. S. Thomas F. Crosby... F. S. Marcellus H. McElroy T. James R. O'Connor...	125 Linden Park Street, Roxbury Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury 10 Hillside Street, Roxbury 6 Cherokee Street, Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Nov. 11, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Central Hall.	C. R. Thomas H. Gilbert... R. S. William F. O'Brien... F. S. Patrick J. Glynn..... T. John Brant.....	317 Maverick Street, East Boston 260 Bremen Street, East Boston 35 Cottage Street, East Boston 315 Paris Street, East Boston
6. Cheverus, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Knights of Pythias Hall.	C. R. John Mahan..... R. S. William H. Hughes... F. S. Stephen J. Fitzpatrick T. Edward O'Hara.....	30 Winthrop Street, Charlestown 23 Richmond Street, Boston 2 Chessman Place, Boston 59 Chestnut Street, Charlestown
7. St. Patrick, South Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. Bernard E. Kernan... R. S. Thomas F. Twomey... F. S. Daniel O'Sullivan... T. George T. Fair.....	148 Third Street, South Boston 639 East 7th Street, South Boston 37 Mercer Street, South Boston 19 Vinton Street, South Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John E. Ryan..... R. S. John J. McDonald... F. S. John O'Smith..... T. Rudolph Farrenkopf.	14 Shawmut Street, Boston 1147 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester 22 Carlisle Street, Cambridgeport 108 Kneeland Street, Boston
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St	C. R. Thomas F. Hussey... R. S. Michael T. Gleason... F. S. James J. O'Reilly... T. Thomas Gleason.....	59 East Concord Street, Boston 85 Milton Avenue, Mattapan 856 Broadway, South Boston 28 Milton Avenue, Mattapan
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Charles St., Malden.	C. R. John J. McCormick... R. S. Dennis Kelliher..... F. S. Edmund J. Flavin... T. Patrick H. Desmond.	219 Pearl Street, Malden 39 Sherman Street, Malden 180 Commercial Street, Malden 89 Middlesex Street, Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Burke Hall.	C. R. John E. Lynch..... R. S. Charles E. Herlihy... F. S. John J. Murphy..... T. Daniel J. Carney....	131 Leverett Street, Boston 26 Seaver Street, Charlestown 333 Charles Street, Boston 357 Washington Street, Boston
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Ivy Leaf Hall.	C. R. Colin F. McDougal... R. S. Edward J. Ryan..... F. S. John J. Hayes..... T. James Finnegan.....	80 Mt. Pleasant St., East Somerville 13 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury 122 West Third Street, South Boston 80 Pleasant Street, Dorchester
13. Fitzpatrick, Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Conference Hall, Moon St.	C. R. Joseph H. McIntire.. R. S. Michael Cleary..... F. S. Matthew J. Leary... T. Charles J. Jordan....	19 Prospect Street, Charlestown Rear 43 Charter Street, Boston 35 Charter Street, Boston 1 Puritan Avenue, Dorchester
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets every Wednesday, Pleasant Hall, Munroe St., Lynn.	C. R. Frank McHugh..... R. S. Michael J. Malone... F. S. John Driscoll..... T. Timothy Donovan....	3 Winthrop Street, Lynn 53 Cottage Street, Lynn 53 Linden Street, Lynn 105 Adams Street, Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. Martin T. Folan..... R. S. Thomas Griffin..... F. S. John B. White..... T. Thomas Sullivan.....	64 B Street, 138 Athens Street, 2 Mitchell Street, 136 Pleasant Street, South Boston South Boston South Boston Dorchester
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall.	C. R. Charles S. Pope..... R. S. Michael J. Rafter..... F. S. Dennis Sullivan..... T. Michael A. Dodd.....	13½ Barton Street, 91 Mason Street, Kernwood, 5 Flint Street, Salem Salem Salem Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Roughan's Hall, City Sq., Charlestown.	C. R. Jere. J. Driscoll..... R. S. John J. Mahoney..... F. S. Timothy F. Callahan. T. James Crowley.....	13 Joiner Street, 20 Lynde Street, 12 Washington Street 70 Ferrin Street, Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Blake's Hall, Field's Corner, Dorchester.	C. R. Edward Kirby..... R. S. John J. Lane..... F. S. James J. Kelly..... T. John J. Curran.....	Hancock Street, 33 Sargent Street, 70 Bloomfield Street, 3 Davidson Avenue, Atlantic Dorchester Dorchester Dorchester
19. Williams, East Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston.	C. R. Michael J. Burke.... R. S. Dennis J. O'Reagan.. F. S. Otto Walter..... T. Thomas Arthur.....	472 Sumner Street, 123 Chelsea Street, 381 Sumner Street, Maverick Square, East Boston East Boston East Boston East Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Rockland Hall, 2343 Washington St., Roxbury.	C. R. Thomas J. Dunn..... R. S. Garrett H. Keefe..... F. S. Edward A. Dever..... T. David O'Brien.....	15 Shirley Street, 63 Palmer Street, 118 Eustis Street, 30 Mall Street, Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 13, 1880 Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury.	C. R. William F. Daley..... R. S. Francis A. Mahan..... F. S. Patrick H. Shea..... T. Cornelius McCarthy..	99 Longwood Avenue, 124 Longwood Avenue, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, 34 Phillips Street, Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, River St., H. P.	C. R. John P. Norton..... R. S. Richard J. Sullivan.. F. S. Thomas Lambert..... T. John Brady.....	W. Glenwood Avenue, 62 Garfield Street, E Glenwood Avenue, Bridge Street, Hyde Park Hyde Park Hyde Park Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Boston. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Catholic Union Hall, Milton.	C. R. Patrick J. Mulvey.... R. S. Frank A. Duffy..... F. S. James H. McGrath... T. George P. Sheehan...	40 Bailey Street, Rockville Street, 1150 Adams Street, Ruggles Place, Dorchester Mattapan Dorchester Dorchester
25. St. Francis, West Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2nd Tuesday, St. Mary Hall, Willard Street, West Quincy.	C. R. Joseph L. Heaney.... R. S. Michael J. Daley..... F. S. Matthew Lyons..... T. John Vogel.....	Quincy West Quincy West Quincy West Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Mechanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R. Peter Gallagher..... R. S. John F. Barrett..... F. S. John F. Riley..... T. Charles J. Hurley....	Dedham Walnut Hill Dedham Dedham
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. James J. Conway.... R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch... F. S. Peter D. O'Mealley.. T. Jeremiah Mara.....	1 Atherton Place, 10 Shelburne Street, 10 Lovis Street, 93 Pembroke Street, Roxbury Dorchester South Boston Boston
29. St. Thomas, Brockton. Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. Timothy F. Linehan.. R. S. Thomas J. O'Rourke.. F. S. James F. Sullivan... T. Dennis E. Murphy....	11 Kimball Court, 29 Emmett Street, 28 Charles Street, 27 Hunt Street, Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Y. M. C. T. S. Hall, 77 Cabot St., Beverly.	C. R. Timothy Brown R. S. Daniel O'Brien F. S. Wm. Gorman T. Timothy Hennessey ..	34 Rantoul Street, Beverly 37 Ocean Street, Beverly Chamock Street, Beverly 16 Pleasant Street, Beverly
32. Qualey, Woburn. Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, G.A.R. Hall, Main St., Woburn.	C. R. Edward E. Lynch ... R. S. John Maguire F. S. Frank E. Tracey T. William O'Brien	219 Main Street, Woburn 137 Main Street, Woburn 59 Prospect Street, Woburn 20 Church Street, Woburn
33. St. John, East Cambridge. Inst. March 8, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. Johns Hall, Fourth St., East Cambridge.	C. R. Michael F. Murphy... R. S. James T. Shaugheessy F. S. Jere. J. Reagan S. Joseph J. Kelley	17 Wyatt Steet, Somerville 27 Gore Street, East Cambridge 444 Windsor Street, East Cambridge 110 Otis Street, East Cambridge
34. Americus, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Dennis D. Driscoll .. R. S. Patrick J. Gorman... F. S. John W. Brown T. Michael J. Leonard...	143 Thornton Street, Roxbury 49 Brook Avenue, Roxbury Rear 792 Shawmut Avenue, Roxbury 98 East Canton Street, Boston
35. Sheil, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1881. Meets 1st Friday, Union Hall, corner Hanover and Black- stone Sts.	C. R. William A. Duffy.... R. S. C. J. Kelley..... F. S. Thomas Jacobs..... T. Thomas Jacobs.....	9 McLean Court, Boston Boston Post, Boston 3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown 3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Brooks Hall, cor. Tremont and Ruggles Streets, Roxbury.	C. R. John F. Dolan R. S. Edward M. Lee..... F. S. Wm. Gree" T. J. J. Buckley.....	99 Hampshire Street, Roxbury 993 Columbus Avenue, Boston 125 Cabot Street, Roxbury 2 Rogers Court, Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Martin J. Padden... R. S. William B. Reardon.. F. S. John P. Ego T. Malachi Lennon	Dacia Street, Roxbury 61 Bower Street, Roxbury 44 Bower Street, Roxbury Grove Hall, Roxbury
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, Hawkins St., Somerville.	C. R. Wm. A. Maherty..... R. S. William G. Moore.... F. S. James J. Muldoon... T. John J. McGonagle...	261 Washington Street, Somerville 16 Putnam Street, Somerville 24 Putnam Street, Somerville 24 Linden Street, Somerville
42. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets last Monday, Knights of Columbus Hall, Randolph.	C. R. John B. Wren R. S. Samuel A. Foster, Jr. F. S. William W. Hurley .. T. Patrick Brady.....	Randolph Randolph Randolph Randolph
44. St. Parnard, West Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets and 3rd Monday, Knights of Honor Hall, Washington St., West Newton.	C. R. M. J. Duane..... R. S. Thomas C. Donovan.. F. S. B. D. Farrell T. M. P. O'Connor.....	River Street, West Newton Auburn Street, West Newton Cherry Street, West Newton Homer Street, West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Benevolent Hall, Centre St., Bridgewater.	C. R. David Cashion R. S. John F. Maguire F. S. Stephen J. Donahoe.. T. Edward Brown.....	Main Street, Bridgewater Wall Street, Bridgewater Bridgewater Bedford Street, Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston, Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. Francis M. McCarthy. R. S. Lawrence E. Murphy.. F. S. Thomas M. Walsh T. John F. McNulty.....	27 Bigelow Street, Brighton 4 Eddy Place, Boston 732 East Second Street, South Boston 12 Woodward Street, South Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G.A. R. Hall, 171 Main St., Gloucester.	C. R. Thomas B. Bolger R. S. William J. Goslin F. S. John F. Riley T. Martin J. Whalen	9 Trask Street, Gloucester 17 Millet Street, Gloucester 4 Sadler Street, Gloucester 9 Prospect Street, Gloucester

DIRECTORY—Continued

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
48. Sarsfield, No. Attleborough. Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesdays, Lafayette Hall, Washington St., North Attleborough.	C. R. John W. Keefe..... R. S. John P. Shea..... F. S. John B. Altermath... T. John P. Zilch.....	Commonweath Ave., N. Attleborough Attleborough Falls Mt. Hope St., North Attleborough Box 360 North Attleborough
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.	C. R. Daniel A. Sullivan... R. S. Daniel E. Lynch..... F. S. Kath. M. McCarthy... T. John Carroll.....	6 Grace Street, Dorchester 12 Dorset Street, Dorchester 249 Albany Street, Boston 34 Quincy Street, Dorchester
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2nd Wednesday and 4th Sunday, Dexter Hall, 987 Washington Street.	C. R. John F. Wagner..... R. S. Peter C. Ulrich..... F. S. Frank Holderied..... T. Jos. C. Schneiderhan.	34 Linden Park Street, Roxbury 120 Spencer Avenue, Chelsea 5 Worcester Place, Roxbury 32 Vinton Street, South Boston
52. Highland, Roxbury. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Kosuth Hall, Tremont St., Rox.	C. R. Hugh H. Collins..... R. S. Jeremiah Sullivan.... F. S. Mark E. Gallagher... T. John J. Corbett.....	1471 Tremont Street, Roxbury 23 Willow Park, Roxbury 7 Summer Place, Roxbury 14 Hallock Street, Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Square, Peabody.	C. R. Patrick F. Sherlock... R. S. James J. McCann.... F. S. James B. Carberry... T. Michael Powers...	13 Boston Street, Salem 169 Lowell Street, Peabody 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody 5 Swampscott Avenue, Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.	C. R. Tim. W. Kievenaar... R. S. Joseph E. Hayes..... F. S. Alfred A. Hayes..... T. Michael J. Noonan....	631 Tremont Street, Boston 53 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain L Street, South Boston 26 Dean Avenue, Dorchester
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Noye's Block, Main St., Watertown.	C. R. Thomas Donnelly.... R. S. John J. Herlihy..... F. S. Michael E. Conroy... T. James J. Barnes.....	Common St. Place, Watertown Box 23, Watertown Railroad Street, Watertown Main Street, Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, cor. Centre and Burroughs Sts., Jamaica Plain.	C. R. John H. Cronin..... R. S. Moses A. Coulter.... F. S. William F. Dolan... T. John H. Moy.....	13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain 3411 Washington St., Jamaica Plain St. Joseph Street, Jamaica Plain Child Street, Jamaica Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, A.O.H. Hall, 665 Main St., Waltham.	C. R. James L. Hannify.... R. S. Michael Bergin..... F. S. John E. Burke..... T. Michael T. Connolly..	103 Harvard Street, Waltham 11 Middle Street, Waltham 12 Hall Street, Waltham 55 Charles Street, Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I.C. B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester.	C. R. Owen F. Burns..... R. S. Michael J. Madden... F. S. John McCullough.... T. John W. Delchanty..	43 Columbia Street, Worcester 55 Eastern Avenue, Worcester 9 Seymour Street, Worcester 8 Preston Street, Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Nonantum Block, Newton.	C. R. Thomas F. Delaney.. R. S. James Ryan..... F. S. James Flannigan..... T. Thomas M. Waters...	Emerson Street, Newton 107 Pearl Street, Newton 105 Pearl Street, Newton Lincoln Place, Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Harvard Hall, Harvard St., Brookline.	C. R. John Horgan..... R. S. Daniel Frawley..... F. S. Thomas F. McMahon.. T. Michael J. Kelly.....	Cameron Street, Brookline 40 White Place, Brookline Kerrigan Place, Brookline 128 Chestnut Street, Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Norwood.	C. R. John J. Slavin..... R. S. John A. Donahue.... F. S. John R. Parker..... T. John F. Kiley.....	Norwood Norwood Norwood Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2nd and 3rd Tuesday, Red Men's Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke.	C. R. Edward Phelan..... R. S. George H. Clark, M.D. F. S. M. L. Dowd..... T. John E. Brown.....	435 Maple Street, Holyoke 441 High Street, Holyoke Plymouth Place, Holyoke 151 Beach Street, Holyoke

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Haurigaria Hall, cor. State and Main Sts., Springfield.	C. R. Jeremiah F. Shea.... R. S. John T. Lovett. F. S. John J. Gleason..... T. Peter T. Maguire.....	511 Worthington Street, Springfield 490 Chestnut Street, Springfield 42 Linden Street, Springfield 47 Everett Street, Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Brighton.	C. R. John J. O'Keefe..... R. S. William J. Van Etten.. F. S. Robert J. Naughten.. T. Michael Fetherston...	48 Winship Street, Brighton 249 Market Street, Brighton 247 Market Street, Brighton 340 Market Street, Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Central Square, Franklin.	C. R. William G. Cody..... R. S. Matthew F. Conroy... F. S. Philip Doherty..... T. William F. Buckley...	Franklin Franklin Franklin Unionville
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Went- worth Hall, Washington St., Canton.	C. R. John Fiam..... R. S. Robert E. Lloyd..... F. S. Thomas H. Carroll.... T. James E. Grimes. .	Rockland Street, Canton Canton Canton Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Dale and West Streets, Beverly Farms.	C. R. John C. McCarthy ... R. S. Thomas M. Dix F. S. Michael J. Cadigan.. T. Lawrence J. Watson..	Beverly Farms Pride's Crossing Beverly Farms Beverly Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St., Stoughton.	C. R. Edward O. Cox R. S. Daniel E. Lane..... F. S. John S. Madden..... T. Timothy Cronin.....	Porter Street, Stoughton Monk Street, Stoughton School Street, Stoughton Canton Avenue, Stoughton
70. St. Michael, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's Hall, cor. I St., and Broadway, South Boston.	C. R. John J. Reilly..... R. S. M. F. Cadegan F. S. John J. Barry..... T. Robert Dwyer....	81 O Street, South Boston 648 E. Second Street, South Boston 273 E Street, South Boston 598 East Third Street, South Boston
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, State St., Newburyport.	C. R. Jeremiah W. Buckley. R. S. Albert E. Moylan ... F. S. Hugh Hart..... T. George W. Hussey....	11 Pond Street, Newburyport 33 Olive Street, Newburyport 19 Middle Street, Newburyport 54 Warren Street, Newburyport
72. Merrimack, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 1st Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill.	C. R. Bernard Haughey.... R. S. Dennis Murphy..... F. S. John J. Murphy..... T. John T. Desmond....	32 Willie Street, Haverhill 49 Willie Street, Haverhill 275 River Street, Haverhill 17 Union Street, Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Union Block, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. Martin B. Hayes..... R. S. Charles F. McCaffrey.. F. S. William P. Crowley... T. Thomas G. Hankard..	64 High Street, Taunton 105 Cohannet Street, Taunton 29 Myrtle Street, Taunton 114 Weir Street, Taunton
74. Hendricken, No. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Main St., North Easton.	C. R. John J. Burns... R. S. Joseph F. Sweeney... F. S. Timothy Cotter T. Patrick Campion.....	Burrows Street, North Easton Day Street, North Easton Baldwin Street, North Easton Baldwin Street, North Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St., Amesbury	C. R. Peter A. Wilson..... R. S. Patrick Manning F. S. Albert A. Gallagher.. T. James E. Condon.....	High Street, Amesbury Friend Street, Amesbury School Street, Amesbury Powow Street, Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, Hancock St., Quincy.	C. R. Michael Burns..... R. S. Patrick Ward F. S. Robert E. Foy T. Conrad Mischler.....	Payne Street, Quincy 18 Payne Street, Quincy Endicott Street, Quincy Braintree

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, Medford.	C. R. John J. Crockwell ... R. S. James T. O'Neil F. S. John F. Dwyer T. John H. Hemphill ...	1 Manning Street, 79 Riverside Avenue, 30 Swan Street, 19 South Street,	Medford Medford Medford Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, cor. Essex and Law- rence Streets, Lawrence.	C. R. T. F. Hadley R. S. John J. Ford F. S. James T. Caffrey T. D. J. O'Sullivan, M.D.	11 Walnut Street, 28 Foster Street, 168 Broadway, 353 Broadway,	Lawrence Lawrence Lawrence Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 4th Monday, Knights of K. of H. Hall, Fourth St., N.B.	C. R. John N. O'Brien R. S. James Dignan F. S. Maurice C. Dahill ... T. Lawrence J. Durant..	567 Cottage Street, 38 Emerson Street, 28 Richmond Street, 27 Cedar Street,	New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Main Street, Ply- mouth.	C. R. James M. Downey ... R. S. John Mulrooney F. S. John F. King T. John F. McArdle	60 South Street, 30 Chilton Street, 13 Allerton Street, 22 Davis Street,	Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Medford St., Arlington.	C. R. Thomas Nolan R. S. Patrick Flynn F. S. Francis Spain T. Thomas F. Kenny....	23 Park Street, Box 107, 90 Howard Street, Box 236,	Arlington East Lexington Cambridgeport Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. Val. Donovan R. S. Emmett T. Walls F. S. James E. O'Neill T. James McCormick....	21 Kingman Street, 43 Leavitt Street, 67 North Warren Avenue, 390 Montello Street,	Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G.A.R. Hall, Broadway, Everett.	C. R. F. F. Driscoll R. S. Luther L. Rye F. S. Edward J. Mulligan.. T. Thomas Kirwin	161 Cottage Street, 7 Elmwood Place, 44 Central Avenue, 40 Irving Street,	Everett Everett Everett Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Philsbury Hall, Danvers Square, Danvers.	C. R. Thomas H. O'Neil ... R. S. John J. Gallivan F. S. John E. Cain T. Patrick A. Gallivan ..	River Street, Branam Street, Chestnut Street,	Danversport Danversport Tapleyville Danvers
85. George Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn..	C. R. T. B. Reardon R. S. F. G. McCarthy F. S. William Cotter T. James A. Scanlan	Hood Street, 40 Childs Street, 22 Congress Street, 51 Prospect Street,	Lynn Lynn Lynn Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. Mar. 16, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, For- esters' Hall, Avon.	C. R. John T. Dolan R. S. James J. Doherty... F. S. Michael F. Clark..... T. William F. Feeney....	Robbins Street, East Main Street, Pond Street, High Street,	Avon Avon Avon Avon
87. Robert Emmett, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, United Order of Workmen's Hall, Walpole.	C. R. Thomas F. Geary. .. R. S. Peter Becker F. S. Harry A. Curran T. William Mahoney....		East Walpole Walpole Walpole Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Square, West Newbury.	C. R. Daniel Cooney R. S. Patrick Greeley F. S. Fred E. Condon T. Thomas J. Murphy...	Prospect Street, Box 365,	West Newbury West Newbury Newburyport East Haverhill
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' of America Hall, Whitman	C. R. John J. O'Flynn R. S. Montague McKinnon .. F. S. William T. Dugan.... T. John Toomey		South Abington Station South Abington Station Whitman Whitman

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, For- esters' Hall, Rockland.	C. R. Henry S. Healey R. S. John F. Whalen. F. S. William Lawless..... T. Patrick J. Healy.....	Pacific Street, Liberty Street, Cliff Street, Plain Street,	Rockland Rockland Rockland Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Holliston.	C. R. James J. Barry..... R. S. John J. O'Larey..... F. S. Leo J. Swifell..... T. Wm. H. Hamilton....	Box 217, Box 463, Box 550,	Holliston Holliston Holliston Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, East Bridgewater.	C. R. Michael H. Lyons.... R. S. Matthew Meade..... F. S. James Pendergast.... T. Michael Fitzgerald...	East Bridgewater East Bridgewater East Bridgewater East Bridgewater	
93. Germania, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.	C. R. Joseph Tondorf, Jr... R. S. Francis I. Mueller.... F. S. Mrs. Barb. Kranevuss. T. Mary Lanniger.....	210 Highland Street, 20 Codman Park, 17 Fulda Street, 1448 Columbus Avenue,	Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Concordia Hall, 1492 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.	C. R. Timothy D. Foley.... R. S. Valentine Edmonds.. F. S. Michael J. Crotty.... T. Peter J. Brandley....	107 Sheridan Street, 13 Gay Head Street, 47 Mozart Street, Hutchins Avenue	Roxbury Roxbury Jamaica Plain Roxbury
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, A. O. H. Hall, Middleboro.	C. R. James H. Russell R. S. Matthew S. Alger.... F. S. William I. Jeffers.... T. Michael H. Kelly.....	East Main Street, 5 Coomb Street, 57 Vine Street, 30 Webster Street,	Middleboro Middleboro Middleboro Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Main St., Medway.	C. R. Chas. P. O'Hara..... R. S. Charles A. Mawn..... F. S. Patrick J. O'Hara.... T. Robert M. O'Donnell.		Medway Medway Medway Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield.	C. R. Edward B. Cain..... R. S. E. H. Cullen..... F. S. William Nugent..... T. W. J. Cullen.....		Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield
99. Mount Hope, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Fair- view Hall, South St., Roslindale.	C. R. Edward Callahan. ... R. S. Hugh L. McCugh..... F. S. John J. Manning. ... T. J. F. Callahan.....	Dudley Avenue, 4278 Washington Street, Canterbury Street, Bradstreet Avenue,	Roslindale Roslindale Roslindale Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. March 28, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester.	C. R. Edward J. Cannavan... R. S. John Harrigan..... F. S. Michael J. Hackett... T. John S. Kavanagh....	Rear 26 Ward Street, 22 Preston Street, 9 Lamartine Street, 138 Canterbury Street,	Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, 33 Centre Street, Adams.	C. R. Rev. M. J. Coyne. ... R. S. Mrs. E. M. Somers.... F. S. Patrick Tumpane.... T. Hugh J. McGaughan		Adams Adams Adams Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, 61 Centre Street, Brockton.	C. R. Mary L. Smith..... R. S. Hanora M. Turpin.... F. S. Annie J. Smith..... T. Mrs. Mary Connelly...	12 Bryant Street, 346 Warren Avenue, 126 Clinton Street, 33 Packard Street,	Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton. Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. Mary E. Gibbons. . . R. S. Ellen A. Devereaux. . F. S. Marg't A. Cosgrove. . T. Ellen G. Walsh.	33 Plain Street, Taunton 26 Briggs Street, Taunton 106 School Street, Taunton 88 Tremont Street, Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield. Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Hibernian Hall, Springfield.	C. R. Francis D. Quilty. . . R. S. Cornelius J. Farrell. . F. S. J. J. Garvey. T. Patrick J. Murphy. . .	297 Water Street, Springfield 415 State Street, Springfield 284 Worthington Street, Springfield 365 Water Street, Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Blatchford Hall, 987 Washington St.	C. R. Josephine Christien. . R. S. Emma Schrepfer. . . F. S. Annie Jansen. T. Mrs. Mary Fein.	40 Montgomery Street, Boston 110 Tudor Street, South Boston 279 Eighth Street, South Boston 81 Old Harbor Street, South Boston
106. St. Clare, Boston. Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen M. Couch. . R. S. Mary J. Shanney. . . . F. S. Mrs. D. I. Connell. . . T. Annie F. O'Keefe. . . .	5 Norfolk Street, Cambridge 143 Moreland Street, Roxbury 883 Harrison Avenue, Boston 38 Troy Street, Boston
107. Notre Dame, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, South Boston.	C. R. Sarah J. M. Gilbride. . R. S. Jane M. Counihan. . . F. S. Mary A. Walsh. T. Mary A. Callahan. . .	97 Broadway, South Boston 11 Ward Street, South Boston 24 Vinton Street, South Boston 45 Dickinson Street, Somerville
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Inst. Nov. 21, 1894 Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Neponset Hall, Hyde Park.	C. R. Josephine G. Dunn. . . R. S. Stella Lyons. F. S. Mrs. H. A. Keating. . . T. Mrs. Sarah T. Dwyer. .	194 Metropolitan Avenue, Hyde Park 33 Garfield Street, Hyde Park 194 Metropolitan Avenue, Hyde Park 32 Walnut Street, Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody. Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Sq., Peabody.	C. R. Mary E. McCarthy. . . R. S. Alice Masterson. . . . F. S. Julia A. Donovan. . . . T. Mrs. Anastasia Tracey. .	Lowell Street, Peabody 38 Webster Street, Peabody 10 Harris Street, Peabody 55 Pierpont Street, Peabody
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth. Inst. Dec. 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth.	C. R. Mrs. Katie M. Devine. . R. S. Mrs. N. J. McMahon. . F. S. Julia Downey. T. Mrs. Hannah Parker. . .	28 Chilton Street, Plymouth 26 Bradford Street, Plymouth 60 South Street, Plymouth 40 Mt. Pleasant Street, Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Knights of Columbus Hall, Main St., Springfield.	C. R. Catherine T. Leonard. . R. S. Elizabeth M. Leonard. . F. S. Mrs. B. A. O'Connell. . T. Mrs. Ellen Daley. . . .	16 Monroe Street, Springfield 100 Central Street, Springfield 84 Everett Street, Springfield 122 Franklin Street, Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke. Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and Third Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke.	C. R. Teresa Sullivan. R. S. Margaret Keefe. F. S. Annie Flood. T. Mrs. Mary Bosworth. . .	130 Oak Street, Holyoke 101 South Street, Holyoke 151 Oak Street, Holyoke 46 Bond Street, Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston. Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston.	C. R. Thomas F. Kelly. R. S. James Walsh. F. S. Thomas F. McMahon. . T. Jere. J. Keane.	100 Wayland Street, Roxbury 76 Poplar Street, Boston 196 Huntington Avenue, Boston 998 Boylston Street, Boston
114. Alma Mater, East Boston Inst. Mar. 22, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen Brant. . . . R. S. Mary E. Digan. F. S. Mrs. Isabella Splaine. . T. Annie J. Hylaud.	315 Paris Street, East Boston 144 Everett Street, East Boston 35 Temple Place, Boston 470 Sumner Street, East Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland. Inst. Mar. 24, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Union St. Rockland.	C. R. Sarah McCaffrey. R. S. Emily Spence. F. S. Mary A. Spence. T. Margaret Downey. . . .	Howard Street, Rockland Plain Street, Rockland Plain Street, Rockland Belmont Street, Rockland

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
Martha Washington, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall Western Avenue, Lynn.	C. R. Catharine Fitzgerald. R. S. Mrs. Louise Healey. F. S. Mrs. Ellen McCarthy. T. Annie Kennedy.....	64 Murry Street, 33 Linden Street, 41 Woodman Street, 120 Cottage Street,	Lynn Lynn Lynn Lynn
St. Bridget, Wayland Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Old Town Hall, Main St.	C. R. Thomas E. Glennon.. R. S. Peter S. Zimmerman. F. S. Joseph W. Zimmerman T. John J. McCann		Wayland Wayland Wayland Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Roxbury. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd Tuesday, Concordia Hall, 1492 Columbus Avenue.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Winteroll. R. S. Mary T. Letzing	74 A Street, 35 Lambert Street, 1 Oriental Court, 56 Mozart Street,	South Boston Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
119. St. Boniface, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Concordia Hall, 1492 Columbus Av.	C. R. Leopold Schroth.... R. S. Frank Schroth..... F. S. Frank Kohler..... T. Frank Protz.....	131 Marcel a Street, 21 Rogers Street, 78 Phillips Street, 81 Lamartine Street,	Roxbury South Boston Roxbury Jamaica Plain
120. University, Cambridgeport. Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Temple of Honor Hall.	C. R. John E. Dwyer, M.D. R. S. R. M. Fitzmaurice .. F. S. John J. Downey..... T. Austin A. O'Toole....	5 Norfolk Street, 19 Fairmont Street, 104 Norfolk Street, 16 Worcester Street,	Cambridgeport Cambridgeport Cambridgeport Cambridgeport
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2nd Monday and 4th Tuesday, Benevolent Hall.	C. R. Katie Flynn..... R. S. Annie Devine..... F. S. Nellie Devine..... T. Nellie Cagney.....	Centre Street, Bridgewater, Mass. 76 Centre Street, 76 Centre Street, Wall Street,	Bridgewater Bridgewater Bridgewater Bridgewater
122 St. Matthew, Natick. Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday.	C. R. Matt. Branagan..... R. S. William R. Gregg.... F. S. M. F. McGrath		Natick Natick Natick Cochituate
123. St. Ursula, New Bedford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 2nd Wednesday, Cushing Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen A. Powers. R. S. Bridget Manning F. S. Katharine Fagan.... T. Annie L. Hoye.....	180 Purchase Street, 250 Fourth Street, 129 Acushnet Avenue, 276 Fourth Street,	New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford
124 St. Loretta, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C. B Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester	C. R. Mrs. Annie M. Kenney R. S. Annie A. O'Neil..... F. S. Julia L. Kenney.... T. Mrs. Eliz. Bradley ...	11 Endicott Street, 9 Glenwood Street, 11 Endicott Street, 30 Ward Street.	Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, South Boston. Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, St. Omer Hall, Broadway, nr. E St.	C. R. Edward Gramer.... R. S. Jacob P. Walter..... F. S. Joseph Ohrenberger.. T. Anton Kunz.....	28 Thornton Street, 9 Champney Street, 635 Seventh Street, 174 Boston Street,	Roxbury South Boston South Boston South Boston
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Parochial School Hall.	C. R. John J. O'Hare R. S. John J. Lynch..... F. S. George A. McIntire .. T. Cornelius Dempsey...	255 Bunker Hill Street, 25 Mystic Street, 255 Bunker Hill Street, 333 Bunker Hill Street,	Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown
127 St. Paul, Germantown. Inst. Feb 20, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Kerns' Hall.	C. R. Joseph Helmer..... R. S. Edward Vogel..... F. S. Peter Helmer..... T. Emile Konig.....	Central Street, High Street, High Street, High Street,	East Dedham Dedham Dedham Dedham
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Sons of Veterans Hall.	C. R. Mary C. Whalen..... R. S. Margaret F. Tracy .. F. S. Hannah McGrath..... T. Mary F. Tobin.....	23 Addison Street, 8 Butman Avenue, 7 Derby Street, 6 Orchard Street,	Gloucester Gloucester Gloucester Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 4th Monday, Union Veterans Hall.	C. R. John E. Casey..... R. S. William J. Lynch..... F. S. Thomas McCarriek... T. John J. McCabe.....	68 Orange Street, 65 Essex Street, 101 Marlboro Street, 86 Bloomingdale Street,	Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea

D I R E C T O R Y — C o n t i n u e d .

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
130. Annunciation, Danvers. Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Wednesday, Foresters' Hall.	C. R. Mary E. Gallivan R. S. Mary E. McAuliffe... F. S. Mary E. Hines..... T. Katie G. Clancy.....	Endicott Street, Danvers Danvers Danvers Danvers
131. St. Stephen, Boston. Inst. May 27, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Carroll Hall.	C. R. Charles J. Lavis R. S. E. J. Hardy..... F. S. Cornelius O'Brien ... T. James Westwater....	19 Carson Street, Dorchester 17 Tolman Street, Dorchester 11 Water Street, Neponset 548 Albany Street, Boston
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth. Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Plymouth.	C. R. Carl Schafer R. S. John Nicodemus..... F. S. John M. Dorsch T. Robert Riedel.....	Kingston Sea Side, Plymouth Swamp Block, Sea Side, Plymouth Kingston
133. Windhorst, New Bedford. Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 1st Monday, Cushing Hall.	C. R. Anton L. Zoeggele.... R. S. Joseph Hettinger.... F. S. John Spachmann.... T. Emile J. Hirth.....	55 Mechanics Lane, New Bedford 21 Salisbury Street, New Bedford 487 Cogshall Street, New Bedford 183 Park Street, New Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday.	C. R. Chas. E. Mongan, M.D. R. S. Thos. J. McDonnell... F. S. Richard Walsh..... T. James T. Welch.....	18 Central Street, Somerville 14 Pitman Street, Somerville 27 Avon Street, Somerville 303 Highland Avenue, Somerville
135. St. Genevieve, Brighton. Inst. Nov. 5, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's Hall.	C. R. Catharine Donigan... R. S. Alice Featherston.... F. S. Mary Comerford..... T. Annie Callahan.....	48 Winship Street, Brighton 340 Market Street, Brighton 13 Eastburn Street, Brighton La Rose Place, Brighton
136. Father Conway, Salem. Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters' Hall.	C. R. Mary J. Ahern..... R. S. Mrs. Delia Lalor F. S. Mrs. Susan Roche.... T. Nellie F. Henry.....	387 Lafayette Street, Salem 52 Harbor Street, Salem 18 Harbor Street, Salem 34 Myrtle Street, Salem
137. Commonwealth, Canton. Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Wentworth Hall, Canton.	C. R. Eva White..... R. S. Kate Danahy..... F. S. Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell T. Mary Comerford.....	Washington Street, Canton Washington Street, Canton Rockland Street, Canton Colan Lane, Canton
138. St. Josephine, Dorchester. Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor.	C. R. Mary J. Dolan..... R. S. Mrs. Ellen J. Lane... F. S. Nellie Crowley..... T. M. L. Graham, M. D..	134 Walnut Street, Neponset 33 Sargent Street, Dorchester 427 Neponset Avenue, Dorchester 196 Adams Street, Dorchester
139. Father Denvir, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets Foresters Hall.	C. R. Annie Campbell..... R. S. Abbie Sughrue..... F. S. Mrs. Kate Geary..... T. Mrs. M. A. Hennessy.	6 Lothrop Street, Beverly 12 Congress Street, Beverly 20 Rantoul Street, Beverly 16 Pleasant Street, Beverly
140. Angelus, Boston. Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Cath. Union Hall, River Street.	C. R. M. E. Kenney..... R. S. Annie McCarthy..... F. S. Mary E. Mulrey..... T. Mary Lyons.....	1049 Washington Street, Milton L. M. 15 Edwin Street, Dorchester 44 Bailey Street, Milton 231 Codman Street, Milton
141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown. Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Parochial School Hall, Bunker Hill Street.	C. R. Mrs. Etta Welch.... R. S. Mrs. Margaret Lynch F. S. Mrs. Catharine Silver T. Minnie May.....	32 Albion Place, Charlestown 25 Mystic Street, Charlestown 651 Main Street, Charlestown 15 Trenton Street, Charlestown
142. Lepanto, Malden. Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Lower Hall, New School, Highland Av	C. R. Maurice Dineen..... R. S. Charles E. Bonning... F. S. Daniel B. Donovan... T. John J. Kelly.....	73 Emerald Street, Malden Adams Court, Malden 329 Highland Avenue, Malden 186 Highland Avenue, Malden
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain. Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Jamaica Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Fallon... R. S. Mrs. Winni. Redding. F. S. Mrs. Cath. E. Dolan... T. Marie M. Duval.....	31 Burroughs Street, Jamaica Plain 88 Boylston Avenue, Jamaica Plain 21 St. Joseph Street, Jamaica Plain 84 South Street, Jamaica Plain
144. Bethlehem, Roslindale. Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets Fairview Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Maguire .. R. S. Mary F. Corliss..... F. S. Claudine C. Donnelly... T. Mrs. Jessie Eggar.....	Mount Hope Street, Roslindale Mount Hope Street, Roslindale Mount Hope Street, Roslindale Mount Hope Street, Roslindale

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court April 27, 1898,

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. R.s, OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.



BOSTON:

1898.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.



NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court April 27, 1898,

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. R.s, OFFICERS AND MEETINGS.



BOSTON:

1898.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.

HIGH COURT OFFICERS.

Term Ending April, 1899.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

WILLIAM E. SHAY - - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20
3 Warren Place, Roxbury.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

THOMAS F. DOHERTY - - - Norfolk Court No. 145
10 Bernard Street, Dorchester.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN - - - Americus Court No. 34
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DANIEL E. LANE - - - Stoughton Court No. 69
Stoughton, Mass.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOSEPH J. KELLEY - - - St. John Court No. 33
32 Third Street, East Cambridge, Mass.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court No. 64
Springfield, Mass.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85
61 Hood Street, Lynn, Mass.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9
33 West Dedham Street, Boston.

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. HUGH ROE O'DONNELL - - Williams Court No. 19
Star of the Sea Church, East Boston.

REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

*To the Nineteenth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts
Catholic Order of Foresters.*

Representatives:

In compliance with the Constitution of our Order I herein submit to you a report of the work of the High Standing Committee of the Order in general, for the term ending December 31, 1897.

The High Standing Committee have held during the year 1897, 67 regular meetings in the interest of the Order at which a quorum was always present. In addition the Committee have made 53 official visits to the Courts of the Order throughout the State and have received, without exception, a most cordial and fraternal greeting.

During the year in the performance of their duties they have chartered and instituted the following Courts:

St. Josephine Court No. 138, Dorchester, instituted January 29, 1897, with 20 charter members, average age 33.1 years.

Father Denvir Court No. 139, Beverly, instituted February 24, 1897, with 34 charter members, average age 35.05 years.

Angelus Court No. 140, Dorchester, instituted March 11, 1897, with 16 charter members, average age 25.5 years.

St. Gertrude Court No. 141, Charlestown, instituted March 21, 1897, with 30 charter members, average age 35.7

Lepanto Court No. 142, Malden, instituted April 14, 1897, with 18 charter members, average age 32.8 years.

Our Lady of Lourdes No. 143, Jamaica Plain, instituted May 13, 1897, with 25 charter members, average age 32.9 years.

Bethlehem Court No. 144, Roslindale, instituted May 21, 1897, with 32 charter members, average age 29.8 years.

Norfolk Court No. 145, Dorchester, instituted July 29, 1897, with 24 charter members, average age 28.7 years.

St. Wilhelm Court No. 146, Providence, R. I., instituted August 8, 1897, with 29 charter members, average age 34.1 years.

St. Helena Court No. 147, Lynn, instituted September 24, 1897, with 49 charter members, average age 29.7 years.

Making a total of 10 new Courts with a membership of 277.

These new Courts have presented for initiation a most excellent quality of risks and have evidenced their zeal by their growth since institution, which shows them to be a valuable acquisition to our Order.

The year has been a flattering success in the zeal displayed by the membership in securing additions to our Order.

The total number of applications received being 2,189.

Of these there were approved by the High Medical Examiner and High Standing Committee 1,992.

There were rejected 197. Subtract from the number written 2,189 the charter members of new Courts, numbering 276, it shows that the internal growth, by the efforts of the individual members of the Order has been in number 1,913 applications.

A grand tribute to the zeal of the members and a convincing proof that the Order is FIRST and FOREMOST in the minds of our membership, and is an evidence of the abundant faith that the members have in its permanence and its power to fulfil every contract that has been written since its institution.

The total number of deaths that occurred during the year was 96, added to the number brought over from 1896, 14, making a total of 110. Of these 98 were paid, leaving a balance due on the Mortuary account January 1, of 12 deaths. The percentage of death rate has been reduced from $10\frac{1}{3}$ deaths in a thousand in 1896 to 9 in the the thousand of 1897. This reduction is to be attributed to the careful supervision and scrutiny of the applicants who seek admission to our Order.

I am happy to report but one unadjusted death claim, that of Jas. D. Long, of Sarsfield Court No. 48, in which the contestants are before the Courts on the question to whom we shall pay the claim.

This case was reported in last year's report and remains still unadjusted.

It has been the endeavor of the High Standing Committee to pay as promptly as possible all adjusted death claims, and a review of the year proves that their efforts in that direction has been marked with success as the time elapsing between the death and payment has been the shortest of any period in our history.

The total membership in the Order in good standing as reported on Call 144, which expired on January 4, 1898, was 11,511 members. The average age of the Order computed from the returns from 130 Courts shows it to be 38 years. The age of the applicants for admission into the Order during the year show a marked reduction in average age from those in 1896, being 32 7-10 in 1897 to 33 4-10 in 1896. This has a certain influence on the entire Order and is recruiting our membership in the right direction and among the class that brings with it the largest insurance value. This is a feature that has a most important bearing on the financial standing of the Order and I cannot feel, but that it is the duty of the officers and leaders in the Order to constantly keep this before their members in securing new candidates for membership.

The Order increases in age yearly at the rate of 12,000 years. To offset this and keep the average age at a fairly insurable figure, our efforts should be constantly directed in securing youth as candidates for membership. As the average age advances and the membership grows older, it is a well known law, that the insurance value diminishes in the same ratio as the age increases. On the other hand, as the average age decreases, or, I may say as the age is reduced in years, the insurance value increases correspondingly, and consequently taxation is reduced. Too much emphasis cannot be laid on this important point and those having direction of affairs in the local Courts, should impress upon their membership the importance of this feature.

On pages 24 and 25 is a financial statement of the entire receipts paid in by the Subordinate Courts to the High Secretary-Treasurer, during the year 1897, which has been verified by the vouchers received from the Treasurers of the Subordinate Courts and also by the carbon duplicates giving the same. This statement is certified to after investigation by Finance Committee of the Order.

On pages 26 and 27 will be found a Financial Statement of the Courts as reported to the High Standing Committee of their total receipts and expenditures for 1897, together with the net balance on hand January 1, 1898.

This exhibit reveals a local reserve force of the Subordinate Courts of \$22,074.70 a gratifying financial condition.

It is a source of satisfaction to the Committee to know that this Reserve under the control of the Subordinate Courts is making a material yearly increase and is a potent means of building up the local body in a substantial and solid financial manner.

The Mortuary Calls levied during the year Nos. 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143 and 144 making the total number of Calls, 8, certainly a record unequalled.

The response in the return of the Calls from the Courts has shown somewhat of an improvement, but there is still room for further improvement. The practice has become fixed among the Courts to take the full limit of time, this arises from the collections being made largely at the nearing of the expiration of the Call. A remedy for this is in the hands of the local body and if the Financial Secretaries of the Courts would more strongly insist upon the prompt payment from the members and make their collections early in the life of the Call, they would be in a position to honor the drafts from the High Standing Committee with more promptness than is at present the rule. It is a rare exception for the Committee to record the payment of the Call before the period of the 35 days allowed the Treasurer of the Court. All the members of the Order know their liability to suspension, if not paid within the limit of thirty days, and it would be a relief, which would be much appreciated by the Financial Secretaries, if they could receive their payments when the Call is first issued, instead of having it delayed to the time of its expiration.

GRADE CLASSIFICATION.

Following is a classification of the membership in the different assessment grades, as provided by the system adopted in 1884, giving the numerical strength of each class as reported on Call No. 144, which expired on January 4, 1898.

1st.	The number who were assessed in the \$.90 class was	1,970.
2nd.	“ “ 1.00 “	2,480.
3rd.	“ “ 1.10 “	2,487.
4th.	“ “ 1.20 “	2,021.
5th.	“ “ 1.30 “	1,465.
6th.	“ “ 1.50 “	1,083.

Total number - - - 11,511.

This classification is suggestive of much thought to the true Forester in relation to his efforts to secure additions to our ranks and indicates to him, plainly, the class that should be augmented, and toward which his efforts should be directed. We must build for the future and not for the present. It should be the aim of all to devote their energies to construct our edifice in the most enduring and substantial form to the end, that it may withstand the assault of age, successfully, and when we of to-day are called to our long account, we can feel that we have transmitted to our heirs and successors an institution stronger financially and numerically, than when we entered, and one built and conducted on principles that must insure permanency.

APPLICATIONS AND INVESTIGATIONS.

It becomes an imperative duty to call the attention of the Representatives and through them the membership of the Order, toward the indifferent manner in which Applications for Membership are filled out, resulting in great delay in having the applications passed upon and also entailing from the office of the High Standing Committee, an excessive amount of correspondence with the applicant, the Court and the Medical Examiner before the applications are in a completed form for the action of the High Medical Examiner and High Standing Committee. Scarcely an application comes in that is complete; the omission of the date of birth, of the date and place of marriage, the omission of the ages of their brothers and sisters, all points of the utmost importance for determining the value of the application, are constantly omitted, and although requested to read the application before making the examination, the Medical Examiner proceeds to make the examination, regardless of the imperfect manner of filling out.

It is with regret that the Committee is compelled to conclude that the wilful misrepresentation as to the correct age of parties applying for membership is becoming alarmingly frequent, and compels the Committee to perform the duties that belong to the Investigating Committee of the Courts. A large majority of cases thus investigated results in the refusal of admission to the applicants, the proof generally being against them, this imposes upon the clerical force of the office a vast amount of additional work which should be attended to by the local body. *Some more effective and secret method of investigation must be devised and fearlessly performed to protect the Order from the designs of unscrupulous applicants.*

The promptness in the discharge of our obligations occurring during the year has made membership in our Order a thing most desirable and has had the effect of bringing forward applicants, who, while in many respects desirable, have acted in filling out their applications as though an error in age of two, three or more years was of little consequence, and their desire to obtain membership stronger and more important than their love of accuracy. This matter should be forcibly impressed on the membership at once, and arouse in them the importance of a keener and more searching investigation of the papers intrusted to their charge.

CONCLUSION.

The congratulations of the High Standing Committee, individually and as a body, are extended to the entire Order for the healthy condition of our Organization, also for the zeal and interest displayed throughout the Order by the members in their endeavor to establish, increase and broaden it in its grand mission of charity, a mission that has for its purpose the elevation of its membership in all that tends to make them better men and women.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,
High Secretary-Treasurer.

Balance Sheet January 1, 1898.

ASSETS.

Stock and Office Fixtures	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,925.54
Cash in Bank and Office, Mortuary Fund	-	-	-	-	-	1,098.12
“ “ “ General Fund	-	-	-	-	-	2,938.64
“ “ “ Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	98.50
Postal Cards on Hand	-	-	-	-	-	40.00
Estimated Receipts from Call 144, due Jan., 1898	-	-	-	-	-	11,446.20
Due from Courts for Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	283 11
Rent Due	-	-	-	-	-	39.75
Total						\$17,869.86
Less due Trustees Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	98.50
Total						\$17,771.36

LIABILITIES.

12 Death Claims	-	-	-	-	-	\$12,000.00
Current Bills Outstanding	-	-	-	-	-	483.87
Total						\$12,483.87

Report of Trustees of Reserve Fund.

Invested and in Bank	-	-	-	-	-	\$37,606.86
In hands of High Secretary-Treasurer, as above	-	-	-	-	-	98.50
Total						\$37,705.36

Summary of Amounts Received for each Assessment.

Sundry Balances on Calls No. 126 to No. 135 inclusive	-	-	-	-	-	\$56.30
Call No. 136	-	-	-	-	-	11,259.20
“ 137	-	-	-	-	-	11,407.90
“ 138	-	-	-	-	-	11,595.10
“ 139	-	-	-	-	-	11,797.40
“ 140	-	-	-	-	-	12,100.95
“ 141	-	-	-	-	-	12,387 40
“ 142	-	-	-	-	-	12,592.20
“ 143	-	-	-	-	-	12,722.75
“ 144 in process of collection	-	-	-	-	-	1,464.60
Total						\$97,383.80
Per Capita Tax	-	-	-	-	-	10,825.75
Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	6,527.50
Grand Total						\$114,737.05

Dr. **Annual Financial Statement.**

1897.	Mortuary Fund.					
January 1,	Balance	-	-	-	-	\$1,625.64
January 31,	January Receipts	-	-	-	-	\$11,245.15
February 28,	February	"	-	-	-	10,844.45
March 31,	March	"	-	-	-	11,865.50
April 30,	April	"	-	-	-	12,003.10
May 31,	May	"	-	-	-	11,862.65
June 30,	June	"	-	-	-	288.40
July 31,	July	"	-	-	-	118.10
August 31,	August	"	-	-	-	11,955.10
September 30,	September	"	-	-	-	423.10
October 31,	October	"	-	-	-	12,466.60
November 30,	November	"	-	-	-	264.50
December 31,	December	"	-	-	-	14,047.15
						<hr/> 97,383.80

\$99,009.44

Interest in N. E. Trust Co. on Mortuary Fund Balance - - - 88.68

Total - - - - - - \$99,098.12

1897.	Reserve Fund.					
January 1,	Balance	-	-	-	-	\$5,035.00
January 31,	January Receipts	-	-	-	-	\$158.50
February 28,	February	"	-	-	-	77.50
March 31,	March	"	-	-	-	90.50
April 30,	April	"	-	-	-	87.50
May 31,	May	"	-	-	-	101.50
June 30,	June	"	-	-	-	44.50
July 31,	July	"	-	-	-	83.00
August 31,	August	"	-	-	-	77.50
September 30,	September	"	-	-	-	27.00
October 31,	October	"	-	-	-	105.00
November 30,	November	"	-	-	-	5,578.00
December 31,	December	"	-	-	-	97.00
Total Receipts for 1897						<hr/> \$6,527.50

Total - - - - - - \$11,562.50

1897.	General Fund.					
January 1,	Balance	-	-	-	-	\$1,653.15
January 31,	January Receipts	-	-	-	-	\$430.20
February 28,	February	"	-	-	-	277.80
March 31,	March	"	-	-	-	241.85
April 30,	April	"	-	-	-	230.73
May 31,	May	"	-	-	-	159.35
June 30,	June	"	-	-	-	139.73
July 31,	July	"	-	-	-	10,953.51
August 31,	August	"	-	-	-	304.23
September 30,	September	"	-	-	-	200.26
October 31,	October	"	-	-	-	204.05
November 30,	November	"	-	-	-	207.65
December 31,	December	"	-	-	-	228.68
						<hr/> \$13,578.04

\$15,231.19

Interest in O. C. Trust Co. on General Fund Balance - - - 54.78

Suspense Account Receipts - - - - - 27.70

Total - - - - - - \$15,313.67

Annual Financial Statement.*Cr.***Mortuary Fund.**

Death Claims Paid in January	-	-	-	-	\$11,300.00
" " February	-	-	-	-	13,700.00
" " March	-	-	-	-	8,500.00
" " April	-	-	-	-	10,000.00
" " May	-	-	-	-	4,500.00
" " June	-	-	-	-	4,666.67
" " July	-	-	-	-	6,333.33
" " August	-	-	-	-	4,000.00
" " September	-	-	-	-	8,000.00
" " October	-	-	-	-	8,000.00
" " November	-	-	-	-	3,000.00
" " December	-	-	-	-	16,000.00
					<hr/>
					\$98,000.00
Credit by Balance in N. E. Trust Co. and Office	-	-	-	-	1,098.12
					<hr/>
Total	-	-	-	-	\$99,098.12

Reserve Fund.

January 4.	D. A. Cronin, Trustee	-	-	-	\$5,034.00
March 23.	D. A. Cronin, Trustee	-	-	-	300.00
December 9.	D. A. Cronin, Trustee	-	-	-	6,130.00
					<hr/>
					\$11,464.00
Credit by Balance in O. C. Trust Co. and Office	-	-	-	-	98.50
					<hr/>
Total	-	-	-	-	\$11,562.50

General Fund.

Expenses in January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$700.27
“ “ February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,212.53
“ “ March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	656.78
“ “ April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	489.91
“ “ May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,519.47
“ “ June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,735.64
“ “ July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800.54
“ “ August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,004.89
“ “ September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	656.43
“ “ October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	592.05
“ “ November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	944.07
“ “ December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,062.45
								<hr/>
								\$12,375.03
Credit by Balance O. C. Trust Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,938.64
								<hr/>
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$15,313.67

GENERAL FUND.*Dr.*

Sale of Supplies.....	\$2,088.29	
Per Capita Tax.....	10,825.75	
Charter Fees	504.00	
Interest.....	54.78	
Rent	160.00	
Suspense Account.....	27.70	
Balance in Bank January 1, 1897.....	1,653.15	
		<hr/>
		\$15,313.67

GENERAL FUND.*Cr.*

Rent of Office at 18 Kneeland Street.....	\$600.00	
Salary of High Secretary-Treasurer, 1897.....	2,472.60	
Salary of Clerk.....	706.00	
Boston Post Office.....	1,177.64	
		<hr/>
		\$4,956.24

SEALS.

S. M. Spencer & Son:

Cleaning Ink Machine.....	\$1.00
Seal	4.00
Seal	4.00
Seal	4.00
Seal	4.00
Seal	4.00
2 Seals	8.00
Seal	4.00
Seal	4.00
Seal	4.00
Seal	4.00
Seal	4.00
Wood Cut, Stamp and Die	2.58

\$47.58**REGALIA.**

Boston Regalia Co:

8 Purple Collars.....	\$32.00
5 Sets Purple Ribbon Badges	22.50
2 Badges.....	1.50
6 Ballot Boxes	6.60
500 White Porcelain Balls	3.00
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Doz. Black Cubes .....	.84
3 Ballot Boxes	3.30
11 Gilt Jewels	8.26
75 Deputy Badges	34.75
4 Badges.....	3.00
10 Sets Officers Badges.....	45.00
10 Badges.....	6.00

\$166.75

Misses A. & E. Brinkman:

12 Deputy Badges	\$7.20
6 Sets of Jewels and Badges.....	42.00
2 Sets of Jewels and Badges	10.80
2 Sets of Jewels and Badges	10.80
25 Badges.....	.75
6 Sets of Badges.....	32.40
1 Badge and Jewel.....	.60

\$104.55

STATIONERY.

Jordan, Marsh & Co:

12 Record Books.....	\$7.56
12 Record Books.....	7.56

\$15.12

BINDING.

James A. Hearn & Co:

Binding 10 Books of Vouchers	\$9.00
Binding and Perforating 2 Books.....	2.00
Binding 10 Books and 3 Volumes	7.75
Binding 1 Book.....	.25
Binding List of Members Book.....	1.00
Binding 2 List of Members Books	2.00
Binding 1 copy of By-Laws .....	.50
Binding 3 List of Members Books	3.00
Binding 1,000 Deputies Manuals.....	4.00
Binding 5 Lists of Members Books	5.00

\$34.50

BADGES, PINS AND CHARMS.

Joseph A. Williams:

1 Gold Charm	\$6.00
1 Charm	2.75
2 Gold Charms	9.17
3 Gold Charms	19.25
2 Doz. Rolled Plate Badges.....	15.00

\$52.17

PRINTING.

Eastburn Press:

5 Lots Postals.....	\$3 00
300 Medical Examiners Notices	1.75
200 Deputy High Chief Rangers Lists	9.00
Blank Letter Paper .....	.50
1,000 Keys to Certificate.	3.25
5,000 Quarterly Financial Statements	13.50
List of Members Book.....	2.00
Shipping Financial Statements	2 85
1,000 Lists of Officers Blanks	3.50
4 Lots Postals.....	2.40

100 Large Certificate Tubes.....	\$3.00
List of Members Book.....	2.00
150 Circulars to Treasurers	1.25
2 Lots Postals.....	1.20
300 Rolls of Members Blanks.....	3.10
500 Financial Statement Blanks	6.50
500 Deputy H. C. R. Report Blanks.....	5.00
4 Lots Postals.....	2.40
Assessment Call.....	3.00
List of Members Book	2.00
Lot Postals.....	.60
Lot Postals.....	.60
Lot Postals.....	.60
2 Lots Postals.....	1.20
2 Lots Postals	1.20
6 Lots Postals.....	3.60
Assessment Call.....	3.00
5 Lots Postals.....	3.00
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
1 Lot Postals.....	.60
6 Lot Postals.....	3.60
5 Lots Postals.....	3.00
4 Lots Postals	2.40
6,000 Annual Financial Statements.....	18.00
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
1,000 Note Heads.....	2.00
List of Members Book.....	2.50
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
6,500 Annual Statements.....	12.00
150 Circulars to Chief Rangers	1.50
Lot Postals.....	.60
Assessment Call.....	3.00
4 Lots Postals	2.40
5 Lots Postals.....	3.00
52 Manifold Books.....	39.00
4 Lots Postals.....	2.40
Lot Postals.....	.60
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
11 Lots Postals.....	6.60
2,000 Circulars.....	4.25
Ledger.....	7.00
List of Members Book	2.50
Changes Application Plate.....	1.00
2,000 Womens Application.....	20.00
List of Members Book.....	2.50
7 Lots Postals	4.20
List of Names .....	.50
350 Initiation Postals	1.25
175 Calls for Convention	2.75
500 Proxy Credentials	2.25

500 Representatives Credentials	\$2.25
1,000 Amendments to Constitution.....	8.25
Assessment Call.....	3.00
4 Lots Postals.....	2.40
List of Members Book.....	2.50
Binding Rejection Applic'n & Check Books...	1.25
Assessment Call	3.00
4 Lots Postals.....	2.40
Lot Cards and Postals.....	1.25
5 Lots Postals.....	3.00
500 Tickets for Convention.....	2.75
5 Lots Postals.....	3.00
500 Ballots.....	3.60
350 Dinner and Supper Cards.....	4.75
200 Yea and Nay Lists	3.50
2 Lots Postals.....	1.20
1,000 Quarterly Statements.....	4.50
200 Circulars	1.50
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
Assessment Call	3.00
500 Letter Sheets.....	1.00
1,000 Note Sheets.....	1.25
Lot Postals.....	.60
500 Approval Postals.....	1.50
400 Programmes.....	2.50
Rebinding One Book.....	.35
200 Sheets.....	2.00
Lot Plain Cards.....	.75
5 Lots Postals.....	3.00
Reserve Call.....	3.00
4 Lots Postals	2.70
3 Lots Postals	1.80
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
Membership Stickers.....	13.75
List of Members Book.....	3.00
List of Members Book	2.00
List of Members Book	2.00
Assessment Call.....	3.00
6 Lots Postals.....	3.60
1,500 Womens Applications.....	15.00
2,500 Mens Applications.....	25.00
Correction in Plates.....	1.00
8 Lots Postals.....	4.80
List of Members Book.....	2.00
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
125 Envelopes.....	1.00
150 Notices of Removal.....	1.95
150 Letter Circulars.....	3.00
Removal Cards.....	.50
Lot of Postals.....	.60

3 Lots Postals.....	\$1.80
2 Lots Postals.....	1.20
3 Lists of Members Books.....	4.50
2 Lots Postals.....	1.20
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
4 Lists Members Books.....	6.00
4 Lists Members Books.....	6.00
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
2 Lots Postals.....	1.20
1,000 Deputies Mannuals.....	32.00
2 Lots Postals.....	1.20
2 Lots Postals.....	1.20
Assessment Calls	3.00
50 Receipts of Meeting Books.....	27.50
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
2 Lists Members Books.....	3.00
500 Circulars	2.00
Cards .....	.75
5 Lots Postals.....	3.00
List Members Book.....	2.00
6,000 Quarterly Statements.....	15.00
Lot Postals.....	.75
100 Large Tubes.....	3.25
List Members Book.....	4.00
Mailing and Wrapping Statements.....	3.70
Lot Postals.....	.60
List Members Book.....	2.00
Lot Postals.....	.60
20 Placards.....	2.25
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
List of Members.....	2.00
5 Lots Postals.....	3.00
Per Capita Call.....	3.00
7 Lots Postals.....	4.20
6,600 Annual Reports.....	295.00
6,600 Annual Reports, Extra Pages.....	18.50
1,500 Annual Reports.....	73.50
Corrections and Changes	29.50
50 Treasurers Books	35.00
Express on Postals.....	.25
2 Lots Postals.....	1.20
3,000 Withdrawal Cards.....	8.50
Assessment Call.....	4.50
3 Lots Postals.....	1.80
2 Lots Postals.....	1.20
List Members Book.....	4.00
4 Lots Postals.....	2.40
Plain Cards.....	.75
Plain Cards.....	.75

 \$1,040.10

Louis P. Pfau:

3,000 French Folders.....	\$15.00	
6 Electrotype Plates.....	2.40	
	<hr/>	\$17.40

Caslon Press:

150 Postal Cards.....	\$1.25	
500 Circulars.....	3.50	
3,000 Manilla Envelopes.....	6.25	
3,000 Envelopes.....	6.00	
5,000 Circulars.....	8.50	
75 Postals.....	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$26.50

John D. O'Connor:

2,000 Applications.....	\$20.00	
2,000 Constitutions.....	70.00	
	<hr/>	\$90.00

John M. Schell:

400 Cards.....	\$1.25	
200 Circulars.....	1.25	
	<hr/>	\$2.50

John F. Reilly:

Gummed Lists, 41 Courts.....	\$6.15	
Gummed Lists, 24 Courts.....	7.20	
Gummed Lists, 2 Courts.....	.80	
Gummed Lists, 1 Court.....	.60	
5,000 Circulars.....	17.50	
500 Vouchers.....	1.25	
500 Vouchers.....	1.25	
500 Changes of Beneficiary, Men.....	2.00	
500 Changes of Beneficiary, Women.....	2.00	
400 Lists of Deputies.....	18.00	
500 Lists of Medical Examiners.....	11.00	
1,000 Circulars.....	2.50	
3,000 Suspension Blanks.....	8.25	
2,000 Bill Heads.....	7.00	
2,000 Visiting Cards.....	5.50	
1 Electro.....	.50	
6,000 Semi-Annual Statements.....	15.00	
10,000 Plain Facts.....	60.00	
1,000 Approval Blanks.....	4.50	
300 Notices to Deputies.....	1.75	
150 Inside Sentinel Cards.....	1.75	
500 Copies Secret Work.....	1.50	
2,000 Letter Heads.....	6.00	
5,000 Large Envelopes.....	11.25	
5,300 Small Envelopes.....	10.00	
1,000 Reports of Membership.....	12.00	
1,000 Financial Statements.....	10.00	
500 Roll of Members Blanks.....	10.00	
1 Electro.....	.70	
10 Electros.....	3.25	
	<hr/>	\$239.20

Deputy High Chief Rangers: TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Patrick Gilmore	\$5.25
Richard T. Devine	6.00
Mrs. Ellen A. Powers	10 80
John C. McCarthy	4.00
Mary L. Smith	9.45
George Wirth	6 70
John Hurley	13.00
Matthew Brannigan	6.00
Mary A. Spence	2.30
Mrs. Helen J. Hallinan	13.00
John J. Reynolds	5.00
James H. Miskell	21.14
Matthew F. Conroy	4.00
John Dunn	9.75
Anthony E. Mayo	11.00
Robert H. Sheehan	14.50
Richard J. Sullivan	4.50
Daniel E. Lane	10.60
Cornelius J. Lynch	1.50
Leo Schroth	27.20
Mary C. Whalen	6.00
Annie Collins	8.00
Mary E. McCarthy	1.30
William G. Grigor	13.00
Ellen V. Galligan	6.20
George F. Brammer	5.50
John Connery	7.95
Thomas D. Hevey	11.50
Edward C. Murphy	10.00
John N. O'Brien	26.66
Michael J. Daley	5.00
Daniel H. Maguire	6.00
James F. Carens	5.00
William A. Spear	3.00
Thomas Mulcahy	4.55
William Gorman	4.90
Charles F. Morrison	6.00
Mrs. Margaret McCann	4.50
John S. Madden	14.70
Catherine Fitzgerald	1.50
John McGrath	2.50
Daniel Cooney	14.95
Timothy F. Lynes	6.04
John F. Malloy	5.00
William P. Hayes	6.00
Timothy B. Reardon	10.00
Catherine Leonard	5.75
John S. Concannon	5.55
Dennis E. Murphy	21.25
John P. Buckley	6.00

High Standing Committee :

To 1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	\$20.00
H. I. S. John J. Leonard, attend. meet..	34.75
Newburyport.....	5.40
Whitman	2.35
Boston	1.35
Lynn	4.08
Brockton	1.50
Boston .....	.45
Brockton	1.00
Beverly	1.00
Beverly.....	2.15
Charlestown	1.60
Woburn	1.13
Braintree	1.35
Milton.....	2.00
H. O. S. John Doolin, attending meets..	6.00
Boston	2.15
H. I. S. John J. Leonard, attend. meets..	27.05
H. V. C. R. Thos. F. Doherty “ ..	7.00
Malden	6.25
Everett	1.25
H.V.C.R. Thos. F. Doherty, attend. meets.	2.00
Charlestown	1.30
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	20.00
Roslindale	2.10
H. S. C. Daniel E. Lane, attend. meets ..	4.80
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	20.00
H.V.C.R. Thos. F. Doherty, attend. meets	2.00
H. I. S. John J. Leonard attend. meets..	27.55
H. J. C. Benjamin Morris, attend. meets.	43.20
1,000 Miles B. & M. R. R.....	20.00
Beverly Farms.....	.80
H. I. S. John J. Leonard, attend. meets..	19.00
H.V.C.R. Thos. F. Doherty “ ..	5.00
Malden	2.05
H. S. C. Geo. Wirth, attending meets...	19.15
Dorchester	1.25
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	20.00
Providence	17.60
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R	20.00
Peabody .....	.85
Boston	2.00
Lynn	2.00
H. I. S. John J. Leonard, attend. meets..	5.35
Boston	2.00
Boston	1.20
H. I. S. John J. Leonard, attend. meets..	25.00
H. S. C. Daniel E. Lane “ ..	1.00
Jamaica Plain.....	.40

Lynn	\$18.55
Walpole	1.00
2,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	40.00
H. V. C. R. Thos. F. Doherty attend. meets	5.00
Middleboro	1.25
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.	20.00
Deputies Dinners	7.00
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.	20.00
Holyoke	12.00
Springfield	17.00
Boston	1.00
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	20.00
Brockton	2.00
Boston	1 50
Boston	1.00
Brockton	3.50
Carfares at various times during year...	19.92

 \$608.13

MISCELLANEOUS.

J. W. Byrne, Catering, Union Meeting, 1895	\$20.00
Sampson, Murdock and Co., Directory	5.00
Daniel A. Cronin, Rent of Vault	30.00
H. M. Saunders, Revolver and Oil Stone	5.65
John E. Heslan, Bond Insurance	150.00
S. Nickerson, Oiling Floor	5.00
Boston Incan. Mantle Co. Burner	1.35
Hausmann and Cook, Catering	28.00
Moss Safe Co., 2 Safes	325.00
J. H. Montague, Building Vault	217.30
Richard J. Powers, Moving	10.00
Boston Ice Co., Ice	9.70
Drivers Union Ice Co., Ice	4.50
Brookline Gas Co., Gas	24.10
Mrs. Scannell, Cleaning Office for Year	95.00
Mutual District Messenger Co., Service	12.20
Expenses Finance Committee for Year	23.70
N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co., Rent of Telephone	169.15
Daniel E. Lynch, Work in Office	98.41
Expenses Uniform Committee	19.00
Expenses Public Meeting in Avon	16.00
Expenses Public Meeting in Braintree	9.00
Preliminary Exp. Forming Hugh O'Brien No. 134 ..	5.00
“ “ “ St. Genevieve No. 135 ..	10.00
“ “ “ Commonwealth No. 137 ..	14.80
“ “ “ St. Josephine No. 138 ..	6.00
“ “ “ Angelus No. 140	4.65
“ “ “ St. Gertrude No. 141 ..	19.00
“ “ “ Norfolk No. 145	15.40
“ “ “ St. Wilhelm No. 146 ..	52.46
“ “ “ St. Helena No. 147	25.45

George Wirth, Painting.....	\$35.00	
John Long, Carpenter.....	34.37	
William F. Hall, Expert.....	2,313.02	
William F. Belcher, Typewriter and Supplies.....	73.15	
D. E. Fallon, Fixing Gas Jets.....	3.30	
A. Storrs, Bement and Co., Paper.....	6.69	
Timothy B. Reardon, Fixing Gas Jets.....	4.85	
Henry Hussey, Repairing Gas Pipes.....	15.00	
Sylvester & Co., Sunlight Burners.....	2.00	
New England Railway Publishing Guide.....	3.00	
James A. Lamont, Repairing Boxes.....	7.75	
E. F. Smith, Repairing Book Cases.....	6.50	
Damrell and Upham, Book on Insurance.....	2.00	
P. Kelly, Catering for Convention.....	293.00	
P. J. Gorman, Work in Coat Room.....	8.00	
Richard T. Purcell, Batons and Gavel.....	6.60	
Dennison Manufacturing Co., 400 Paper Rolls.....	9.60	
Extra Clerical Work.....	11.00	
Rent of Hall Knights of St. Rose.....	8.00	
“ “ Middleboro.....	3.00	
“ “ Knights of St. Rose.....	8.00	
“ “ Holyoke.....	20.00	
“ “ Springfield.....	12.00	
“ “ Fairview.....	3.00	
“ “ Knights of St. Rose.....	10.00	
“ “ for Convention.....	110.00	
“ “ Malden.....	5.00	
W. T. Shannon, Automatic Brush.....	1.50	
Sage Trunk Depot, Bag.....	1.50	
A. B. Currier, Loan of Trunk.....	.50	
S. Henderson, Janitor Service.....	9.75	
Expressing for Year.....	41.50	
1 Quart Mucilage, Large and Small Envelopes.....	2.35	
Gas and Rubber Tubing.....	2.49	
Telegram.....	.40	
Returned Cash Overpaid, Court No. 125.....	4.25	
Services Deputy Sheriff.....	2.50	
Services Major Jones.....	1.00	
Sundries for Year.....	41.90	
		<hr/> \$4,554.30
		<hr/> \$12,375.03
		<hr/>
General Fund, Dr.....	\$15,313.67	
General Fund, Cr.....	\$12,375.03	
Balance January 1, 1898.....	2,938.64	
		<hr/> \$15,313.67

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1897.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1897.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1897.	Received for Reserve Fund in 1897.	Received for Supplies in 1897.	Total in 1897.
1	Cathedral.....	\$1,868.10	\$207.00	\$104.00	\$33.05	\$2,212.15
2	Fenwick.....	713.30	68.00	37.50	12.25	831.05
3	St. Francis.....	1,354.20	147.00	79.50	43.65	1,624.35
4	Leo.....	1,726.10	189.00	113.50	48.75	2,077.35
5	Cheverus.....	1,855.00	144.00	80.50	19.25	1,998.75
6	St. Patrick.....	491.10	57.00	30.50	8.30	586.90
7	Sherwood.....	1,955.80	220.00	119.00	26.55	2,321.35
8	Columbus.....	340.50	41.00	21.00	6.25	408.75
9	Iona.....	1,870.60	202.00	115.50	40.80	2,228.90
10	St. Joseph.....	1,628.50	162.00	88.50	39.10	1,918.10
11	Fulton.....	861.50	37.00	19.50	8.55	426.55
12	Fitzpatrick.....	755.80	80.00	42.00	11.80	889.60
13	Lafayette.....	1,249.80	136.00	74.00	13.60	1,473.40
14	SS. Peter and Paul.....	1,170.70	133.00	83.00	20.30	1,407.00
15	Essex.....	1,442.30	161.00	84.50	21.30	1,709.10
16	Hamilton.....	1,506.00	164.00	105.00	41.20	1,816.20
17	St. Peter.....	1,765.20	200.00	116.00	51.15	2,132.35
18	Williams.....	892.40	102.00	62.00	23.30	1,079.70
19	Mt. Pleasant.....	1,832.90	148.00	91.50	29.75	1,602.15
20	St. Alphonsus.....	586.90	62.00	31.50	12.25	692.65
21	St. John.....	1,175.40	135.00	71.50	19.25	1,401.15
22	St. Gregory.....	910.30	103.00	55.00	14.35	1,082.65
23	St. Francis.....	1,378.70	151.00	77.50	21.65	1,628.85
24	St. Raphael.....	800.60	84.00	48.50	2.30	935.40
25	Erin.....	1,085.50	114.00	63.00	15.25	1,277.75
26	St. Thomas.....	1,853.50	217.00	116.00	31.80	2,217.80
27	Bass River.....	569.80	63.00	34.00	22.65	689.45
28	Qualey.....	941.80	85.00	62.00	12.50	1,100.80
29	St. John.....	1,054.30	111.00	77.50	20.60	1,263.40
30	Americus.....	992.30	113.75	61.00	25.60	1,192.65
31	Sheil.....	224.00	25.00	12.50		261.50
32	Friendship.....	408.10	43.00	22.00	8.60	481.70
33	St. Joseph.....	478.80	47.00	31.00	8.15	564.95
34	Benedict.....	508.20	48.00	47.50	7.85	611.55
35	St. Mary.....	681.90	75.00	42.50	22.60	821.90
36	St. Bernard.....	353.40	41.00	20.50	13.25	428.15
37	Unity.....	528.40	60.00	34.00	8.75	631.15
38	St. Augustine.....	629.10	68.00	35.50	19.10	751.70
39	St. Anne.....	995.35	122.00	61.50	20.05	1,198.90
40	Sarsfield.....	1,196.80	143.00	87.00	27.75	1,454.55
41	Constantine.....	940.30	91.00	48.50	25.05	1,104.85
42	Holy Trinity.....	1,780.60	203.00	109.00	5.75	2,098.35
43	Highland.....	257.70	29.00	16.00	4.25	306.95
44	Emerald.....	1,652.10	186.00	99.00	26.90	1,964.00
45	St. James.....	678.40	84.00	43.00	17.00	822.40
46	Charles River.....	1,022.70	113.00	59.50	18.55	1,213.75
47	Carroll.....	1,076.60	124.00	73.00	24.40	1,298.00
48	Prospect.....	455.80	47.00	24.00	7.55	534.35
49	Worcester.....	1,397.70	148.00	80.50	20.05	1,646.25
50	Middlesex.....	958.90	103.00	55.00	8.05	1,129.95
51	St. Lawrence.....	1,931.00	189.00	102.50	37.90	2,260.40
52	St. Catherine.....	729.90	82.00	44.50	23.50	879.90
53	Shields.....	526.40	56.00	30.00	5.80	617.70
54	Gallagher.....	1,219.30	129.00	37.50	7.55	1,423.35
55	St. Columbkille.....	1,079.20	126.00	76.00	50.40	1,331.60
56	Griffin.....	997.00	111.00	55.00	9.25	1,172.25
57	Canton.....	916.90	106.00	69.00	19.25	1,111.15
58	St. Margaret.....	337.00	40.00	22.50	10.50	410.00
59	Stoughton.....	1,267.20	158.00	94.50	25.85	1,545.55
60	St. Michael.....	686.60	85.00	52.50	15.40	839.50
61	Phil. Sheridan.....	1,192.60	135.00	75.50	40.35	1,443.45
62	Merrimack.....	1,006.50	115.00	60.50	31.55	1,213.55
63	Taunton.....	1,613.50	175.00	92.50	29.85	1,910.85
64	Hendricken.....	569.00	62.00	35.50	9.00	682.50
65	St. Jarlath.....	467.90	52.00	31.00	7.25	548.15
66	Quincy.....	494.00	50.00	24.50	6.25	574.75
67	Mystic.....	914.00	99.75	61.00	21.70	1,086.45
68	St. Monica.....	302.85	28.00	20.50	10.75	362.10
69	J. B. O'Reilly.....	555.10	50.00	34.00	9.35	648.45

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1897.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1897.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1897.	Received for Reserve Fund in 1897.	Received for Supplies in 1897.	Total in 1897.
80	Gen. Sherman.....	\$513.90	\$ 58.00	\$ 31.00	\$ 17.85	\$620.75
81	St. Malachi.....	439.90	40.00	29.00	21.50	530.40
82	Brockton.....	867.40	101.00	50.00	15.30	1,033.70
83	J. H. Newman.....	916.30	112.00	78.00	18.70	1,125.00
84	Danvers.....	706.70	79.00	47.50	14.05	847.25
85	Geo. Washington.....	1,584.20	189.00	120.50	13.45	1,907.15
86	Avon.....	341.50	39.00	20.50	6.25	407.25
87	Robert Emmett.....	444.30	48.00	25.00	7.75	525.05
88	Enterprise.....	118.80	13.50	7.50		139.80
89	Union.....	454.80	53.00	34.00	7.55	549.35
90	Rockland.....	514.90	60.00	31.50	10.00	616.40
91	St. Vincent.....	254.70	29.00	14.50	2.55	300.75
92	Harmony.....	305.10	35.00	20.50	7.55	368.15
93	Germania.....	838.10	94.00	54.50	.75	987.35
95	Columbia.....	746.70	78.00	48.50	18.55	891.75
96	Sacred Heart.....	239.40	26.00	13.00	1.00	279.40
97	St. Anthony.....	388.90	46.00	24.50	6.75	466.15
98	Onota.....	84.40	9.00	4.50		97.90
99	Mount Hope.....	384.50	39.00	24.00	9.00	456.50
100	McCafferty.....	371.70	41.75	29.50	6.25	449.20
101	Greylock.....	185.10	18.00	11.00	19.00	233.10
102	St. Rose.....	1,085.00	123.00	75.00	22.95	1,305.95
103	St. Elizabeth.....	767.00	83.00	49.00	15.65	914.65
104	Springfield.....	825.80	90.00	45.00	8.55	969.35
105	St. Cecilia.....	785.50	83.00	52.00	1.80	921.80
106	St. Clare.....	555.10	63.00	40.50	7.25	665.85
107	Notre Dame.....	396.60	48.00	29.00	18.81	492.41
108	St. Agnes.....	547.20	64.00	42.00	18.25	671.45
109	St. Teresa.....	504.00	56.00	42.00	7.56	609.56
110	St. Veronica.....	188.30	22.00	13.50	1.00	224.80
111	St. Valerian.....	592.90	65.00	37.50	.25	695.65
112	Isabella.....	379.60	41.00	21.50		442.10
113	St. Jerome.....	637.00	76.00	46.50	7.55	767.05
114	Alma Mater.....	291.60	35.00	20.00	6.25	352.85
115	Joan of Arc.....	346.90	41.00	24.50	10.00	422.40
116	Martha Washington.....	625.50	73.00	48.00	2.90	749.40
117	St. Bridget.....	143.20	16.00	8.00	3.25	170.45
118	St. Othilia.....	411.20	47.00	31.50		489.70
119	St. Boniface.....	417.20	41.00	21.50	2.00	481.70
120	University.....	349.20	41.00	25.50	28.50	444.20
121	St. Beatrice.....	251.60	30.00	16.50	.18	298.28
122	St. Matthew.....	277.30	32.00	22.00		331.30
123	St. Ursula.....	433.20	47.00	38.00	6.25	524.45
124	St. Loretta.....	637.40	80.00	59.00	40.10	836.50
125	St. Aloysius.....	291.80	35.00	23.00	5.00	354.80
126	Bunker Hill.....	1,196.60	144.00	114.00	109.25	1,568.85
127	St. Paul.....	199.90	22.00	14.50	39.25	275.65
128	Abraham Lincoln.....	281.50	34.00	17.50	11.25	344.25
129	Bay State.....	289.40	33.00	21.50	6.50	350.40
130	Annunciation.....	391.60	37.00	23.50	6.25	458.35
131	St. Stephen.....	712.80	82.00	63.00	9.63	867.43
132	St. Nicholas.....	200.50	21.00	12.00		233.50
133	Windhorst.....	242.40	25.00	12.50	43.00	322.90
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	227.00	24.00	15.00	23.50	289.50
135	St. Genevieve.....	426.80	54.00	40.50	13.00	534.30
136	Father Conway.....	527.70	50.00	31.50	18.00	627.20
137	Commonwealth.....	333.90	37.00	26.50	22.88	420.28
138	St. Josephine.....	229.30	31.00	39.50	43.00	347.80
139	Father Denvir.....	285.70	43.00	44.00	56.50	429.20
140	Aagelus.....	137.30	24.00	21.50	68.75	251.55
141	St. Gertrude.....	233.20	41.00	41.00	50.25	365.45
142	Lepanto.....	182.30	26.00	46.00	24.00	278.30
143	Our Lady of Lourdes.....	161.50	27.00	38.50	58.75	285.75
144	Bethlehem.....	155.30	33.00	38.50	37.25	264.05
145	Norfolk.....	96.30		29.50	45.00	170.80
146	St. Wilhelm.....	157.60		33.50	50.25	241.35
147	St. Helena.....	104.60		49.00	50.25	203.85
		\$97,383.80	\$10,825.75	\$6,527.50	\$2,569.96	\$117,307.01

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1898.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Total Receipts for 1897.	Total Expenditures for 1897.	Gain for 1897.	Deficit for 1897.	Balance for 1897.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1898.
1	Cathedral.....	\$3,025.85	\$2,817.02	\$ 208.83		\$ 243.81	\$ 452.64
3	Fenwick.....	1,120.65	1,061.80	58.85		59.52	118.37
4	St. Francis.....	2,497.85	2,433.05	64.80		42.20	107.00
5	Leo.....	2,805.20	2,781.60	73.60		453.89	527.49
6	Cheverus.....	2,150.33	2,330.09		\$ 179.76	678.09	498.33
7	St. Patrick.....	830.45	856.35		25.90	49.51	23.61
8	Sherwood.....	2,783.80	3,096.50		312.70	607.25	294.55
9	Columbus.....	578.60	593.72		15.12	19.81	4.69
10	Iona.....	3,954.64	3,990.20		35.56	627.92	592.36
11	St. Joseph.....	2,255.85	2,283.00		27.15	244.89	217.74
12	Fulton.....	579.10	515.05	64.05		54.45	118.50
13	Fitzpatrick.....	1,223.90	1,207.43	16.47		120.91	137.38
14	Lafayette.....	1,895.16	1,708.87	186.70		54.55	241.34
15	SS. Peter and Paul....	2,067.30	2,036.05	31.25		395.27	426.52
16	Essex.....	2,501.70	2,365.75	135.95		285.67	421.62
17	Hamilton.....	2,672.00	2,632.35	39.65		243.10	282.75
18	St. Peter.....	2,742.95	2,692.92	50.03		173.54	223.57
19	Williams.....					356.86	
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	2,415.06	2,398.48	16.58		525.62	542.20
21	St. Alphonsus.....	977.30	959.48	17.82		92.73	110.35
23	St. John.....	1,847.65	1,846.92	.73		132.18	132.91
24	St. Gregory.....	1,535.25	1,553.34		18.09	80.24	62.15
25	St. Francis.....	2,262.50	2,367.02		104.52	378.45	273.93
26	St. Raphael.....	1,149.11	1,115.72	33.39		343.86	377.25
28	Erin.....	1,704.50	1,691.95	12.55		99.99	112.54
29	St. Thomas.....	3,645.70	3,516.57	129.14		160.00	289.14
30	Bass River.....	991.09	917.56	73.53		30.25	103.78
32	Qualey.....	1,473.46	1,422.34	51.12		242.02	293.14
33	St. John.....	1,982.30	2,121.81		139.51	321.48	181.97
34	Americus.....	1,649.80	1,516.15	133.65		112.78	246.43
35	Sheil.....	328.85	330.85		2.00	90.30	88.30
37	Friendship.....	680.55	644.18	36.37		.12	36.49
38	St. Joseph.....	785.15	757.30	27.85		75.65	103.50
39	Benedict.....	623.90	611.89	12.51			12.51
43	St. Mary.....	955.45	955.10	.35		118.36	118.71
44	St. Bernard.....	538.80	507.70	31.10		72.59	103.69
45	Unity.....	993.57	897.42	96.15		350.41	446.56
46	St. Augustine.....	1,078.20	1,028.82	49.38		227.57	276.95
47	St. Anne.....						
48	Sarsfield.....	2,329.25	2,187.70	141.55		35.24	176.79
49	Constance.....	1,373.75	1,359.75	14.00		486.73	500.73
51	Holy Trinity.....	2,584.57	2,640.17		55.60	513.18	257.58
52	Highland.....	374.65	350.55	24.10		261.20	285.30
53	Emerald.....	2,783.40	2,940.22		156.82	1,142.30	985.48
54	St. James.....	1,013.45	1,012.61	.84		174.96	175.80
55	Charles River.....	1,366.95	1,281.62		14.67	98.28	83.61
57	Carroll.....	1,628.95	1,560.62	68.33		177.94	245.67
58	Prospect.....	575.00	576.95		1.95	18.30	16.35
59	Worcester.....	2,522.38	2,340.94	181.44		1,204.65	1,386.09
60	Middlesex.....	1,802.62	1,820.13		17.51	45.83	28.32
61	St. Lawrence.....	2,840.65	2,827.48	13.17		84.74	97.91
62	St. Catherine.....	1,427.07	1,271.12	155.95		287.63	443.58
63	Shields.....	997.17	1,082.98		35.81	124.36	88.55
64	Gallagher.....	2,046.76	1,804.14	242.62		100.11	342.73
65	St. Columbkille.....	2,800.85	2,587.41	213.44		104.53	317.97
66	Griffin.....	1,453.45	1,415.20	38.25		378.87	417.12
67	Canton.....	1,651.62	2,020.55		368.93	719.74	350.81
68	St. Margaret.....	602.49	574.97	27.52		148.64	176.16
69	Stoughton.....	2,479.86	2,372.94	106.92		97.64	204.56
70	St. Michael.....	1,276.90	1,219.35	57.55		93.57	151.12
71	Phil. Sheridan.....	2,024.90	2,156.27		131.37	475.91	344.54
72	Merrimack.....	1,601.47	1,540.57	60.90		625.21	686.11
73	Taunton.....	2,851.40	2,795.43	55.97		109.92	165.89
74	Hendricken.....	1,368.75	1,290.72	78.03		13.71	91.74
75	St. Jarlath.....	777.40	813.24		35.84	502.42	466.58
76	Quincy.....	701.80	790.75		88.95	103.38	14.43
77	Mystic.....	1,647.30	1,358.75	288.55			276.72
78	St. Monica.....					55.47	
79	J. B. O'Reilly.....	823.40	792.39	31.01		76.99	108.00

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1898.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Total Receipts for 1897.	Total Expenditures for 1897.	Gain for 1897.	Deficit for 1897.	Balance for 1897.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1898.
80	Gen. Sherman.....	\$1,113.10	\$1,120.82		\$ 7.72	\$ 77.20	\$ 69.48
81	St. Malachi.....	634.60	640.71		6.11	4.83	
82	Brockton.....	1,588.67	1,372.61	\$ 216.06		120.57	336.63
83	J. H. Newman.....	1,583.25	1,707.05		123.80	200.11	76.31
84	Danvers.....	1,587.65	1,541.22	46.43		71.50	117.93
85	Geo. Washington.....	2,943.32	2,693.48	249.84		187.33	437.17
86	Avon.....	630.30	662.35		32.05	60.88	28.83
87	Robert Emmett.....	705.05	741.38		36.33	50.39	14.06
88	Enterprise.....	189.30	177.00	12.30		17.20	29.50
89	Union.....	811.30	808.30	3.00		9.73	12.73
90	Rockland.....	936.60	940.36		3.76	25.40	21.64
91	St. Vincent.....	435.15	456.46		21.31	29.12	7.81
92	Harmony.....	583.62	563.22	20.40		41.48	61.88
93	Germania.....	1,353.45	1,339.85	13.60		69.15	82.75
95	Columbia.....	1,272.30	1,244.64	27.66		114.14	141.80
96	Sacred Heart.....	557.32	538.10	19.22		32.66	51.88
97	St. Anthony.....	805.06	780.89	24.17		1.92	26.09
98	Onota.....	125.30	135.30				
99	Mount Hope.....	664.00	597.36	66.64		35.91	102.55
100	McCafferty.....	781.73	719.05	62.68		42.16	104.84
101	Greylock.....	296.90	235.45	61.45		20.09	81.54
102	St. Rose.....	1,834.52	1,828.28	6.24		228.81	235.05
103	St. Elizabeth.....	1,190.05	1,144.66	45.39		70.81	115.70
104	Springfield.....	1,101.38	1,315.98		214.60	324.82	110.22
105	St. Cecilia.....	1,061.10	1,048.31	12.79		135.14	147.93
106	St. Clare.....	885.52	818.10	67.42		301.28	368.70
107	Notre Dame.....	679.35	621.50	57.85		51.34	109.19
108	St. Agnes.....	937.50	979.76		42.26	188.87	146.61
109	St. Teresa.....	830.55	862.75		32.20	188.41	156.21
110	St. Veronica.....	325.30	332.26		6.96	66.10	59.14
111	St. Valerian.....	1,000.41	998.28	2.13		163.39	165.52
112	Isabella.....	613.63	561.33	52.30		19.96	72.26
113	St. Jerome.....	1,155.30	1,106.69	48.61		85.91	134.52
114	Alma Mater.....	638.93	509.79	129.14		73.80	202.94
115	Joan of Arc.....	575.05	532.26	42.79		43.88	86.17
116	Martha Washington...	1,164.59	1,110.52	54.07		66.75	120.82
117	St. Bridget.....	189.87	203.38		13.51	57.21	43.70
118	St. Othilia.....	688.05	656.04	32.01		22.43	54.44
119	St. Boniface.....	582.89	560.60	22.29		5.95	28.24
120	University.....	638.35	565.57	72.78		2.83	75.61
121	St. Beatrice.....	452.85	396.87	55.98		83.89	130.87
122	St. Matthew.....	470.60	479.65		9.05	42.92	33.87
123	St. Ursula.....	858.75	776.35	82.40		53.81	136.21
124	St. Loretta.....	1,550.40	1,434.54	115.86		114.69	230.55
125	St. Aloysius.....	441.10	424.95	16.15		13.49	29.64
126	Bunker Hill.....	2,593.51	2,278.89	314.62		210.66	525.28
127	St. Paul.....	306.30	277.34	28.96		44.32	73.28
128	Abraham Lincoln.....	532.41	549.64		17.23	55.47	38.24
129	Bay State.....	438.35	452.06		13.71	15.85	2.14
130	Annunciation.....	623.95	547.85	76.10		102.90	179.00
131	St. Stephen.....	1,126.55	1,161.39		34.84	145.88	111.04
132	St. Nicholas.....	291.77	262.50	29.27		9.24	38.51
133	Windhorst.....					7.90	
134	Hugh O'Brien.....	366.90	359.20	7.70		23.55	31.25
135	St. Genevieve.....	1,111.50	1,054.67	56.83		18.47	75.30
136	Father Conway.....	964.27	845.25	119.02			119.02
137	Commonwealth.....						
138	St. Josephine.....	468.57	454.36	14.21			14.21
139	Father Denvir.....	668.90	587.40	81.50			81.50
140	Angelus.....	264.96	225.45	39.51			39.51
141	St. Gertrude.....						
142	Lepanto.....	464.80	363.05	101.75			101.75
143	Our Lady of Lourdes ..	658.90	564.92	93.98			93.98
144	Bethlehem.....	478.38	430.30	48.08			48.08
145	Norfolk.....	419.30	362.13	57.17			57.17
146	St. Wilhelm.....	654.00	614.73	39.27			39.27
147	St. Helena.....	394.57	323.60	70.97			70.97
		163,333.63	159,345.61	6,371.22	2,833.20	20,477.99	24,035.23

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1897.	Membership Jan. 1, 1898.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.	No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1897.	Membership Jan. 1, 1898.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.
1	Cathedral	220	199	—	42.8	81	St. Malachi	36	48	12	39.
3	Fenwick	66	70	4	45.8	82	Brockton	101	99	—	35.3
4	St. Francis	149	150	1	44.	83	John Henry Newman	87	119	32	35.6
5	Leo	178	204	26	41.5	84	Danvers	76	87	11	35.4
6	Cheverus	138	145	7	43.7	85	George Washington	153	226	73	
7	St. Patrick	50	53	3	43.8	86	Avon	40	40	—	36.1
8	Sherwood	213	228	15	41.	87	Robert Emmett	47	48	1	33.3
9	Columbus	40	38	—	40.5	88	Enterprise	12	13	1	40.6
10	Iona	201	214	13	39.7	89	Union	44	58	14	34.08
11	St. Joseph	151	165	14	44.	90	Rockland	60	59	—	34.
12	Fulton	38	38	—	46.	91	St. Vincent	32	28	—	35.2
13	Fitzpatrick	83	81	—	42.	92	Harmony	30	35	5	35.1
14	Lafayette	134	140	6	40.1	93	Germania	87	104	17	37.2
15	SS. Peter and Paul ..	114	141	27	39.9	95	Columbia	63	83	20	34.5
16	Essex	166	160	—	39.	96	Sacred Heart	26	28	2	
17	Hamilton	149	181	32	41.	97	St. Anthony	42	49	7	32.2
18	St. Peter	181	207	26	34.9	98	Onota	10	9	—	
19	Williams	195	111	16		99	Mt. Hope	34	41	7	35.1
20	Mt. Pleasant	142	166	24	38.8	100	McCafferty	34	44	10	36.
21	St. Alphonsus	60	63	3	46.5	101	Greylock	21	19	—	37.4
22	St. John	131	136	5	37.2	102	St. Rose	113	124	11	35.5
23	St. Gregory	105	104	—	39.2	103	St. Elizabeth	78	93	15	34.3
24	St. Francis	149	152	3	41.7	104	Springfield	98	89	—	34.8
25	St. Raphael	77	84	7	38.3	105	St. Cecilia	75	89	14	37.5
26	Erin	113	114	1	44.8	106	St. Clare	53	66	13	36.1
27	St. Thomas	212	216	4	38.6	107	Notre Dame	41	50	9	33.
28	Bass River	61	68	7	41.	108	St. Agnes	53	72	19	34.1
29	Qualey	83	107	24		109	St. Teresa	46	61	15	37.2
30	St. John	94	133	42	40.8	110	St. Veronica	18	23	5	37.1
31	Americus	112	118	6	39.11	111	St. Valerian	65	70	5	34.2
32	Sheil	25	25	—	45.	112	Isabella	44	42	—	34.1
33	Friendship	42	44	2	33.5	113	St. Jerome	64	79	15	32.
34	St. Joseph	51	56	5	43.9	114	Alma Mater	29	37	8	35.6
35	Benedict	46	48	2	42.9	115	Joan of Arc	36	43	7	33.4
36	St. Mary	74	81	7	38.6	116	Martha Washington ..	63	79	16	34.8
37	St. Bernard	41	41	—	41.7	117	St. Bridget	16	16	—	34.09
38	Unity	55	61	6	41.6	118	St. Othilia	35	48	13	35.
39	St. Augustine	63	76	13	40.7	119	St. Boniface	45	40	—	27.9
40	St. Anne	122	118	—		120	University	34	48	14	30.
41	Sarsfield	121	145	24	37.6	121	St. Beatrice	28	27	—	33.4
42	Constantine	91	95	4	39.8	122	St. Matthew	22	28	6	34.9
43	Holy Trinity	198	208	10	37.6	123	St. Ursula	34	57	23	36.3
44	Highland	29	31	2	43.7	124	St. Loretta	59	92	33	32.5
45	Emerald	179	185	6	40.6	125	St. Aloysius	33	33	—	33.6
46	St. James	80	82	2	37.	126	Bunker Hill	105	166	61	33.5
47	Charles River	117	115	—	42.1	127	St. Paul	21	25	4	31.9
48	Carroll	109	128	19		128	Abraham Lincoln ..	33	34	1	30.
49	Prospect	46	49	3	44.4	129	Bay State	30	34	4	37.
50	Worcester	142	153	11	42.07	130	Annunciation	35	41	6	35.5
51	Middlesex	118	106	—	39.2	131	St. Stephen	78	87	9	32.6
52	St. Lawrence	182	196	14	37.	132	St. Nicholas	18	20	2	35.2
53	St. Catherine	81	96	15	35.7	133	Windhorst	26	24	—	
54	Shields	58	59	1	38.9	134	Hugh O'Brien	19	25	6	38.7
55	Gallagher	127	132	5	40.3	135	St. Genevieve	39	62	23	31.5
56	St. Columbkille	107	136	29	35.1	136	Father Conway	41	51	10	37.4
57	Griffin	111	108	—	38.4	137	Commonwealth	32	48	16	33.8
58	Canton	96	131	35	34.	138	St. Josephine	40	40	20	36.2
59	St. Margaret	33	45	12	40.9	139	Father Denvir	46	1	—	33.
60	Stoughton	133	158	25	34.2	140	Angelus	29	—	—	26.4
61	St. Michael	65	88	23	35.4	141	St. Gertrude	40			
62	Phil. Sheridan	122	136	14	38.	142	Lepanto	50	—	—	32.
63	Merrimack	112	115	3	38.	143	Our Lady of Lourdes ..	43			
64	Taunton	176	184	8		144	Bethlehem	41	—	—	32.2
65	Hendricken	69	79	10	32.6	145	Norfolk	39	—	—	29.8
66	St. Jarlath	50	56	6	38.2	146	St. Wilhelm	37	—	—	34.
67	Quincy	55	51	—	42.9	147	St. Helena	53	—	—	30.
68	Mystic	98	100	2	39.4						
69	St. Monica	24	28	4							
70	John Boyle O'Reilly ..	44	54	10	41.3						
71	Gen. Sherman	58	56	—	36.2						

Growth of the Order by Months. Actual Number Initiated each Month.

1897.	OF THESE THE FOLLOWING WERE CHARTER MEMBERS.				
	Court No. 138, Instituted January 29th,				
January	-	-	-	-	89
February	-	-	-	-	165
March	-	-	-	-	219
April	-	-	-	-	182
May	-	-	-	-	204
June	-	-	-	-	142
July	-	-	-	-	109
August	-	-	-	-	138
September	-	-	-	-	149
October	-	-	-	-	115
November	-	-	-	-	145
December	-	-	-	-	198
Total	-	-	-	-	1855

OF THESE THE FOLLOWING WERE CHARTER MEMBERS.

Court No. 138, Instituted January 29th,	-	-	20 members
" 139, February 24,	-	-	34 "
" 140, March 11,	-	-	16 "
" 141, March 21,	-	-	30 "
" 142, April 14,	-	-	18 "
" 143, May 13,	-	-	24 "
" 144, May 21,	-	-	32 "
" 145, July 29,	-	-	24 "
" 146, August 8,	-	-	29 "
" 147, September 24,	-	-	49 "
			<u>276</u>

ENDOWMENTS PAID.—JANUARY 1, 1897 TO JANUARY 1, 1898.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE	INITIATED.		MEMBERSHIP	DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	AM'T.	DATE OF PAYMT.	TO WHOM PAID.
			Ys	Mos.						
Dennis Quirk	Gallagher 64	56	April 17, 1887	9	7	15 Dec.	Carcinoma of Liver	\$1,000	Jan. 13, 1897	Widow
George W. Gibson	Gallagher 64	44	July 28, 1887	9	15	Aug. 13,	Congestion of Brain	"	" 25,	Executor and guardian
Jeremiah T. Crotty	St. Lawrence 61	45	Oct. 26, 1886	10	1	12 Dec.	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	" "	Widow
Edmond Walsh	Lafayette 14	45	April 18, 1893	3	7	25 Dec.	Phthisis	"	" "	"
John E. Fay	St. Joseph 11	53	April 8, 1883	13	8	7 Dec.	Chronic Gastritis	"	" "	"
Jeremiah B. Reardon	St. Catherine 62	28	Mar. 20, 1889	7	9	4 Dec.	Phthisis	"	" "	Mother
Bartholomew Rooney	St. Francis 25	59	Jan. 24, 1881	15	11	2 Dec.	Phthisis	"	" "	Daughter
Michael J. Cadigan	Fitzpatrick 13	35	May 9, 1893	8	7	22 Jan.	Pneumonia	"	" "	Widow
Michael Smith	St. Raphael 26	51	Feb. 18, 1883	13	10	14 Jan.	Peritonitis	"	" "	"
Charles P. Flynn	St. Malachi 81	27	Dec. 29, 1891	5	4	Jan. 3,	Phthisis	"	" 27,	Sister
Frank J. McFarland	Mt. Pleasant 20	44	May 5, 1886	16	7	5 Dec.	Pneumonia	"	Feb. 1,	Widow
William J. Casey	Sarsfield 48	21	Feb. 27, 1894	2	10	8 Dec.	Pneumonia	"	Jan. 27,	Mother
Timothy Splaine	St. Thomas 29	47	Oct. 25, 1883	13	1	30 Nov.	Alcoholism	"	Feb. 23,	Widow
George T. Jaeger	St. Aloysius 125	31	Dec. 1, 1896	1	3	Jan. 4,	Pneumonia	"	" "	"
Henry Abertec	St. Francis 4	58	Dec. 18, 1879	17	22	Jan. 10,	Diabetes	"	" "	"
James P. Cody	Cheverus 6	38	June 3, 1896	7	8	Jan. 11,	La Grippe	"	" "	"
James McManis	St. Peter 18	30	April 5, 1891	2	9	8 Jan.	Heart Disease	"	" "	"
John J. Griffin	Erin 28	25	Aug. 11, 1896	5	3	Jan. 14,	Typhoid Fever	"	" "	Mother
John P. Feeley	J. H. Newman 83	44	April 22, 1881	15	8	25 Jan.	Apoplexy	"	" "	Widow
Simon Sheehan	Quity 45	52	Nov. 12, 1882	14	2	14 Jan.	Abscess of Throat	"	" "	"
Jeremiah Murphy	Hamilton 73	34	Mar. 12, 1889	7	10	17 Jan.	Acute Nephritis	"	" "	Mother
Matthew O'Brien	Charles River 55	25	Jan. 25, 1895	2	6	Feb. 1,	Acute Phthisis	"	" "	Widow
Stephen Polycroft	Cornelius Lacey	49	Mar. 16, 1891	5	10	17 Feb.	Necrosis of Femur	"	" "	"
Cornelius Polycroft	St. John 23	40	April 21, 1892	4	9	20 Feb.	Pneumonia	"	" 26,	"
James Mahoney	Highland 52	34	June 10, 1895	1	8	4 Feb.	Accidental	"	" "	"
John D. Keefe	St. Lawrence 61	38	Feb. 15, 1897	9	3	28 June	Meningitis	"	Mar. 26,	Guardian
Rev. Daniel J. Collins	Essex 16	42	April 15, 1895	10	4	Feb. 15,	Paralysis	"	" "	Sisters
Walter E. Coyle, M.D.	Canton 67	26	Nov. 18, 1895	1	8	4 Feb.	Scarlet Fever	"	" "	Sister
Louis Lang	Germania 93	37	July 14, 1895	1	7	8 Feb.	Tumor of Liver	"	" "	Widow
Timothy Maugan	Brooklyn 82	40	Aug. 14, 1890	4	6	20 Feb.	Nephritis	"	" "	"
James B. Buckley	Iona 10	57	Mar. 14, 1882	16	11	13 Feb.	Gout, Inter. Bronchitis	"	" "	" and daughter
Theodore Kraft	Holy Trinity 51	57	Oct. 14, 1889	7	4	14 Feb.	Bronchitis	"	" "	"

ENDOWMENTS PAID—Continued 1897.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	Mem- bership.			DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	AM'T	DATE OF PAYMT.	TO WHOM PAID.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.					
James Finnegan	Cheverus 6	46 Feb	11, 1880	16	10	3 Dec.	14, 1896	Paralysis	\$1,000	Oct. 22, 1897	Administrator
John F. Hoar	Gallagher 64	39 April 17,	1888	10	5	29 Oct.	16, 1897	Paralysis	"	"	Widow
John J. Sullivan	Essex 16	40 Aug. 6,	1890	7	2	3 Oct.	9,	Consumption	"	" 25,	"
Jeremiah J. Touhey	St. Stephen 131	30 May 27,	1896	1	4	13 Oct.	10,	Phtisis	"	"	"
John Hoar	St. Joseph 38	35 April 15,	1891	6	5	13 Sept.	28,	Cancer	"	Nov. 4,	Mother
Daniel Gallivan	Canton 67	53 Sept. 17,	1888	9	12	Sept. 29,	"	Phtisis	"	"	Guardian
Frank J. McGowan	St. Thomas 29	32 Feb. 26,	1891	6	8	5 Nov.	1,	Phtisis	"	"	Widow
Cornelius Shea	Columbus 9	65 Oct. 13,	1881	16	3	17 Oct.	30,	Gastritis	"	Dec. 8,	"
James J. Riley	Essex 16	43 July 14,	1880	17	3	17 Nov.	1,	Apoplexy	"	"	"
W. F. Cunningham	St. Stephen 131	43 Dec. 4,	1896	10	27	Nov. 1,	"	Accidental	"	"	"
Mrs. M. C. DeLaurier	Lepanto 142	35 Dec. 14,	1894	2	10	20 Nov.	4,	Consumption	"	"	Father and Mother
Peter Finn	St. Clare 106	32 April 14,	1897	8	24	Nov. 8,	"	Pneumonia	"	"	Widow
Theodore Fandel	Holy Trinity 51	54 Jan. 14,	1889	8	9	24 Nov.	10,	Angina Pectoris	"	"	"
James Berry	St. Francis 25	55 Dec. 21,	1880	16	10	19 Nov.	8,	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	"	"
David Roach	Stoughton 69	42 June 7,	1888	9	5	5 Nov.	12,	Pneumonia	"	"	Father
Michael Hegarty	Mt. Pleasant 20	39 Oct. 10,	1892	5	1	3 Nov.	13,	Consumption	"	"	Brother
Cornelius McCarthy	St. Alphonsus 21	63 Oct. 15,	1880	16	11	14 Sept.	29,	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	"	Administrator
Patrick Dwyer	St. Francis 25	48 Jan. 10,	1888	9	6	28 Aug.	8,	Tuberculosis	"	14,	Attorney
David Scannell	Cathedral 1	69 Sept. 3,	1879	18	2	11 Nov.	14,	Cancer	"	"	Daughter
Archibald McEachern	St. Francis 25	49 Dec. 21,	1880	16	10	28 Nov.	19,	Congestion of the Lungs	"	"	Attorney
Zephirin Bernier	Harmony 92	43 Sept. 14,	1893	4	2	12 Nov.	26,	Heart Disease	"	"	Widow
Michael J. Killion	St. Francis 4	48 June 24,	1880	17	5	20 Dec.	14,	Nephritis	"	" 24,	"
Michael J. King	Springfield 104	51 Jan. 20,	1885	2	8	15 Oct.	5,	Nephritis	"	" 31,	Guardian

NINETEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

PAUL REVERE HALL,

Boston, April 27, 1898.

The Convention was called to order at 10 o'clock, A. M., by High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, and opened in due form, the Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell offering the opening prayer.

High Chief Ranger Shay had the High Secretary-Treasurer read the Call for Convention, after which he appointed the following Committees:

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan - - - - Cathedral Court No. 1.
Michael W. Kelley - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.
Hugh Montague - - - - Sherwood Court No. 8.
Charles D. McGlew - - - - Essex Court No 16.
Dennis E. Murphy - - St. Thomas Court No. 29.
Martin Hasenfuss - - Holy Trinity Court No. 51.
John B. McCarthy - Geo. Washington Court No. 85.

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

John Brant - - - - - Leo Court No. 5.
 Garrett H. Keefe - - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.
 John Driscoll - - - - - Lafayette Court No. 14.
 Thomas Desmond - SS. Peter & Paul Court No. 15.
 Patrick H. Shea - - - St. Alphonsus Court No. 21.
 David W. Hill - - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64.
 George F. Brammer - - - Taunton Court No. 73.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Jeremiah G. Fennessey - - St. James Court No. 54.
 Joseph D. Fallon - - - - Carroll Court No. 57.
 James H. Fitzgerald - - - Worcester Court No. 59.
 Michael J. O'Day - - - St. Lawrence Court No. 61.
 John P. Buckley - - - - Brockton Court No. 82.
 Francis M. McCarthy - St. Augustine Court No. 46.
 James Cannon - - - - Middlesex Court No. 60.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Thomas F. Crosby - - - St. Francis Court No. 4.
 Patrick H. Desmond - - - Iona Court No. 10.
 Edward F. Kirby - - - St. Peter Court No. 18.
 Thomas J. Foley - - - St. Francis Court No. 25.
 Conrad Mischler - - - - Quincy Court No. 76.
 Henry S. Healy - - - Rockland Court No. 90.
 John N. O'Brien - John Boyle O'Reilly Court No. 79.

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE ORDER.

Frank S. Maloney - - - Williams Court No. 19.
 Charles J. Hurley - - - St. Raphael Court No. 26.
 John B. Wren - - - - St. Mary Court No. 43.
 Thomas B. Bolger - - - St. Anne Court No. 47.
 John F. Cuff - - - - St. Catharine Court No. 62.
 Robert J. Naughten - St. Columbkille Court No. 65.
 Edward O. Cox - - - Stoughton Court No. 69.

COMMITTEE ON RECEPTION.

Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., Columbus Court No. 9.
 James H. Dixon - - - St. Peter Court No. 18.
 Timothy B. Reardon, Geo. Washington Court No. 85.
 Bernard J. Brogan - - - St. John Court No. 33.
 John Hogan - - - - St. Michael Court No. 70.
 Miss Josephine G. Dunn - St. Agnes Court No. 108.
 Miss Ellen V. Galligan, St. Elizabeth Court No. 103.
 Miss Catharine Fitzgerald, Martha Washington 116.
 Miss Josephine E. Christien, St. Cecilia Court No. 105.
 Mrs. Annie M. Kenny - St. Loretta Court No. 124.
 Mrs. Mary E. Fallon - Our Lady of Lourdes No. 143.
 Mrs. Henrietta Welch - St. Gertrude Court No. 141.
 Henry Wessling - - - Germania Court No. 93.
 John J. O'Hare - - - Bunker Hill Court No. 126.
 Maurice Dineen - - - Lepanto Court No. 142.
 Henry F. Purcell - - - Americus Court No. 34.

Bro. D. F. O'Sullivan being present as a representative from Griffin Court No. 66, of Franklin, High Chief Ranger Shay ordered the High Conductors to escort him to the platform, where High Chief Ranger Shay introduced him to the Convention, many of the Representatives never having seen him, saying "I take especial pleasure in presenting to your notice the founder of the Order and its first High Chief Ranger, and one whom we can thank for the great Organization which we so proudly represent in this Nineteenth Annual Convention, Bro. Dennis F. O'Sullivan."

Bro. O'Sullivan was received with demonstrations of joy, and spoke with warm feeling of the happiness it gave him to see the splendid body of women and men now before him, representing the great body of loyal Catholics working harmoniously in God's work of love and charity, and God will bless with his choicest blessing, the workers in His holy cause.

High Chief Ranger Shay then presented the Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, High Court Chaplain, who held the close attention of his hearers for thirty minutes in an address full of good fatherly instruction and sound advice, for which he received unstinted applause.

The High Chief Ranger then delivered his address as follows :

Address of High Chief Ranger

WILLIAM E. SHAY.

Representatives to Annual Convention of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Another year in the history of our Order has passed away, and in the performance of my duty, I submit the following report:

During the past year the following Courts have been instituted:

Our Lady of Lourdes, No. 143,	May 13, 1897,	24	Charter Memb.
Bethlehem,	144, May 21, 1897,	32	“ “
Norfolk,	145, July 29, 1897,	24	“ “
St. Wilhelm,	146, Aug. 8, 1897,	29	“ “
St. Helena,	147, Sept. 24, 1897,	49	“ “
Mt. Carmel,	148, Jan. 13, 1898,	104	“ “
Gen. Montgomery,	149, Feb. 4, 1898,	18	“ “
Cambridge,	150, Feb. 17, 1898,	17	“ “
Perpetual Help,	151, Feb. 23, 1898,	53	“ “
Gen. Francis A. Walker,	152, Mar. 15, 1898,	20	“ “
Father Thayer,	153, Mar. 16, 1898,	19	“ “
Hughes,	154, Mar. 25, 1898,	16	“ “
Magdalen,	155, Apr. 26, 1898,	18	“ “

We have received 2,189 applications; of this number, 197 were rejected and 1,992 were initiated, showing by this result that we have made the largest gain in the history of the Order, and the prospects for its future are exceedingly bright.

This result has not been accomplished without hard work on the part of the members, and in order that our success may continue, we must persist in our efforts with that activity and energy which has in a marked degree animated the members for the past year.

A unity of purpose is all that is necessary, and if persisted in, the time is not far distant, when our wish will be an accomplished fact, and we shall see in every Parish in the Commonwealth a Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

It would be well to suggest here that greater care should be taken in soliciting candidates for admission, in the matter of age, as it is not just to the party solicited nor to the Order, when the slightest doubt exists, and it is the duty of the High Court Officers, to scan closely all applications, so that the Order may not suffer nor the applicant be caused unnecessary expense.

It has pleased the Almighty in His wisdom to take from our ranks 96 of our members, and though we parted from them with great sorrow, yet we have the consolation of knowing they tried to do their duty, and we trust they are now enjoying the reward promised to all who persevere in well-doing.

Among the departed ones we particularly miss our Past High Chief Ranger, Owen A. Galvin. We can never forget him who labored night and day that we might enjoy the benefits which result from membership in our Order.

The loss of our Brother Dr. Joseph D. Couch, who was for many years the High Court Physician, and a painstaking, honest man, is deeply felt by all who knew him.

I feel that the thanks of this Convention are due to Dr. Francis J. McQueeney, who kindly gave his services that Mrs. Couch and her children might receive the recompense that would have been theirs had Dr. Couch been spared to the end of this term.

Too much praise cannot be given to the Deputies for the earnestness and zeal which has marked their work. I have many times been placed under great obligations to them and I most sincerely thank them for the uniform kindness and courtesy extended to me and the members of the High Standing Committee.

To the Officers and Members of the Order I am indebted for the many kindnesses I have received during my intercourse with them.

In my visits to the various Courts I have found that as a general rule most of the work, at least the principal part, is left to a few members. I can speak from experience in this, having made a greater

number of visits than any of my predecessors, and consequently having been brought into closer intimacy with the members of the Order.

A great many members think they have done all that is required of them, when they pay their dues and assessments.

In order to encourage a better attendance at meetings, and an increased interest in the good work of the Order, I would make this suggestion :

Select the best men or women for officers; those who are competent and willing and no others. Let them by their example of promptness in opening meetings, discouraging parliamentary disputes, and earnest efforts to make the meetings both attractive and profitable encourage members to attend regularly and promptly.

FINANCIAL COMMITTEE.

The Committee selected at the last Convention to audit the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer have faithfully attended to their duty, giving a great deal of time and labor to the work; and after a close scrutiny of the accounts of the Secretary-Treasurer have reported to the High Standing Committee. They found the books well kept and the accounts correct.

I would recommend that the Committee be reduced to three members, and that they be paid a reasonable sum for their services, as it is too much to expect of the members that they give their time to this work without recompense.

In accordance with a vote passed at the last Convention, arrangements were made with Brother John E. Heslan, an expert accountant to audit the books of the High Standing Committee. He has attended to that duty.

The Convention voted that the examination should be made at an expense not exceeding THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS, and I am happy to say that Mr. Heslan has accomplished the work at less than two-thirds of that amount.

The Finance Committee will report to the Convention what in their judgment the Per Capita Tax for the next year should be, and

I, with the advise of the High Standing Committee, would recommend that one thousand or more, dollars should be set aside for the propagation of the Order, for we cannot expect that the Order can be extended as it should be without some expense.

OUR LATE FINANCIAL DIFFICULTY.

One of the unpleasant happenings, and one which caused the High Standing Committee a great amount of care and trouble, has been settled at last through the efforts of the Attorney for the Order, aided by the Committee, and the High Secretary-Treasurer has on deposit TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS as the result of this settlement.

The Committee did not feel that it would be wise on their part to place this money in either of the Funds of the Order, and a few weeks ago I called a meeting of the Deputies to consult with them. The disposition of this money was discussed, and by an informal vote the sense of that meeting was that the money should be placed with the Reserve Fund. The matter is in the hands of this Convention, and their action will be final. In furtherance of the wish of the Deputies I recommend that the High Secretary-Treasurer be instructed to pass the money over to the Trustees for investment.

NEW HEADQUARTERS.

Some time ago it became evident to the High Standing Committee that the headquarters at 18 Kneeland Street, and the approaches thereto, were in such a condition that it was detrimental to the Order to remain there; the Board of Government of the Knights of St. Rose were approached and after some consideration on their part, consent was given to the Order for a ten years lease of half the second floor at 17 Worcester Street, also the use of a newly built vault in the cellar, together with all necessary alterations at a rental of FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS, (\$450.00), per year, which was the rental paid at 18 Kneeland Street. Our accommodations are all that we could wish, and certainly the surroundings are extremely desirable.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

A number of Amendments to the Constitution have been presented to the Committee and I ask for them your careful consideration, and suggest that a Committee be appointed to so alter and amend that the Officers of the Order shall not be called upon so frequently to decide what certain articles mean. When completed by the Committee their work should be submitted to some expert familiar with the laws governing Fraternal Societies and the High Standing Committee be instructed to have this part of the work accomplished as soon after the Committee's report as possible.

SICK BENEFITS.

The question has been asked a number of times how far the article in the Constitution relating to Sick Benefits extends, or if there is a limit to the time that Benefits should be paid, or the members liable to be called upon to act as watchers for the sick.

The Order, by vote of the Convention, left it optional with the Courts to pay sick benefits or not, and the Order has no jurisdiction in the matter.

It was not intended by the framers of the Constitution that the watchers should be furnished in chronic cases, but where a member was alone or unable to furnish them, the Courts if able, were expected to do all in their power to aid the sick or needy, but not to their own detriment.

ANNIVERSARY.

On April 9, 1879, the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters was organized by a few gentlemen in the south end of the city, and on July 30, a charter was granted, signed by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. That we have been successful in carrying on the work left in our charge, no one can question, and we point with pride to the record we have made as the first Catholic Fraternal Organization in the State.

It seems to me that on the twentieth anniversary something should be done to celebrate in a fitting manner that occasion, either by a Parade or a Mass Meeting of the Order. I would suggest that a

Committee of fifteen from various parts of the State be selected to take this matter under consideration and report to the next Convention.

NEW RITUAL.

For some years past the necessity for a new Ritual has been apparent, and the Committee have provided one for this Convention to pass upon. If it prove acceptable, and it is adopted, it is hoped that the Officers will familiarize themselves with the work, so that initiations may not only be instructive but may convey lasting lessons.

THE HIGH STANDING COMMITTEE.

The High Standing Committee have held sixty-six regular and special meetings, and have visited a large number of the Courts, giving them their time for the good of the order. The utmost harmony has marked their meetings, and I feel that I can never repay the different members for their kindness to me, and the willing spirit manifested by them when asked to assist me in any work I had in hand.

Now that a new year's work is about to commence, I would say to you, keep up the good work, and although it be ever so little, for as the Poet says:

“Thy purpose firm is equal to the deed,
Who does the best his circumstance allows
Does well, acts nobly, Angels could no more.”

When you review the good work which the united efforts of this great Order have accomplished, you will feel fully repaid for your share in the work, and you will I hope, merit the blessings of not only the widow and orphan, but also of that good God who has said that a cup of water given in His name shall not go unrewarded.

In conclusion, let me urge upon the members renewed activity in spreading our Order, so that its influence may be felt, and Charity and Fraternity reach everyone who is deserving; and when our time comes to draw the drapery of the long night about us, we may have the satisfaction of knowing that we have not lived in vain, and that thousands yet unborn may say—God bless the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

WILLIAM E. SHAY,

High Chief Ranger.

The address was listened to with close attention and was heartily applauded.

While awaiting the return of the Committee on Credentials, Bro. Christopher J. Fay of St. Joseph Court No. 11, moved that a committee of seven be appointed to present resolutions on the death of our late brother and Corporation Counsel, Hon. Owen A. Galvin of Cheverus Court No. 6, and the High Chief Ranger appointed the following brothers as that Committee:

RESOLUTIONS ON HON. OWEN A. GALVIN.

Christopher J. Fay	- -	St. Joseph Court No. 11.
Wm. F. O'Donnell	- - - -	Leo Court No. 5.
Daniel C. Donovan	- - -	Union Court No. 89.
Timothy J. Brown	- - -	Bass River Court No. 33,
James F. Carens	- -	Phil Sheridan Court No. 71.
Timothy J. Gallivan	- -	Danvers Court No. 84.
John E. Wagner	- -	Holy Trinity Court No. 51.

Bro. Jeremiah G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, offered a motion that a committee of seven be appointed to draft a set of resolutions on the death of Bro. Joseph D. Couch, M. D., our late High Medical Examiner, and the High Chief Ranger appointed on that Committee the following brothers to attend to that duty.

RESOLUTIONS ON DR. JOSEPH D. COUCH.

Jeremiah G. Fennessey	- -	St. James Court No. 54.
Andrew Golding	- - -	Cheverus Court No. 6.
John D. Kelly	- - - -	Cathedral Court No. 1.
Michael J. Burke	- - - -	Williams Court No. 19.
John E. Saxton	- - -	St. Thomas Court No. 29.
Edward P. Doody	- - -	Carroll Court No. 57.
Dennis J. Hickey	- -	St. Michael Court No. 70.

High Vice Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty in a few preliminary remarks made a motion that a committee of seven be appointed to draft and present resolutions expressive of the sentiment of the Convention, in relation to our duty in the conflict now being carried on by our Country and the Kingdom of Spain, and the High Chief Ranger appointed the following gentlemen on that Committee.

PATRIOTIC RESOLUTIONS.

Thomas F. Doherty	- - -	Norfolk Court No. 145.
Patrick F. Burke	- -	St. Gregory Court No. 24.
Henry F. Purcell	- - -	Americus Court No. 34.
Samuel J. Cochran	- - -	Hamilton Court No. 17.
John P. Zilch	- - - -	Sarsfield Court No. 48.
James J. Barry	- - -	St. Vincent Court No. 91.
Timothy D. Foley	- - -	Columbia Court No. 95.

The Committee on Credentials then submitted through their Chairman, Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, the following:

Whole number of Courts 144, entitled to 256 Representatives; there were present 161 Representatives from 105 Courts.

On motion the report of the Committee was adopted.

Bro. Andrew Golding on behalf of Cheverus Court No. 6, presented to the Order, an elegant framed portrait of our late Brother, Past High Chief Ranger Galvin, desiring that it be hung in the Hall of the Knights of St. Rose.

Bro. Golding spoke feelingly and earnestly of the loss his Court and the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters had sustained in the death of Bro. Galvin, and it was the desire of his brother members of Cheverus Court, to perpetuate his memory by this memento of him, so that future generations may draw inspiration from him who was the true embodiment of a Catholic Forester.

High Chief Ranger Shay accepted the gift on-behalf of the Convention and called upon Capt. J. G. Fennessey, a life long friend of the deceased, to formally accept the portrait for the Order.

Capt. Fennessey spoke most feelingly of the devotion and love that our lamented Brother Galvin bore for the Organization and his ever ready response to any and all calls made upon him when service was required. His loyalty was unbounded and as such was a standing example to every member of the Organization. His wise counsel and rare judgment was always ready for any governing body who had charge of the destinies of the Order, and was given with a cheerfulness that betokened his intense love for the Order.

Let us all imitate his loyalty and copy his devotion to the end that the success he so earnestly worked for, and prayed so constantly for, will be ours to the fullest measure of his hopes.

Bro. Fay Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions on death of Bro. Galvin, in a speech full of affection and kindly feeling for the memory of Bro. Galvin, whom he had known for many years, and who had cheerfully rendered his good advice and counsel, presented the following Resolutions, which were unanimously adopted.

WHEREAS, since our last Annual Convention, Death has taken from us, in the summer time of life, our beloved Past High Chief Ranger, OWEN AUGUSTUS GALVIN;

RESOLVED that the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, by his death, has lost a leader, who in sunshine and shadow labored zealously and constantly for its advancement and progress. A counsellor, whose ripe experience and wise advice guided safely the fortunes of the Order through times of danger and peril, and a member, whose sympathy and assistance were ever at the call of his brother Foresters.

RESOLVED that, by his death, the State and Nation have lost a citizen, who in the performance of the various duties to which he had been called by the suffrages of the people or the appointment of the Executive, showed ability of the highest order and integrity of the most sterling character.

RESOLVED that, while we sincerely deplore his loss to us as Foresters and as Citizens, we are not forgetful of the greater grief his death has brought to those he loved most on earth, and we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his widow and children, and join them in cherishing the memory of one who was a loving husband, a kind father, and a Christian gentleman.

RESOLVED that these Resolutions be spread upon the records of this Convention, and that a copy of the same suitably engrossed be sent to the family of our deceased brother.

CHRISTOPHER J. FAY.

D. C. DONOVAN.

WILLIAM F. O'DONNELL.

JAMES F. CARENS.

TIMOTHY J. BROWN.

TIMOTHY J. GALLIVAN.

JOHN F. WAGNER.

Bro. J. G. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, on behalf of the Committee appointed to draft Resolutions on the death of High Medical Examiner Joseph D. Couch, M. D., with much visible emotion, spoke in presenting the Resolutions that the Committee had prepared, of the long and valuable service rendered to the Order by his cherished friend, the late High Medical Examiner, and his long association with him in the work of the Order, enabled him to extol his services in the highest terms. His devotion to duty, many, very many times, caused him to sacrifice his private practice in his efforts to serve the Organization, always setting an example worthy of imitation.

He then read the following Resolutions which were unanimously adopted.

WHEREAS, in His wisdom, our Heavenly Father, who watches over all, has called from our midst our much beloved and esteemed High Medical Examiner, Brother JOSEPH D. COUCH, M. D., to final rest and happiness, and

WHEREAS, our Brother had by a long series of years served our Order with signal fidelity and eminent success, always subordinating his personal interests to the needs of his high and responsible office.

RESOLVED, that while we bow with christian humility to the decree of our merciful and loving God, we mourn with sorrowing hearts the great loss that has come to us by the death of our esteemed Brother Dr. Joseph D. Couch.

RESOLVED, that in the death of Brother Couch, our Order has lost the services of an accomplished physician, a devoted Forester and an associate whose many virtues endeared him to all.

RESOLVED, that this Convention deeply sympathize with the sorrowing and suffering widow and her children, in the great loss which has come to them and we pray God's grace to sustain her in her hour of sorrow.

RESOLVED, that the High Standing Committee be requested to drape the Charter of the Order, for a period of NINETY DAYS, in honor of his memory.

RESOLVED, that this expression of the grief of the NINETEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, be entered on the journal of the proceedings, and that the High Standing Committee cause a copy of them to be suitably inscribed and presented to the afflicted family of our deceased Brother.

Signed.

J. G. FENNESSEY.

ANDREW GOLDING.

JOHN D. KELLY.

MICHAEL J. BURKE.

JOHN E. SAXTON.

EDWARD P. DOODY.

DENNIS J. HICKEY.

Committee.

Col. Doherty on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions on our duty in the present crisis, in a ringing speech bristling with patriotism offered the following stirring Resolutions, which were unanimously adopted by a rising vote amid cheers from the entire Convention.

As the cheers subsided, the inspiring strains of the "Star Spangled Banner" sounded from the grand piano; the Convention of 350 voices in one grand volume of tone sang the National Anthem with an earnestness and spirit, that was soul inspiring, finishing with three rousing cheers for "Old Glory," presenting a scene that will forever remain in the memory of every participant.

WHEREAS, the Trumpet of War has sounded and the President of the United States has called his Countrymen to arms,

AND

WHEREAS, the History of the Nation gives ample proof of the devotion and patriotism of the people of our Faith, from the day when the first shot was fired at Concord for American Liberty, down to the destruction of the Battleship Maine, in the Harbor of Havana, where perished nearly TWO HUNDRED brave men of our faith, AND

WHEREAS, many of our members have already responded to the call for defenders of the Flag and more will follow, if needed, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that this Convention of the Representatives of the MASSACHUSETTS CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS, in Annual Session assembled, representing THIRTEEN THOUSAND men and women, pledge their undying loyalty to the Government of these United States, and heartily endorse the action of President McKinley and Congress, in upholding the Honor and Flag of our Country.

RESOLVED, we hold ourselves in readiness to assist His Excellency, Governor Roger Wolcott, in his response to the call of the President on the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

RESOLVED, that any member of this Organization who meets death in the patriotic service of defending our Country, either in the service of the Army or Navy, shall have his full endowment paid to his beneficiaries.

RESOLVED, that we urge the Subordinate Courts to follow the patriotic example already taken by many Courts which have voted to keep in good financial standing from its General Fund, all members who go to the front in defense of the STARS AND STRIPES during the term of such service in the Army or Navy.

RESOLVED, that a copy of these RESOLUTIONS be duly transcribed and the Seal of the High Court attached thereto, a copy of the same to be forwarded to the President of the United States and to His Excellency Governor Roger Wolcott of Massachusetts.

RESOLVED, that these RESOLUTIONS be entered upon the Records of the High Court and published in the Annual Report of the Proceedings of this Convention.

THOS. F. DOHERTY.

PATRICK F. BURKE.

HENRY F. PURCELL.

SAMUEL J. COCHRAN.

JOHN P. ZILCH.

JAMES J. BARRY,

TIMOTHY D. FOLEY.

Committee on Resolutions.

High Chief Ranger Shay then called for the report of the Committee on Finance and Chairman Brant of the Finance Committee submitted the following report which on motion of Bro. John Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11, was accepted and adopted.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

o the Representatives of the Nineteenth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Finance Committee having examined the books and accounts of the Board of Trustees, report as follows:

Balance on hand April 5, 1897,	-	-	-	-	\$30,618.16
Received from High Secretary-Treasurer	-	\$6,130.00			
Interest to Dec. 31, 1897, (nine months)	-	858.70			
				—————	\$6,988.70

January 1, 1898, Total	-	-			\$37,606.86
------------------------	---	---	--	--	-------------

—INVESTED IN THE NAME OF THE ORDER.—

Seven (7) Mortgages to amount of	-	\$23,400.00			
In Savings Banks and Trust Co.	-	14,206.86			
				—————	\$37,606.86

The Finance Committee find that the books, accounts and papers of the Trustees are correct. We consider the investments good and fully covered by insurance.

We recommend (1) that the Trustees keep all books and papers under their care in the vaults of the Order and that the High Standing Committee procure a small safe for that purpose. (2) That all interest and payments from whatever source, made to the Trustees, be made at the office of the High Secretary-Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT.

J. P. J. WARD.

P. F. BURKE.

B. R. DOODY.

JOHN J. BOYLE.

Finance Committee.

*To the Representatives of the Nineteenth Annual Convention
of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:*

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution the Finance Committee respectfully submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1897.

—RECEIPTS.—

Received for Mortuary Fund	-	-	\$97,472.48
“ “ Reserve Fund	-	-	6,527.50
“ “ General Fund	-	-	13,660.52

Total Receipts from all sources for 1897 - \$117,660.50

Balance January 1, 1897.

Mortuary Fund	-	-	\$1,625.64
Reserve Fund	-	-	5,035.00
General Fund	-	-	1,653.15

\$8,313.79

Total Receipts with Balances - - 125,974.29

—EXPENDITURES.—

Paid out of Mortuary Fund	-	-	\$98,000.00
“ “ Reserve Fund	-	-	11,464.00
“ “ General Fund	-	-	12,375.03

Total expenditures for all Funds - - \$121,839.03

Balance January 1, 1898.

Mortuary Fund	-	-	\$1,098.12
Reserve Fund	-	-	98.50
General Fund	-	-	2,938.64

\$4,135.26

Total Expenditures with Balances - - \$125,974.29

After a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements of the different Funds, as shown by vouchers and bills on file, your Committee have compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check-books and bank-books of the Order and report all accounts correct.

Your Committee in connection with this desires to commend the work of Bro. McLaughlin for the detailed, simple and clear system with which his accounts have been kept, since it has simplified the work of the Finance Committee greatly.

The Finance Committee make the following recommendations:

(1.) That the PER CAPITA Assessment of one dollar (\$1.00) per member be levied for 1898.

(2.) That the Finance Committee have power to employ an expert under their supervision to verify their examination, the same as last year.

(3.) That the salary of the High Secretary-Treasurer for 1898, be \$2,500.

(4.) That the sum of \$1,500.00 may be used for clerical hire by the High Secretary-Treasurer under the supervision of the High Standing Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT,

J. P. J. WARD.

P. F. BURKE.

B. R. DOODY.

JOHN J. BOYLE.

Finance Committee.

Bro. D. A. Cronin, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, submitted his Annual Report, prefacing it by stating to the Representatives that this Report covers but nine months of the year, viz:—from April 1, 1897, to January 1, 1898, bringing all Reports throughout the Order in harmony with the laws of the State.

Hereafter all Reports will include a full year's transactions, viz:—from January to the January of the next succeeding year. The Committee unanimously recommend that the Constitution be amended limiting the Assessment for the Emergency Fund, now called Reserve Fund, to ten annual assessments of fifty cents per member, which period will mature the coming fall, this being the tenth year since the institution of the Fund and they recommend that the assessment

be laid yearly on each member until the tenth assessment is reached by all members and when a member has paid his tenth call for this Fund, he shall then be exempt from further assessment on account of the Emergency Fund.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

Boston, January 1st, 1898.

To the High Standing Committee of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Gentlemen:—

The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the year ending December 31st, 1897.

Total amount in Reserve Fund April 5th, 1897	-	\$30,618.16
December 9th, 1897, Call 9, from H. S. T.		\$6,130.00
Interest to December 31st, 1897, (nine months)		858.70
		<hr/> 6,988.70
		<hr/>
Total January 1st, 1898	- - -	\$37,606.86

Invested in the name of the Order as follows:—

Nos. 40 and 42 Market St., Cambp't, at 5 p. c.		\$6,500.00
65 Sawyer Street, Boston	5 "	2,400.00
Leeds St., Dorchester	5 "	3,500.00
324 Saratoga Street, E. B.	5 "	5,000.00
House and Lot Commonwealth Avenue, Auburndale (4)	- - - 5 "	3,000.00
House and Lot Commonwealth Avenue, Auburndale (5)	- - - 5 "	3,000.00
Union Institution Boston, Mass.	- 4 "	2,778.06
Franklin " " "	4 "	1,274.61
Beacon Trust Co. for Investment	3 "	10,154.19
		<hr/> \$37,606.86
		<hr/>

January 1st, 1898, total amount received for

Reserve Fund to date	- - -	\$33,445.70
Total Interest to date	- - -	4,161.16
		<hr/> \$37,606.86
		<hr/>

No. 40 and 42 Market St.	Assessed.	\$11,800.00	Insured	\$
No. 65 Sawyer Street.	"	4,300.00	"	2,400.00
Leeds Street.	"	4,500.00	"	4,000.00
No. 324 Saratoga Street.	"	7,400.00	"	5,000.00
House and Lot (4) Auburndale	"	3,800.00	"	3,500.00
" " (5) "	"	3,800.00	"	3,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL A. CRONIN.	} Trustees.
PETER A. SULLIVAN.	
PATRICK F. BURKE.	

Bro. Daniel A. Cronin moved that the Election of Officers for the ensuing year, take place at 3 P. M., which motion after some discussion was carried and the election assigned for that hour.

High Chief Ranger Shay then called for the report of the Committee on Constitution and Capt. Fennessey suggested that, as the dinner hour was close at hand, the consideration of the Report be deferred. High Chief Ranger Shay then declared recess of one hour for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order at 2, P. M.

Bro. P. H. Desmond of Iona Court No. 10, of the Committee on Appeals reported no Appeals made and his report was accepted and the Committee discharged.

High Chief Ranger Shay called for the report of the Committee on Constitution and Capt. Fennessey for the Committee made the following report, which was acted on by sections.

AMENDMENT NO. 1.

To Amend High Court Constitution by adding the following: "All salaries of High Court Officers and Assistants shall be fixed by vote at the Annual Convention previous to the election of any Officers."

High Chief Ranger Shay declared the motion to accept the Committee's report carried and on a doubt of the vote, a rising vote was taken, the report of the Committee being adopted by 73 in the affirmative and 29 in the negative.

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee LEAVE TO WITHDRAW adopted.

AMENDMENT No. 2.

Amend Article IV, High Court Constitution, by adding new section as follows: "It shall have power, when in its judgment the best interests of the Order will be served, to order the consolidation of two or more Courts into one, whose separate membership has fallen below the number of thirty active members; the consolidation to be on fair and equitable terms to the Courts consolidated."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT No. 3.

Amend Article V, Subordinate Court Constitution, so that the fifth line will read "of \$500, \$1,000 and \$2,000, to be classed as Class A, Class B, Class C. Grade to read as follows:

Class A—18 to 25 years of age	-	-	-	\$.45
25 to 30 years of age	-	-	-	.55
30 to 35 years of age	-	-	-	.65
35 to 40 years of age	-	-	-	.75
40 to 45 years of age	-	-	-	.85
45 to 50 years of age	-	-	-	1.00

Class B, as at present—\$.90, \$1.00, \$1.10, \$1.20, \$1.30, and \$1.50.

Class C—18 to 25 years of age	-	-	-	\$1.80
25 to 30 years of age	-	-	-	2.00
30 to 35 years of age	-	-	-	2.20
35 to 40 years of age	-	-	-	2.40
40 to 45 years of age	-	-	-	2.60
45 to 50 years of age	-	-	-	3.00

"All persons now members of the Order under 50 years of age, shall be eligible to Class C, upon application, by submitting to a new examination on the medical blank of the Order, the same to receive the approval of the High Standing Committee, the expense of the examination to be borne by the applicant."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT NO. 4.

Amend Article V, Section 2, Subordinate Court Constitution, by adding after the word "shall" in the fourth line, the words "be fined the sum of twenty-five cents, and if said fine and assessment are not paid within ten days thereafter, shall," so that the section, as amended, shall read: "Any member who fails to pay an assessment within thirty days of the date of an assessment call issued by the High Standing Committee, shall be fined the sum of twenty-five cents, and if said fine and assessment is not paid within ten days thereafter, shall, by the failure to pay, stand suspended from the Order, and shall forfeit all claims on the Endowment Fund."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT NO. 5.

Amend Article V, Section 3, by adding after the word "arrears," in the fourth line, the words "and fine."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT NO. 6.

Amend Article 5, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out Section 10 of said Article.

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT NO 7.

Amend Article III, Section 2, page 35, of the Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out, in the tenth line, the words "with the application," and insert "by the Court."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT NO. 8.

Amend Article IV, Section 2, page 38, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out the words "in advance," in the second line, and add to the fourth line, "which assessments shall be credited to the last call issued for each fund."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee Recommended for Adoption, accepted and the Amendment ADOPTED.

AMENDMENT NO. 9.

The Committee asked that it be laid on the table and called up later in the session, which request was granted.

The Amendment read as follows:

Amend Article III, Section 1, page 34, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out the first word on the third line, "fifty" and inserting the word "forty-five," so that it shall read as follows: "Any person of good moral character, eighteen years of age and not over forty-five."

AMENDMENT NO. 10.

Amend Article V, Section 8, page 17, High Court Constitution, Article amended to read as follows: "Sec. 8. The High Medical Examiner shall examine all medical examiners, with especial reference as to their fitness and skill to perform the duties of the office of Medical Examiner. He shall promptly supervise all medical examinations, and such accompanying statements or certificates as may be referred to him from any Medical Examiner in the Order, and return without delay to the Secretary of the Court the examinations of all whom he considers acceptable, with his approval endorsed thereon. All rejected examinations shall be retained on file in his office and the Recording Secretary of the Court promptly notified of each rejection. The High Medical Examiner shall make annually a report in writing to the High Standing Committee."

High Chief Ranger declared the Report of the Committee LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT NO. 11.

Article VII, Section 1, High Court Constitution, amended to read as follows: "The High Medical Examiner shall arrange the Order into medical districts, over each of which he shall appoint a competent physician to hold the office of Medical Examiner for the term of one year, subject to the approval of the High Chief Ranger."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted

AMENDMENT NO. 12.

Article VII, Section 2, High Court Constitution amended to read as follows: "It shall be the duty of the Medical Examiner to pass upon the physical condition of the applicants for admission to the Courts of the district over which he is appointed, and in his examination he shall adhere to the rules of the examinations contained in the application blank, and when in doubt as to the desirability of the risk he shall reject the applicant."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT NO. 13.

Amend Article VII, High Court Constitution, by adding new section, to be—"Section 3. The fee for the Medical Examiner shall be one dollar and seventy-five cents for each medical examination of an applicant, and for the High Medical Examiner twenty-five cents for each examination, which fees must accompany the application and be paid to the Medical Examiner by the Secretary of the Court, or paid to the Medical Examiner by the applicant at the time of the examination if the Court to which the applicant applies shall so provide by its By-Laws."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT NO. 14.

Amend Article VII, High Court Constitution, by adding new section, to be—"Section 4. Any Medical Examiner may be removed by the High Chief Ranger for cause satisfactory to him."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT NO. 15.

Amend Article V, Section 1, Subordinate Court Constitution, by inserting, in fourth line, after the words "sum of" "Five Hundred or," so that the Article as amended shall read, "the sum of Five Hundred or One Thousand Dollars payable upon death." Also that the table of rates in said

Article be amended to read, as at present, "for certificate of One Thousand Dollars, and at one-half such rate for certificate of Five Hundred Dollars."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT No. 16.

Amend Article V, Subordinate Court Constitution, by adding new section, to be—"Section 4. Members under forty-five years of age carrying a certificate of Five Hundred Dollars, after passing a satisfactory medical examination of the same, form and subject to the same rules as a new applicant for membership, excepting the fee, which shall be two dollars, may exchange said certificate for one of the One Thousand Dollar class, and shall thereafter pay on each assessment call such an amount as they have formerly paid, and in addition, such an amount as called for by the table of rates on the additional Five Hundred Dollars at the time of issue. Members carrying a certificate of One Thousand Dollars may, upon surrender of said certificate, receive in exchange therefor a certificate of the Five Hundred Dollar class, and thereafter they shall pay an amount equal to one-half of former payments on each assessment call."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee
LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT No. 17.

Amend Article II, Section 3, High Court Constitution, by striking out the first sentence of said Section and substituting therefor the following: "Each Subordinate Court with a membership not exceeding fifty shall be entitled to elect one Past Chief Ranger as Representative to and member of the High Court, and one Past Chief Ranger as Alternate; and one Past Chief Ranger as Representative and one as Alternate for each additional fifty in membership or majority fractional part thereof. Alternates shall act only in the absence or inability of the regular Representatives. A Chief Ranger may be elected a Representative or Alternate, providing he shall be a Past Chief Ranger at the time of his acting as such Representative or Alternate."

After being explained by Representative Bro. Wm. P. Hayes, of Gallagher Court No. 64, the author of the Amendment, the High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee, Recommended for Adoption, accepted and the Amendment ADOPTED.

AMENDMENT No. 18.

Amend Article IV, Section 3, High Court Constitution, by adding at the end of the first sentence, line 2, page 11, the following words: "excepting such property as may be held by the Trustees as hereinafter provided."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee, Recommended for Adoption, accepted and the Amendment ADOPTED.

AMENDMENT No. 19.

Amend Article IX, Section 2, High Court Constitution, by striking out, in the fourth and fifth lines of said Section, the words "in the months of April and October," and by substituting therefor the words "in the months of January and July."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee, Recommended for Adoption, accepted and the Amendment ADOPTED.

AMENDMENT No. 20.

Amend Article X, Section 1, High Court Constitution, by striking out, in second, third and fourth lines thereof, the words "Shall make a list of the Past Chief Rangers of his district, from which he shall organize a committee of six," and by substituting therefor the words "shall have power to draw from his own and from adjoining districts sufficient Past Chief Rangers to at any time constitute a committee of six."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee, Recommended for Adoption, accepted and the Amendment ADOPTED.

AMENDMENT No. 21.

Amend Article X, Section 2, High Court Constitution, by striking out the whole of the second clause thereof after the word "trial," in the sixth line of said Section 2.

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee, Recommended for Adoption, accepted and the Amendment ADOPTED.

AMENDMENT No. 22.

Amend Article VIII, Section 5, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out the last sentence thereof, and by substituting therefor the following: "All moneys received shall be deposited in some bank approved by the Court, and all payments therefrom shall be made by checks drawn by the Treasurer and countersigned by the Chief Ranger. All surplus funds shall be deposited by the Trustees in some savings bank, or banks, approved by and in the name of the Court, and shall be withdrawn only by the order of the Treasurer, countersigned by the Chief Ranger and a majority of the Trustees."

The High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee LEAVE TO WITHDRAW, adopted.

AMENDMENT No. 23.

The report of the Committee "to adopt," was on motion of Bro. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, amended in the first paragraph by inserting "give bonds" instead of "bonded" in the fourth line and amended on motion of Bro. Morrison of St. John Court No. 23, by inserting in the fifth line, second paragraph, before the word "valuation" the word "assessed" when it was by vote accepted. The Amendment read as follows:

Amend Article VIII, of the High Court Constitution by striking out the Article, and by substituting therefor, the following:

"Article VIII, Section 1. Trustees of the High Court, commencing June 26, 1889, at the Annual Session of the High Court, three Trustees shall be elected to serve for three years, two years and one year respectively; and every year thereafter one Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Session to serve for three years or until a successor is qualified; and the said Trustees shall give bonds in the sum of \$5,000 each in some responsible surety company, the expense to be borne by the Order. The said bonds shall be deposited with the High Secretary-Treasurer. They shall have the care and custody of the Reserve Fund and shall hold the bonds of all High Court Officers who are required to give bonds. All bonds shall be approved by the Corporation Counsel.

The Trustees shall deposit any funds received by them in some bank or banks selected by them, in the name of the Order, which funds shall be subject to withdrawal only by an order signed by a majority of the Trustees and approved by the High Chief Ranger. They shall also have power to invest sums of money received for the Reserve Fund in first mortgages on real estate, not exceeding sixty per cent. of the assessed valuation thereof, or in City or County bonds, subject to approval by the High Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer and Corporation Counsel, or a majority thereof.

They shall render to the High Standing Committee, semi-annually, on the first Wednesdays of January and July of each year, a full and detailed statement of their investments, ending on the last days of June and December preceding, and such other information in regard to the Reserve Fund as the High Standing Committee may require; and they shall make a full report to the High Court in annual session."

High Chief Ranger declared report of the Committee Recommended for Adoption, accepted and the Amendment ADOPTED.

"Section 2, Vacancies occurring in the Board of Trustees during a recess of the High Court shall be filled by the High Standing Committee."

Report of Committee, Recommended for Adoption by vote accepted and Amendment ADOPTED.

Amendment No. 24 was laid over, the hour for the election of officers having arrived and the High Chief Ranger called for nominations for High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, in a speech highly laudatory of the signal ability and untiring devotion displayed by the present incumbent, William E. Shay, placed his name before the Convention for re-election and his nomination was ably seconded by Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1.

No other nominations being made, on motion of Bro. Philip Smith of Williams Court No. 19, that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot as the will of the Convention for William E. Shay as High Chief Ranger, which motion prevailed, and which instruction the High Secretary-Treasurer obeyed and High Vice Chief Ranger

Doherty declared William E. Shay the unanimous choice of the Convention for High Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

The High Chief Ranger then called for nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger and Bro. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, placed Col. Thomas F. Doherty in nomination for High Vice Chief Ranger and in the absence of other nominations moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Col. Thomas F. Doherty as the choice of the Convention, which motion was unanimously adopted and the High Secretary-Treasurer performed that duty, High Chief Ranger Shay then declaring Col. Thomas F. Doherty as the unanimous choice of the Convention for High Vice Chief Ranger for ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Shay called for nominations for High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. P. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, placed in nomination, in a speech of much earnestness, in which he spoke in flattering terms of the fidelity, honesty and capability of the present incumbent and said it was with a great deal of pleasure that he presented the name of Bro. James J. McLaughlin for re-election.

Bro. Wm. P. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, seconded the nomination of Bro. McLaughlin, saying that he voiced the sentiment of Western Massachusetts, and he believed of the Convention, when he said that in Bro. McLaughlin's management of his high trust, the Order felt a sense of security and a faith-that their financial interests would zealously be guarded and the Organization protected to the fullest extent.

He with pleasure moved that Capt. Fennessey cast one ballot for James J. McLaughlin, for the office of High Secretary-Treasurer, Capt. Fennessey having performed that duty, High Chief Ranger Shay declared Bro. James J. McLaughlin the unanimous choice of the Convention for High Secretary-Treasurer for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Shay called for nominations for High Senior Conductor.

Bro. B. R. Doody of Canton Court No. 67, in a most complimentary speech nominated the present incumbent, Bro. Daniel E. Lane of Stoughton Court No. 69, as one of the most energetic workers in the cause of Forestry and who had worked with great success.

This nomination was seconded by Bro. B. Morris of Taunton Court No. 73.

There being no opposing candidate, Bro. Gerald Healy of Canton Court No. 67, moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer deposit one ballot for Bro. Daniel E. Lane for High Senior Conductor, which motion prevailed and the High Secretary-Treasurer having performed that duty, High Chief Ranger Shay declared Bro. Lane unanimously elected to the office of High Senior Conductor for the ensuing year.

Upon the call for nominations for High Junior Conductor, Bro. Bernard J. Brogan of St. John Court No. 33, nominated for High Junior Conductor, in a speech highly complimentary, the present High Outside Sentinel Bro. Joseph J. Kelley for the office of High Junior Conductor. There being no opposing candidate it was voted that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Jos. J. Kelley of St. John Court No. 33 for the office of High Junior Conductor, which duty the High Secretary-Treasurer performed and the High Chief Ranger declared Bro. Jos. J. Kelley elected High Junior Conductor for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Shay called for nominations for High Inside Sentinel.

Bro. Wm. P. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, placed in nomination Bro. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64, who now holds that office, he said that Bro. Leonard was unavoidably absent awaiting the call of his Excellency Gov. Wolcott, Bro. Leonard being captain of the Militia.

Bro. John J. Crockwell of Mystic Court No. 77, learning that Bro. Leonard had expressed a desire to retire from the office, placed in nomination the name of Bro. John J. Crowley of Mystic Court No. 77, in a speech highly complimentary to Bro. Crowley which nomination was seconded by his colleague, Bro. Curtin.

Bro. George Phillips of Springfield Court No. 104, arose and seconded the nomination of Bro. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64, in a speech bristling with patriotism and in a most eloquent manner supported the nomination of Bro. Leonard, regretting his absence from duty here today, but his absence was due to his awaiting his Country's call to a higher and a more sacred duty, that of defending with his life our Nations Glory, the stars and stripes.

Bro. Phillip's earnest, sincere and eloquent language won the close attention of the assembly and at its close received generous recognition.

Bro. Crockwell of Mystic Court No. 77, in reply said he was entirely in the dark as to the circumstances of the case and said that the Medford Representatives, while yielding to no section in point of patriotism and devotion to our country, yet they felt equal pride with the Brothers of Springfield, in the action taken by the gallant Captain, the present High Inside Sentinel, and no effort of theirs would be lacking to make his election triumphant and unanimous and to that end, he would with great pleasure and satisfaction, withdraw the nomination of Bro. John J. Crowley of Mystic Court No. 77, for High Inside Sentinel.

Bro. Curtin of Mystic Court No. 77 moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Capt. John J. Leonard of Gallagher Court No. 64; for High Inside Sentinel, which duty being performed by the High Secretary-Treasurer, High Chief Ranger Shay declared Capt. John J. Leonard unanimously elected High Inside Sentinel for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Shay called for nominations for High Outside Sentinel.

Bro. Joseph J. Kelley of St. John Court No. 33, addressing the High Chief Ranger, said he desired to place in nomination for the office of High Outside Sentinel, a man who by his work during the past year had proved himself worthy of the highest recognition, having during his term initiated the greatest number of new members admitted to any Court of the Order. Such work deserves recognition.

Geo. Washington Court No. 85, of Lynn by the work done in 1897, advanced from the thirteenth position numerically, to the second place in number of members, under his administration, making a gain of 73 new members and placing it in the front rank, and it is a pleasure for me to nominate from the giant Court of Essex County, a giant candidate, who has performed a giant work, Geo. Washington's latest Past Chief Ranger, Bro. T. B. Reardon of Lynn.

Bro. H. F. Purcell of Americus Court No. 34, seconded the nomination of Bro. Reardon in complimentary terms. No other nominations being presented Bro. Wm. Gorman of Essex Court No. 16, moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Bro. T. B. Reardon of Geo. Washington Court No. 85, for High Outside Sentinel, which duty having been performed by the High Secretary-Treasurer, High Chief Ranger Shay declared Bro. Reardon unanimously elected High Outside Sentinel for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Shay said that nominations for High Medical Examiner were now in order.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey addressed the Convention and placed in nomination, Dr. Francis J. McQueeney now acting as High Medical Examiner since the death of our lamented Brother, Dr. Joseph D. Couch, and who generously volunteered and did the work of the office during Dr. Couch's illness, giving the compensation to the family of the deceased, as one worthy of election, which nomination was ably seconded by Bro. C. J. Fay of St. Joseph Court No. 11.

Bro. Shaunahan of Geo. Washington Court No. 85, of Lynn, in an earnest speech nominated Dr. C. A. Ahearne, as a man eminently qualified in every respect to fill the position of High Medical Examiner, he having had a large experience in physical examinations and one who stood high in the medical profession and felt that no better choice could be made than the election of Dr. C. A. Ahearne to the office of High Medical Examiner.

The nomination of Dr. Ahearne was strongly supported by Bro. Timothy Donovan of Lafayette Court No. 14, of Lynn, as the man for the place.

Bro. M. Mooney of Sherwood Court No. 8, placed the name of Dr. John T. Sullivan of St. Jerome Court No. 113, in nomination, as a man eminently qualified to fulfill the duties of High Medical Examiner and trusted that the Representatives would recognize his merits and sterling abilities, by electing him to the position of High Medical Examiner of the Order.

Bro. John E. Briston of Middlesex Court No. 60, seconded the nomination of Dr. Sullivan.

Bro. James J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, forcefully presented the name of Dr. Francis H. Barnes, the popular Court Physician of Cathedral Court No. 1, and District Examiner of Courts Nos. 28, 37 and 52, as a candidate for the high Office of High Medical Examiner, fully endorsing his ability and fitness for the exacting duties of that position.

No other nominations being made, Bro. P. J. Sullivan of George Washington Court No. 85, asked the High Chief Ranger if the candidates nominated were qualified Past Chief Rangers.

High Chief Ranger Shay replied that he had no knowledge on that point.

Bro. P. F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24, raised the point of order that candidates not having served a full term as Chief Ranger were not eligible as candidates for High Medical Examiner and asked the ruling of the High Chief Ranger on the question.

High Chief Ranger Shay then made the following ruling:

“To entitle a member to the rank of Past Chief Ranger, he must first serve the full term of Chief Ranger of his Court, commencing his term in January and ending at the installation of his successor the following January. A partial occupation of the chair as Chief Ranger, does not confer the dignity of Past Chief Ranger.”

Bro. J. J. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, said in view of the ruling on this question, he cheerfully submitted to it and would withdraw the nomination of Dr. F. H. Barnes.

Bro. M. Mooney of Sherwood Court No. 8, while strongly opposed to the decision, declined to appeal from the ruling of the Chair, as he prided himself on being too good a Forester and having too much respect for our High Chief Ranger to question his ruling, although requested by the High Chief Ranger to appeal.

Bro. J. P. J. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, while having the highest respect for the High Chief Ranger, thought the question was of sufficient importance to submit to the Convention and most respectfully appealed from the decision of the High Chief Ranger.

High Chief Ranger Shay put the question: “Shall the decision of the Chair stand as the judgment of the High Court?”

A yea and nay vote being taken the High Chief Ranger declared the decision sustained.

This vote being doubted the High Chief Ranger ordered a standing vote, which the High Secretary-Treasurer reported after counting, 172 in the affirmative, 55 in the negative, and the High Chief Ranger again declared the Chair sustained.

Bro. M. Mooney moved that a call of the roll of Representatives be ordered which motion was seconded by Bro. J. J. Lanigan and it was ordered and resulted in a vote of 141 in the affirmative and 73 in the negative, and the High Chief Ranger for the third time declared the decision of the Chair sustained.

High Chief Ranger Shay then appointed the following Committee to assort and count ballots.

Edward Callahan	- - -	Mt. Hope Court No. 99.
James H. Dixon	- - -	St. Peter Court No. 18.
Timothy Donovan	- - -	Lafayette Court No. 14.
John J. McGuiggan	M. D.,	Geo. Washington No. 85.
Benjamin Morris	- - -	Taunton Court No. 73.

The roll of Courts was called and the Committee reported as follows: whole number of ballots cast were 227.

F. J. McQueeney, M. D.	- - - - -	175
C. A. Ahearne, M. D.	- - - - -	52

The High Chief Ranger announced the vote and declared F. J. McQueeney, M. D., elected to the office of High Medical Examiner for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger called for nominations for Trustees; one for the full term of three years, Bro. D. A. Cronin's term expiring this date and one for the unexpired term of two years, made vacant by the resignation of Bro. Joseph Tondorf.

A motion was passed that the High Secretary-Treasurer deposit one ballot for Bro. D. A. Cronin, which duty he performed and High Chief Ranger Shay declared Bro. Cronin elected Trustee for the term of three years.

Bro. M. Dunican of St. Gregory Court No. 24, moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Bro. P. F. Burke for the unexpired term of two years, which motion was carried and the High Secretary-Treasurer having obeyed the order of the Convention, High Chief Ranger Shay declared Bro. P. F. Burke elected Trustee for the term of two years.

Bro. Philip Smith of Williams Court No. 19, nominated Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell of Williams Court No. 19, for High Court Chaplain and moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell for High Court Chaplain, which duty was performed and the High Chief Ranger declared Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell unanimously elected High Court Chaplain for the ensuing term.

6.30 o'clock, P. M., having arrived the High Chief Ranger declared a recess of one hour for supper.

EVENING SESSION.

High Chief Ranger Shay called to order at 7.45 o'clock.

The High Chief Ranger called for the report of the Committee on State of the Order.

Bro. F. S. Maloney of Williams Court No. 19, Chairman of the Committee reported that the Committee found the Order in excellent condition, the growth rapid, the payments promptly made and the investments of the Trustees safe and they unanimously recommended the adoption of the recommendations made by the High Chief Ranger, Wm. E. Shay, in his address, which recommendation and their report were unanimously adopted by vote of the Convention.

SECRET WORK.

The Committee on Secret Work, through their Chairman, Bro. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, reported that they had examined a new Ritual, composed by High Secretary-Treasurer McLaughlin and spoke of it as being a work well adapted to the purposes of the Order and the Committee recommended its adoption as the Ritual of the Order, which recommendation with their report was adopted unanimously.

The Convention was now called upon by High Chief Ranger Shay to vote instructions to the High Secretary-Treasurer as to which Fund he should deposit the \$10,000.00 surplus, now held by him for the action of the Convention.

On motion of Bro. J. P. J. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, after considerable debate by Bros. Brooks and Curran of St. Peter Court No. 18, it was voted to instruct the High Secretary-Treasurer to place it to the credit of the Reserve Fund and in the custody of the Trustees for investment.

The recommendation of High Chief Ranger Shay to reduce the Finance Committee to three and to have a quarterly audit made by them, having been adopted, the following Brothers were elected as a Committee on Finance for the ensuing year.

John Brant - - - - - Leo Court No. 5.

John P. J. Ward - - - - - Sheil Court No. 35.

Thomas F. Kelley - - St. Jerome Court No. 113.

Bro. Fennessey, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution moved to take from the table Amendment No. 9, as follows:

Amend Article III, Section 1, page 34, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out the first word on the third line, "fifty," and inserting the word "forty-five," so that it shall read as follows: "Any person of good moral character, eighteen years of age and not over "forty-five."

The Committee Recommended for Adoption—J. G. Fennessey dissenting.

Bro. Fennessey moved its reference to the next Convention, arguing that the time has not arrived yet, for a reduction of the age limit.

Bro. McGlew of Essex Court No. 16, spoke earnestly in favor of its adoption, claiming it would be legislation in the right direction and that it would be of great benefit to the Organization in the future and that it is to the future we must address our thoughts.

After some further debate, the question being called for, High Chief Ranger Shay put the question of reference to the next meeting of the High Court and declared the motion carried and the Amendment was referred to the next Convention for action.

AMENDMENT No. 24.

Amend Article 15 of the High Court Constitution by striking out the Article, and by substituting therefor the following:

"Article XV. Reserve Fund. An assessment of fifty cents shall be levied on all members in good standing on the first day of October in each year. This assessment shall be known as the Reserve Fund Assessment, and shall be made for the purpose of establishing a Reserve Fund for the Order. Each new member admitted after said date shall also be assessed fifty cents for said Fund. No portion of the Reserve Fund shall be drawn upon for the payment of Death Benefits, except by vote of the High Court."

High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee Recommended for Adoption, accepted and the Amendment ADOPTED.

The recommendation of the Committee on Constitution, that wherever the word "Reserve" occurs in the Constitution, the word "Emergency" be substituted to make it conform to the Laws of the State, was adopted by vote of the Convention.

Bro. James H. Fitzgerald of Worcester requested that the High Standing Committee arrange to hold the next Annual Convention at Worcester.

Bro. Hurley of St. Raphael Court No. 26, appealed to the Convention for support of the Monthly Magazine issued in the interests of the Order, sample copies of which Bro. Riley had presented to the Representatives today, claiming it to be a paper much needed throughout the Order.

The business having been concluded, High Chief Ranger Shay requested Past High Chief Ranger J. G. Fennessey to take the chair and conduct the Installation of Officers for the ensuing year.

Bro. Fennessey in assuming the Chair appointed as High Conductors, Bro. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, and Bro. P. H. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, who presented the following Brothers, all of whom were impressively obligated and duly installed into their respective positions.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

WILLIAM E. SHAY - - - Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

THOMAS F. DOHERTY - - - Norfolk Court No. 145

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN - - - Americus Court No. 34

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DANIEL E. LANE - - - - Stoughton Court No. 69

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOSEPH J. KELLEY - - - - St. John Court No. 33

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - - Gallagher Court No. 64

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85

High Chief Ranger Shay, returned his thanks for the honor conferred upon him and called upon the Representatives to give him the same right royal support during the coming year that they had loyally given him during the year 1897 and he would assure them a year of grand results and gratifying progress for 1898.

High Chief Ranger Shay then closed the Nineteenth Annual Session of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in due form and declared it adjourned, *Sine Die*.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL, 1899.

- 1 S. A. CALLANAN, M.D., 82 Warren St. Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34
- 2 C. H. WINN, M. D., 1475 Tremont Street, Rox.
St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131
- 3 E. F. O'SHEA, M. D., 49 Chelsea St., East Boston. . Leo 5, Alma Mater 114
- 4 W. H. DEVINE, M. D., 599 Broadway. . SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54
- 5 T. M. SHAY, M.D., 88 Warren Street, Rox. Erin 28, Holy Trinity 51
- 6 W. J. GALLIVAN, M. D., 752 E. Broadway. . St. Patrick 7, St. Aloysius 125
- 7 J. M. THOMPSON, M. D., 419 Boylston Street, Boston, Sherwood 8, Sheil 35
- 8 J. I. McLAUGHLIN, M. D., 32 Worcester St. . St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13
- 9 FRANCIS P. SILVIA, M. D., 206 Main Street, Charlestown. . . Hamilton 17
- 10 ROBERT M. MERRICK, M. D., 15 Adams Street, Dor. St. Peter 18
- 11 J. A. HICKEY, M. D., 144 Saratoga Street, East Boston. Williams 19
- 12 T. J. MURPHY, M.D., 372 Dudley St., Rox., Mt. Pleasant 20, St Alphonsus 21
- 13 FRANCIS H. BARNES, M. D., 1507 Washington Street.
Columbus 9, Friendship 37, Highland 52
- 14 D. S. HARKINS, M. D., Dorchester Way, Dorchester. . . St. Augustine 46
- 15 ROBERT B. SCALES, M. D., 687 Washington Street, Dor. . . St. Gregory 24
- 16 J. P. BRODERICK, M. D., Jamaica Plain. Carroll 57
- 17 JOHN F. O'BRIEN, M. D., 401 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown.
Bunker Hill 126, St. Gertrude 141
- 18 HENRY S. ROWEN, M. D. Brighton. . St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135
- 19 J. D. WERNER, M.D. 2814 Wash. Street, Rox. Germania 93, St. Boniface 119
- 20 THOS. J. SHANAHAN. M. D., 13 Harvard St., Brookline. . . St. Lawrence 61
- 21 FRANCIS J. WELLER, M. D., 580 Broadway, S. B. St. Michael 70
- 22 OLIVER M. SHERIDAN, M. D., 336 Center St., Jamaica Plain. . Columbia 95
- 23 J. F. FORD, M. D., Roslindale. Mount Hope 99
- 24 FRANCIS J. KELEHER, M. D., 11 Allen St. . . . Cheverus 6, Fr. Thayer 153
- 25 WM. D. MADDEN, M.D., 669 Massachusetts Ave., Fenwick 3, Constantine 49
- 26 LAURA A. C. HUGHES, M.D., 437 Boylston Street.
St. Cecilia 105, St. Othilia 118, Hughes 154
- 27 HELEN I. DOHERTY, M. D., 1690 Washington Street, Boston.
St. Clare 106, Notre Dame 107, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, Bethlehem 144
- 28 JOHN T. SULLIVAN, M.D., 144 Massachusetts Ave. Boston, St. Jerome 113
- 29 M. LOUISE GRAHAM, M. D., Adams Street., Field's Corner.
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140
- 30 WILLIAM JOHNSTON, M. D., Norfolk Street, Dorchester, . . . Norfolk 145
- 31 C. W. McDONALD, M. D., 3 Heath Street, Roxbury. . Perpetual Help 151
- 32 DANIEL J. HANLON, M. D., Hyde Park St. John 23, St. Agnes 108
- 33 FRANCIS E. HINES, M. D., Salem. Essex 16
- 34 JACQUES P. ROULIER, M. D., Salem. Father Conway 136
- 35 JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN, M. D., Quincy. St. Francis 25, Quincy 76
- 36 E. W. FINN, M. D., Dedham. . St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127, Magdalen 155
- 37 PHILIP MOONEY, M. D, Gloucester. . . St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128
- 38 MICHAEL E. VANCE. M. D., North Attleboro. Sarsfield 48
- 39 JOHN SHANAHAN, M. D., Peabody Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109
- 40 M. J. KELLEY, M. D., Watertown. Charles River 55
- 41 C. D. MCCARTHY. M. D., Malden. Iona 10
- 42 JOHN C. MCCARTHY, M. D., Malden. Lepanto 142
- 43 BENEDICT DONOVAN, M. D., Brockton. : St. Thomas 29
- 44 THOMAS H. MCCARTHY, M. D., Brockton. Mt. Carmel 148
- 45 JAMES H. DROHAN, M. D. Brockton. St. Rose 102

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

46	G. A. BOUCHER, M. D., Brockton.....	Brockton 82, Avon 86
47	C. A. A'HEARNE, M. D., Lynn.....	Lafayette 14
48	J. J. MCGUIGAN, M. D., West Lynn..	G. Washington 85, M. Washington 116
49	M. R. DONOVAN, M. D., Lynn.....	St. Helena 147
50	JOSEPH F. O'SHEA, M. D., Lynn.....	Gen. Montgomery 149
51	D. F. KINNEAR, M. D., Randolph.....	St. Mary 43
52	F. M. O'DONNELL, M. D., Newton.....	St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60
53	G. H. WATSON, M. D., Bridgewater.....	Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121
54	J. H. KELLEY, M. D., Worcester.....	Worcester 59, McCafferty 100
55	MARY V. O'CALLAGHAN, M. D., Worcester.....	St. Loretta 124
56	C. J. MCCORMICK, M. D., Waltham.....	Prospect 58
57	J. C. GALLISON, M. D., Franklin.....	Griffin 66, St. Anthony 97
58	DANIEL P. SMITH, M. D., Canton.....	Canton 67, Commonwealth 137
59	MICHAEL GLENNON, M. D., Stoughton.....	Stoughton 69
60	THOMAS RILEY, M. D., Adams... ..	Greylock 101
61	D. HURLEY, M. D., Norwood.....	St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87
62	G. H. CLARKE, M. D., Holyoke.....	Shields 63, Isabella 112
63	WILLIAM J. LEONARD, M. D., Springfield, Gallagher 64,	St. Valerian 111
64	CHARLES F. J. KENNEDY, M. D., Springfield.....	Springfield 104
65	J. J. HEALY, M. D., Newburyport.....	Phil. Sheridan 71
66	JOHN F. CROSTON, M. D., Haverhill.....	Merrimack 72
67	DANIEL J. MEHIGAN, M. D., Taunton.....	Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103
68	H. A. ELCOCK, M. D., North Easton.....	Hendricken 74
69	D. D. MURPHY, M. D., Amesbury.....	St. Jarlath 75, Enterprise 88
70	J. B. MAHONEY, M. D., Medford.....	Mystic 77
71	D. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. D., Broadway, Lawrence.....	St. Monica 78
72	E. F. CODY, M. D., New Bedford..	John Boyle O'Reilly 79, St. Ursula 123
73	EDGAR D. HILL, M. D., Plymouth.	Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132
74	CHARLES E. MONGAN, M. D., 18 Central Street, Somerville.	St. Malachi 81, Hugh O'Brien 134
75	F. J. HANLEY, M. D., Whitman.....	Union 89
76	J. D. MCINTOSH, M. D., Rockland.....	Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115
77	F. G. ATKINS, M. D., Holliston.....	St. Vincent 91
78	A. L. SHIRLEY, M. D., East Bridgewater.....	Harmony 92
79	H. S. SWAN, M. D., Middleboro.....	Sacred Heart 96
80	W. D. MERCER, M. D., Pittsfield.....	Onota 98
81	P. J. CONROY, M. D., Everett.....	John Henry Newman 83
82	E. J. MAGEE, M. D., Danvers	Danvers 84, Annunciation 130
83	B. F. McGRATH, M.D., Beverly, Bass River 30,	St. Marg't 68, Fr. Denvir 139
84	WILLIAM H. KELLIHER, M. D., 6 Church Avenue, Woburn.....	Qualey 32
85	L. J. COFFEY, M. D., 381 Cambridge St., E. Camb.,	St. John 33, Benedict 39
86	C. H. BOODY, M. D., Wayland.....	St. Bridget 117
87	J. E. DWYER, M.D., 5 Norfolk Street, Cambridgeport.....	University 120
88	P. R. MANUEL, M. D., Natick.....	St. Matthew 122
89	L. J. HICKEY, M. D., Cambridge.....	Cambridge 150
90	THOMAS J. BALL, M. D., 197 Chestnut Street Chelsea.....	Bay State 129
91	WILLIAM P. MCQUIRK, M. D., Providence.....	St. Wilhelm 146
92	T. J. GARRIGAN, M. D., North Brookfield....	Gen. Francis A. Walker 152
93	THOMAS F. MCCARTHY, M. D., Marlboro.....	

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1898-'99.

1	Cathedral.....	Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.
3	Fenwick.....	William T. Rich, 34 Sharon Street, Boston.
4	St. Francis, Roxbury....	Harry C. Byrne, 31 Sherman Street, Roxbury.
5	Leo, East Boston.....	Daniel Gallagher, Revere.
6	Cheverus, Charlestown..	Frank S. Maloney, 23 Maverick Street, East Boston.
7	St. Patrick, So. Boston ..	James J. Conway, 1 Atherton Place, Roxbury.
8	Sherwood	Thomas Desmond, Wheatland Avenue, Dorchester.
9	Columbus.....	Joseph P. Keyes, 49 Dale Street, Roxbury.
10	Iona, Malden.....	F. F. Driscoll, 161 Cottage Street, Everett.
11	St. Joseph, Boston.....	Joseph E. Hayes, 33 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain.
12	Fulton.....	Patrick A. Donovan, 32 Auckland Street, Dorchester.
13	Fitzpatrick.....	Paul J. McMahon, 288 Main Street, Malden.
14	Lafayette, Lynn.....	James F. Carbrey, Shillaber Street, Peabody.
15	SS. Peter and Paul..	John Brant, 315 Paris Street, East Boston.
16	Essex, Salem	John Driscoll, 53 Linden Street, Lynn.
17	Hamilton, Charlestown..	P. J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn.
18	St. Peter, Dorchester....	Charles H. Tighe, 28 Lawrence Avenue, Roxbury.
19	Williams, East Boston ..	John Mahan, 30 Winthrop Street, Charlestown.
20	{ Mt. Pleasant.....	Henry F. Purcell, 283 Pond Avenue, Brookline.
116	{ Mar. Washington, Lynn	
21	{ St. Alphonsus, Rox....	Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury.
28	{ Erin	
23	St. John, Hyde Park	J. J. Slavin, Norwood.
24	St. Gregory, Milton.....	Patrick H. Shea, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury.
25	St. Francis, W. Quincy..	Conrad Mischler, Braintree.
26	St. Raphael, Dedham...	Edward Callahan, Bellevue Avenue, Roslindale.
29	St. Thomas, Brockton...	Geo. F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton.
30	Bass River, Beverly....	J. J. Sweeney, Peabody.
32	Qualey, Woburn	John Hurley, 28 Mount Vernon Street, Charlestown.
33	St. John, E. Cambridge..	Louis H. Vincent, 216 K Street, South Boston.
34	Americus.....	John J. Boyle, 195 Harvard Street, Cambridgeport.
35	Sheil.....	William J. Goslin, 23 Valentine Street, Boston.
37	Friendship.....	John D. Kelly, 60 Melrose Street, Boston.
38	St. Joseph, Roxbury....	D. F. Sullivan, 23 Tyler Street, Boston.
39	Benedict, Somerville....	J. T. Ritey, 2 Pearl Street, Somerville.
43	St. Mary, Randolph	John Connery, Avon.
44	St. Bernard, W. Newton.	Edward N. Clancy, Bemis Street, Watertown.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

45	Unity, Bridgewater.....	Daniel Connelly, 33 Packard Street, Brockton.
46	St. Augustine.....	Timothy D. Foley, 564 Washington Street, Boston.
47	St. Anne, Gloucester....	Jeremiah Healy, Newburyport.
48	Sarsfield, N. Attleboro..	John E. Cuff, Norwood.
49	Constantine.....	Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 264 Bowen Street, South Boston
51	{ Holy Trinity.....	Thos. F. Crosby, Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury.
151	{ Perpetual Help.....	
52	Highland, Roxbury.....	Timothy Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury.
53	Emerald, Peabody.....	D. J. O'Brien, 6 Curtis Street, Salem.
54	St. James.....	J. J. Muldoon, 24 Putman Street, Somerville.
55	Charles River, Watertown	James Cannon, Newton
57	Carroll, Jamaica Plain...	John S. Madden, Stoughton.
58	Prospect, Waltham	E. J. Burke, Chapel Street, Watertown.
59	Worcester.....	John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate Street, Worcester.
60	Middlesex, Newton..	M. J. O'Day, 63 Washington Street, Brookline.
61	St. Lawrence, Brookline.	Wm. Finneran, 74 Smith Street, Roxbury.
62	St. Catherine, Norwood..	T. P. Murray, Walnut Hill.
63	Shields, Holyoke.....	W. P. Hayes, 127 Greenwood Street, Springfield.
64	Gallagher, Springfield....	L. A. O'Neil, Holyoke.
65	St. Columbkille, Brighton	F. M. McCarthy, 27 Bigelow Street, Brighton.
66	Griffin, Franklin.....	Dennis F. O'Sullivan, Franklin.
67	Canton.....	Patrick F. Grady, North Attleboro.
68	St. Margaret, Bev. Farms	James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.
69	Stoughton.....	John P. Buckley, 93 Eliot Street, Brockton.
70	St. Michael, So. Boston..	James H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, East Boston.
71	Phil Sheridan, N'buryp't	T. P. Bolger, Gloucester.
72	Merrimack, Haverhill...	Jeremiah W. Buckley, 11 Pond Street, Newburyport
73	Taunton.....	A. E. Mayo, 287 Belmont Street, Brockton.
74	Hendricken, No. Easton.	Edward O. Cox, Porter Street, Stoughton.
75	St. Jarlath, Amesbury...	Daniel Cooney, West Newbury.
76	Quincy.....	M. Dunican, Willard Street, West Quincy.
77	Mystic, Medford.....	Edward E. Lynch, Main Street, Woburn.
78	St. Monica, Lawrence...	P. A. Wilson, Amesbury.
79	John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B.	Martin B. Hayes, 64 High Street, Taunton.
80	Gen. Sherman, Plymouth	J. J. O'Flynn, South Abington Station.
81	St. Malachi, Arlington..	Wm. A. Flaherty, 261 Washington. St., Somerville.
82	{ Brockton.....	D. C. Donovan, Whitman.
110	{ St. Veronica, Plymouth	

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

83	John Henry Newman, Ev.	J. J. McGuigan, M. D. West Lynn.
84	Danvers	Charles S. Pope, 131½ Barton Street, Salem.
85	G. Washington, W. Lynn	D. E. McCarthy, Putnamville.
86	Avon	Edward C. Murphy, Sherman Avenue, Canton.
87	Robert Emmett, Walpole	Richard Sullivan, 62 Garfield Street, Hyde Park.
88	Enterprise, W. Newbury	J. A. Reardon, Box 500, Merrimack.
89	Union, Whitman	Fred L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton.
90	Rockland	Michael J. Daley, West Quincy.
91	St. Vincent, Holliston..	J. J. Barry, Holliston.
92	Harmony, E. Bridgewater	James Flynn, Bridgewater.
93	Germania, Roxbury	Thomas J. Dunn, 15 Shirley Street, Roxbury.
95	Columbia, Roxbury	John F. Riley, 23 Church Street, Dedham.
96	Sacred Heart, Middleboro	T. F. McDonald, 4 Clifford Street, Middleboro.
97	St. Anthony, Medway...	Matthew F. Conroy, Franklin.
98	Onota, Pittsfield	E. B. Cain, Pittsfield.
99	{ Mt. Hope, Roslindale.	David Magner, Hyde Park Ave., Jamaica Plain.
118	{ St. Othilia, Roxbury..	
100	{ McCafferty, Worcester	James H. Fitzgerald, 102 Austin Street, Worcester.
124	{ St. Loretta, Worcester	
101	Greylock, Adams	Rev. M. J. Coyne, Adams.
102	St. Rose, Brockton	John E. Smith, Water Street, Stoughton.
103	{ St. Elizabeth, Taunton	J. N. O'Brien, 567 Cottage Street, New Bedford.
123	{ St. Ursula, N. Bedford	
104	Springfield	David W. Hill, 367 Bay Street, Springfield.
105	St. Cecilia	John F. Wagner, 34 Linden Park Street, Roxbury.
106	St. Clare	Mrs. Mary Fennessey, 25 Decatur Street, Boston.
107	Notre Dame, So. Boston.	P. J. Mulvey, 40 Bailey Street, Dorchester.
108	St. Agnes, Hyde Park..	Margaret L. McCann, Montello Street, Brockton.
109	St. Teresa, Peabody	John C. McCarthy, Beverly Farms.
111	St. Valerian, Springfield.	Julia A. O'Neil, 441 High Street, Holyoke.
112	Isabella, Holyoke	Catherine Leonard, City Hall, Springfield.
113	St. Jerome	Michael Mooney, 51 Harvard Street, Boston.
114	Alma Mater, E. Boston.	Mrs. Etta Welch, 32 Albion St., Charlestown.
115	Joan of Arc, Rockland..	Dennis Murphy 11 Hunt Street, Brockton.
117	St. Bridget, Wayland...	Matthew Branigan, Natick.
119	St. Boniface, Roxbury .	R. Farrenkopf, 108 Kneeland Street, Boston.
120	University, Cambridge't	Bernard J. Brogan, Sixth and Otis Streets, East Cambdg.
121	St. Beatrice, Bridgewater	Montague McKinnon, Whitman.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

122	St. Matthew, Natick....	John F. Malloy, Wayland.
125	St. Aloysius, So. Boston.	Charles E. Stumcke, 542 Park Street, Dorchester.
126	{ Bunker Hill, Charlestown St. Gertrude, Charles'n	Samuel Cochran, 36 Winthrop St., Charlestown.
141		
127	St. Paul, Dedham.....	George Mennig, 125 Linden Park Street, Roxbury.
128	Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'n	William F. Moore, Gloucester.
129	Bay State, Chelsea.....	J. J. Ryan, 20 Cranston Street, Jamaica Plain.
130	Annunciation, Danvers.	John J. Calahan, 75 Tremont Street, Peabody.
131	St. Stephen.....	Michael Leonard, 98 East Canton Street, Boston.
132	St. Nicholas, Plymouth..	Richard T. Devine, Seaside, Plymouth.
133	Windhorst, New Bedford.	James H. Miskell, 96 E. Sixth St., New Bedford.
134	Hugh O'Brien, Somerville	Wm. J. Van Etten, 249 Market St., Brighton.
135	St. Genevieve, Brighton..	Robert J. Naghten, 247 Market St., Brighton.
136	Father Conway, Salem..	John B. Harding, 65 Essex Street, Salem.
137	Commonwealth, Canton..	B. R. Doody, Canton.
138	St. Josephine, Dorchester	Edward Kirby, Coffey Street, Neponset.
139	Father Denvir, Beverly..	R. T. Fennessey, Danvers.
140	Angelus, Dorchester....	Patrick F. Burke, 1158 Adams Street, Dorchester.
142	Lepanto, Malden.....	John O'Shea, 210 West Street, Malden.
143	Our Lady of Lourdes....	Gerald Healy, Canton.
144	Bethlehem.....	Josephine G. Dunn, 194 Metropolitan Ave., Hyde Park
145	Norfolk.....	Thomas P. Lockney, Patterson Street, Dorchester.
146	St. Wilhelm.....	William G. Grigor, 86 Somerset Avenue, Taunton.
147	St. Helena.....	Timothy Donovan, 105 Adams Street, Lynn.
148	Mount Carmel.....	Patrick McCarthy, 32 Packard St., Brockton.
149	Gen. Montgomery.....	T. B. Reardon, Central Avenue, Lynn.
150	Cambridge.....	J. E. Dwyer, 5 Norfolk Street, Cambridgeport.
152	Gen. Francis A. Walker..	O. F. Burns, 43 Columbia Street, Worcester.
153	Father Thayer.....	John Long, 21 North Russell Street, Boston.
154	Hughes.....	John P. J. Ward, Tremont Building, Boston.
155	Magdalen.....	Charles J. Hurley, Aschcroft.

AT LARGE.

P. M. Keating.....	St. Joseph 11	M. Driscoll.....	St. Lawrence 61
John P. Dore.....	Sherwood 8	John S. Concannon	SS. Peter & Paul 15
John E. Heslan.....	St. Francis 4	John Vogel.....	St. Francis 25
Michael McBarron.....	Cathedral 1	Anton L. Zoeeggle.....	Windhorst 133

REPRESENTATIVES to Nineteenth Annual Convention.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	NO.	PROXY REP.
1	J. J. Lanigan	Cathedral	1	Michael Edmonds.
2	John D. Kelly .....	.....	.....	N. M. Williams.
3	Charles H. Tighe .....	.....	.....	John M. Singler.
4	Michael McBarron .....	.....	.....	Andrew M. Lanigan.
5	Daniel Gallagher	Fenwick	3	P. J. O'Connell.
6	Thomas Sproules	St. Francis	4	Jas. P. Cleary.
7	John E. Heslan .....	.....	.....	William Finneran.
8	Thomas F. Crosby .....	.....	.....	Thomas J. Finneran.
9	John Brant	Leo	5	George F. Lowe.
10	James H. Donovan .....	.....	.....	D. T. McCallion.
11	Thomas H. Gilbert .....	.....	.....	John Gallagher.
12	W. F. O'Donnell .....	.....	.....	.....
13	Dominick J. Harkins	Cheverus	6	William T. Rich.
14	John Mahan .....	.....	.....	Charles F. Smith.
15	Andrew Golding .....	.....	.....	.....
16	Geo. T. Fair	St. Patrick	7	.....
17	Daniel F. Sullivan	Sherwood	8	John J. Stephen.
18	Michael Mooney .....	.....	.....	R. Farrenkopf.
19	John P. Dore .....	.....	.....	Alfred J. Lill.
20	John E. Ryan .....	.....	.....	Michael J. Fitzgerald
21	Hugh Montague .....	.....	.....	Charles E. Colbert.
22	Charles E. Stumcke	Columbus	9	Richard D. Cleary.
23	Paul J. McMahon	Iona	10	Thomas Tracy.
24	Thomas F. Powell .....	.....	.....	John O'Shea.
25	John J. McCormick .....	.....	.....	Dennis Kelleher.
26	Patrick H. Desmond .....	.....	.....	Michael C. Desmond.
27	Christopher J. Fay	St. Joseph	11	John J. Boyle.
28	Daniel A. Cronin .....	.....	.....	Patrick O'Loughlin.
29	John Long .....	.....	.....	Patrick M. Keating.
30	C. F. McDougal	Fulton	12	James Finnegan.
31	Antonio B. Thompson	Fitzpatrick	13	P. F. Reynolds.
32	J. H. McIntire .....	.....	.....	T. McCullough
33	C. A. Ahearne, M. D.	Lafayette	14	B. Whalen.
34	John Driscoll .....	.....	.....	Michael J. Malone.
35	F. McHugh .....	.....	.....	J. J. O'Neil
36	P. A. Donovan	SS. Peter & Paul	15	M. T. Folan.
37	Thomas Desmond .....	.....	.....	J. S. Concanon.
38	John S. McGann .....	.....	.....	J. B. White.
39	C. S. Pope	Essex	16	John B. Hartigan.
40	Chas. D. McGlew .....	.....	.....	John B. Tivnan.
41	Thomas Gorman .....	.....	.....	James J. Murphy
42	S. J. Cochran	Hamilton	17	John A. Finnegan.
43	John Hurley .....	.....	.....	James A. McGee.
44	Lawrence J. Lyons .....	.....	.....	P. E. Neagle.
45	J. J. Driscoll .....	.....	.....	.....
46	John F. Brooks	St. Peter	18	Chris. Skelly.
47	John J. Curran .....	.....	.....	E. F. Chamberlin.
48	Jas. H. Dixon .....	.....	.....	John H. Donovan.
49	Edward F. Kirby .....	.....	.....	Thomas J. Lane.
50	Frank S. Mulaney	Williams	19	James Douglass.
51	M. J. Burke .....	.....	.....	Philip Smith.
52	Wm. E. Shay	Mt. Pleasant	20	Garrett H. Keefe.
53	Michael W. Kelly .....	.....	.....	L. T. Plunkett.
54	Thomas J. Dunn .....	.....	.....	Michael O'Riordan.
55	Patrick H. Shea	St. Alphonsus	21	F. A. Mahan.
56	J. H. Cullen	St. John	23	John Beady.
57	Charles Morrison .....	.....	.....	Thomas Mulcahy.
58	John Norton .....	.....	.....	R. J. Sullivan.
59	Patrick F. Burke	St. Gregory	24	Wm. A. Chamberlain
60	Michael Dunican .....	.....	.....	P. J. Moore.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REP.
61	W. P. Hughes.....	St. Francis.....	25	J. L. Fennessy.
62	Michael J. Daley ....	.....	.....	John C. Pendis.
63	Thomas J. Foley.....	.....	.....	M. F. O'Brien.
64	John F. Reilly.....	St. Raphael.....	26	B. J. McCaffrey.
65	Charles J. Hurley....	.....	.....	John F. Barrett.
66	Stephen Murphy.....	Erin.....	28	C. J. Lynch.
67	James J. Conway ....	.....	.....	Daniel Shannon.
68	Timothy F. Linnehan.	St. Thomas	29	Fred. L. Smith
69	Dennis E. Murphy ....	.....	.....	Daniel Connelly.
70	Patrick McCarthy ....	.....	.....	Timothy F. Roach.
71	John E. Saxton.....	.....	.....	James P. Conley.
72	Timothy J. Brown....	Bass River.....	30	Thomas E. Kelley.
73	Edward E. Lynch.....	Qualey.....	32	T. D. Hevey.
74	John Maguire.....	.....	.....	John Bowler.
75	Michael F. Murphy ..	St. John.....	33	D. J. Donovan.
76	Joseph J. Kelley.....	.....	.....	Timothy J. Quinn.
77	Bernard J. Brogan....	.....	.....	Thomas Cawley.
78	J. J. McLaughlin	Americus.....	34	P. J. Gorman.
79	H. F. Purcell.....	.....	.....	R. T. Purcell.
80	John P. J. Ward.....	Sheil.....	35	Richard F. Field.
81	John F. Dolan.....	Friendship.....	37	Timothy F. Good.
82	John P. Ego.....	St. Joseph.....	38	.....
83	William A. Flaherty..	Benedict.....	39	John J. Kenny.
84	John B. Wren.....	St. Mary.....	43	Edward Meaney.
85	John P. Brady.....	.....	.....	Joseph H. Foster.
86	M. J. Duane.....	St. Bernard.....	44	B. J. Farrell.
87	Edward Brown.....	Unity.....	45	James Flynn.
88	Francis M. McCarthy..	St. Augustine.....	46	John A. Duggan.
89	John M. Rigley.....	.....	.....	John Doolin.
90	Thomas P. Bolger....	St. Anne.....	47	John F. Riley
91	William J. Crawley..	.....	.....	William F. Moore.
92	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	John P. Zilch.....	Sarsfield.....	48	J. J. McGowen.
94	J. H. Carley.....	.....	.....	Joseph Devine.
95	Patrick Ryan.....	.....	.....	P. F. Grady.
96	William J. Goslin....	Constantine.....	49	James A. Berrill.
97	James T. Riley.....	.....	.....	William T. Mahoney
98	Martin Hazenfuss....	Holy Trinity.....	51	F. Schwendemann.
99	George Wirth.....	.....	.....	John Seiberlich.
100	F. Schwaab.....	.....	.....	Joseph Mathis.
101	John E. Wagner.....	.....	.....	J. J. Korman.
102	John J. Corbett.....	Highland.....	52	Hugh H. Collins.
103	John J. Callahan....	Emerald.....	53	John F. Carbrey.
104	John J. Sweeney.....	.....	.....	John L. McManus.
105	James B. Carbrey....	.....	.....	James Sherry.
106	James J. McCann....	.....	.....	Patrick Sherlock.
107	Jere. G. Fennessy....	St. James.....	54	James F. Gleason.
108	Thomas W. O'Rourke.	.....	.....	John J. Desmond.
109	Thomas Donnelly.....	Charles River.....	55	Edward N. Clancy.
110	T. F. Gallagher.....	.....	.....	Michael E. Conroy.
111	J. D. Fallon.....	Carroll.....	57	J. H. Loughan.
112	E. P. Doody.....	.....	.....	J. H. Norton.
113	William Rooney.....	.....	.....	Charles Mahan.
114	James L. Hannify....	Prospect.....	58	David Walsh.
115	Owen F. Burns.....	Worcester.....	59	Walter T. Beesting.
116	James H. Fitzgerald..	.....	.....	Charles A. O'Neil.
117	John F. Tierney.....	.....	.....	P. J. Quinn.
118	.....	Middlesex.....	60	Thomas F. Delaney.
119	John E. Brisbon.....	.....	.....	Richard M. Lyons.
120	James Caunon.....	.....	.....	.....

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT	No.	PROXY REP.
121	M. J. Kelly.....	St. Lawrence.....	61	John Cook.
122	M. J. O'Day.....	.....	.....	James Maloney.
123	M. Driscoll.....	.....	.....	Patrick Johnson.
124	J. J. Muldowney.....	.....	.....	James Black.
125	John J. Slavin.....	St. Catherine....	62	Charles P. Dunn.
126	John F. Cuff.....	.....	.....	M. E. Hayden.
127	Henry J. Bogue.....	Shields.....	63	Lawrence A. O'Neil.
128	Jeremiah F. Shea....	Gallagher.....	64	John T. Lovett.
129	William P. Hayes....	.....	.....	John J. Toomey.
130	David W. Hill.....	.....	.....	Patrick J. Murray.
131	William J. VanEtten..	St. Columbkille...	65	William Mackin.
132	John H. Greenleaf....	.....	.....	Geo. F. Mitchell.
133	Robert J. Naughten..	.....	.....	John J. O'Keefe.
134	William C. Cody.....	Griffin.....	66	Mary A. O'Sullivan.
135	James B. McKinnon..	.....	.....	Nellie Cody.
136	John Finn.....	Canton.....	67	R. C. Murphy.
137	Gerald A. Healey....	.....	.....	John Dunn.
138	B. R. Doody.....	.....	.....	P. F. Brady.
139	Lawrence J. Watson..	St. Margaret.....	68	William N. Moriarty
140	John E. Smith.....	Stoughton.....	69	A. H. McDonald.
141	Edward O. Cox.....	.....	.....	John B. Buckley.
142	Daniel E. Lane.....	.....	.....	John S. Madden.
143	John Hogan.....	St. Michael.....	70	Louis H. Vincent.
144	Dennis J. Hickey....	.....	.....	Robert Dwyer.
145	John M. Holland.....	Phil. Sheridan....	71	George W. Hussey.
146	James F. Carens.....	.....	.....	William Dixon.
147	Daniel F. Buckley....	.....	.....	Mrs. Mary E. Allen.
148	David F. Roche.....	Merrimack.....	72	John T. Desmond.
149	Richard Dwyer.....	.....	.....	Daniel H. Maguire.
150	Benjamin Morris.....	Taunton.....	73	T. J. O'Neil.
151	George F. Brammer..	.....	.....	Dr. D. J. Mehigan.
152	William G. Grigor....	.....	.....	John L. Gaffney
153	Wm. H. Gallagher....	.....	.....	Thomas G. Hankard.
154	John J. Burnes.....	Hendricken.....	74	Timothy J. Cramer.
155	Peter Wilson.....	St. Jarlath.....	75	John McGrath.
156	Conrad Mischler.....	Quincy.....	76	John A. McDonnell.
157	John J. Crockwell....	Mystic.....	77	John Lynch.
158	Thomas J. Curtin....	.....	.....	Michael A. Hernan.
159	John D. Mahoney.....	St. Monica.....	78	J. F. McQueeney.
160	John N. O'Brien.....	John Boyle O'Reilly	79	James Miskell.
161	.....	.....	.....	.....
162	John E. Tracey.....	Gen. Sherman.....	80	Richard T. De Vine.
163	Edmund Reardon....	St. Malachi.....	81	Thomas H. Nolan.
164	.....	Brockton.....	82	.....
165	.....	.....	.....	.....
166	F. F. Driscoll.....	John Henry Newman	83	T. B. Bragan.
167	P. J. Conroy.....	.....	.....	Patrick Shea.
168	Thomas H. O'Neil....	Danvers.....	84	William A. Spears.
169	Timothy J. Gallivan..	.....	.....	David F. McCarthy.
170	P. J. Sullivan.....	Geo. Washington..	85	James S. Barry.
171	J. J. McGuigan, M. D.	.....	.....	J. H. Pension.
172	John B. McCarthy....	.....	.....	A. A. Hennessey.
173	E. W. Shanahan.....	.....	.....	William Snell.
174	T. B. Reardon.....	.....	.....	Dr. C. Dever.
175	John T. Dolan.....	Avon.....	86	John J. Collins.
176	Thomas F. Geary.....	Robert Emmett....	87	Thomas H. Smith.
177	Daniel Cooney.....	Enterprise.....	88	Thomas J. Murphy
178	Daniel C. Donovan....	Union.....	89	J. J. O'Flynn.
179	Henry S. Healey.....	Rockland.....	90	Patrick Caplice.
180	J. J. Barry.....	St. Vincent.....	91	George D. Fair.
181	Michael H. Lyons....	Harmony.....	92	B. J. Doody.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT	No.	PROXY REP.
182	Joseph P. Kees	Germania	93	Christian Lambrecht.
183	Henry Wessling			Valentine Baier.
184	Patrick F. Manning..	Columbia	95	John J. Tierney.
185	Timothy D. Foley.....			James J. McCarthy.
186	J. H. Russell.....	Sacred Heart.....	96	T. F. McDonald.
187	Peter B. Hart.....	St. Anthony	97	Henry E. Madden.
188	W. J. Cullen.....	Onota.....	98	
189	Edward Callahan.....	Mount Hope.....	99	J. F. Callahan.
190	Edward J. Canavan ..	McCafferty.....	100	John J. Reynolds.
191	Rev. M. J. Coyne.....	Greylock.....	101	J. F. Maher.
192	Mrs. M. McCann.....	St. Rose	102	Mrs. Mary Connolly.
193	Mary L. Smith.....			Mrs. A. M. Mooney.
194	Sarah Dowd.....	St. Elizabeth	103	Ellen Devereaux.
195	Ellen Galligan			Catherine Brammer.
196	John R. King.....	Springfield	104	C. W. Phillips.
197	T. D. Quilty.....			P. J. Dineen.
198	Josephine E. Christien	St. Cecilia.....	105	Mrs. Catherine Berlo.
199	Mrs. Kath. Wirth.....			Mrs. Mary Fein.
200	Mary E. Fennessey...	St. Clare.....	106	Mrs. E. M. Couch.
201	Sarah J. M. Gilbride..	Notre Dame	107	Blandina T. Egan.
202	Josephine G. Dunn...	St. Agnes	108	Mrs. M. Fahey.
203	Mary E. McCarthy...	St. Teresa	109	Julia A. Donovan.
204	Mrs. Kate M. DeVine	St. Veronica.....	110	Mrs. H. J. Hallinan.
205	Catherine T. Leonard.	St. Valerian	111	Annie Collins
206	Mrs. Julia A. O'Neill.	Isabella.....	112	Mrs. M. A. Bosworth.
207	Patrick H. Troy.....	St. Jerome.....	113	Thomas F. Kelley.
208	William J. O'Brien...			Michael F. Casey.
209	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant..	Alma Mater.....	114	Annie J. Hyland.
210	Sarah McCaffrey.....	Joan of Arc	115	Mary A. Spence
211	Catharine Fitzgerald..	Martha Washington.	116	Mary Hart.
212	Margaret Pension.....			Annie J. Kennedy.
213	Thomas E. Glennon...	St. Bridget.....	117	John J. McCann.
214	Mary A. Winterroll...	St. Othilia	118	Monika Schroth.
215	Leopold F. Scroth...	St. Boniface.....	119	Eugene Herring.
216	John C. Dwyer, M.D.	University	120	Michael Fitzmaurice.
217	Katie Flynn.....	St. Beatrice	121	Mrs. Eliz. Murphy.
218	M. Brannigan	St. Matthew	122	B. J. Carroll.
219	Mrs. Ellen A. Powers	St. Ursula	123	Katherine A. Fagan.
220	Annie L. Hoyer.....			Annie J. O'Brien.
221	Mrs. Annie M. Kenny	St. Loretta	124	Annie A. O'Neil.
222	Mrs. Eliza Bradley...			Mrs. M. Doherty.
223	Edward Gramer.....	St. Aloysius.....	125	Conrad Hampe.
224	J. J. O'Hare.....	Bunker Hill.....	126	Thomas H. Lawton.
225	John J. Lynch.....			Richard Kelly.
226	Thomas A. Kelly.....			Thomas Connors.
227	Joseph Kern.....	St. Paul	127	Joseph Helmer.
228	Mary C. Whalen.....	Abraham Lincoln.	128	Alice G. Kelly.
229	John E. Casey.....	Bay State.....	129	Dr. Thomas J. Ball.
230	Mary E. Gallivan.....	Annunciation.....	130	Mrs. Joanna Gaffney.
231	M. J. Mahoney.....	St. Stephen	131	John T. Mahoney.
232	John M. Keane.....			Charles J. Lavis.
233	John Muthig.....	St. Nicholas.....	132	Carl Schaffer.
234	Anton L. Zoeggele...	Windhorst.....	133	John Spachmann.
235	Chas. E. Mongan, M.D.	Hugh O'Brien....	134	Stephan Brennan.
236	Catharine Donigan...	St. Genevieve	135	M. Lizzie Welch.
237	Mary J. Aherne.....	Fr. Conway	136	Mrs. Catherine Pope.
238	Eva White	Commonwealth...	137	Bridget A. Murphy.
239	Mary J. Dolan.....	St. Josephine.....	138	Mrs. Margaret Curran
240	Annie Campbell	Fr. Denvir.....	139	Mrs. Mary Hennessey.
241	Mary E. Kenney.....	Angelus.....	140	Minnie Meagher.
242	Mrs. Henrietta Welch	St. Gertrude.....	141	Mrs. Marg't E. Lynch.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT	No.	PROXY REP.
243	Maurice Dinneen.....	Lepanto	142	Timothy D. Cronin.
244	Mrs. Mary E. Fallon.	Our Lady of Lourdes	143	Kath. F. Mullane.
245	Mrs. Mary T. Maguire	Bethlehem.....	144	Miss Bridget J. Kelly
246	Thomas F. Doherty ..	Norfolk.....	145	William L. Cahalan.
247	Joseph Hesse	St. Wilhelm.....	146	Louis Guenther.
248	Minnie G. Rourke....	St. Helena.....	147	Rosabel Young.
249	Grace Reardon.....	Mt. Carmel.....	148	
250	William M. Cusick...	Gen. Montgomery.	149	
251	James P. Waldron...	Cambridge.....	150	James T. Barrett.
252	Delia T. Killion.....	Perpetual Help...	151	Annie A. McCormack
253	Edward Donnelly....	Gen. F. A. Walker.	152	
254	Mary A. Moore.....	Father Thayer	153	
255	Michael Joseph Kelley	Hughes	154	

DIRECTORY.
 NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS,
 OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Instituted Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John J. Sheehan.... R. S. Thomas E. Rothwell.. F. S. Thomas Uniacke.... T. Daniel O'Keefe.....	485 Quincy Street, Dorchester 46 Clarkson Street, Dorchester 10 East Dedham Street, Boston 37 E. Canton Street, Boston
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 1st & 3rd Sunday, Lusitana Hall, 164 Hanover Street.	C. R. Patrick J. Riordon... R. S. Jeremiah J. Crane... F. S. Thomas R. Robbins... T. Lawrence Upton.....	41 Sheafe Street, Boston 9 Hill Street, Charlestown 16 Unity Street, Boston 642 East Third Street, South Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Tremont Hall, *1435 Tremont Street.	C. R. Jeremiah Haley..... R. S. Thomas F. Crosby... F. S. Marcellus H. McElroy T. James R. O Connor...	108 Phillips Street, Roxbury Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury 10 Hillside Street, Roxbury 6 Cherokee Street, Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Central Hall, Central Square.	C. R. Patrick J. Glynn.... R. S. William F. O'Brien... F. S. Joseph T. Kelley.... T. James H. Donovan...	35 Cottage Street, East Boston 260 Bremen Street, East Boston 274 Haver Street, East Boston 110 Porter Street, East Boston
6. Cheverns, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, K. of P. Hall, 2 Main Street.	C. R. William H. Hughes... R. S. Joseph M. Walsh.... F. S. John J. McGaffigan.. T. Edward O'Hara.....	23 Richmond Street, Boston 22 Marion Street, Charlestown 8 Cooper Street, Boston 59 Chestnut Street, Charlestown
7. St. Patrick, South Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. J. J. Brennan..... R. S. John H. Pentoney.... F. S. M. V. Geoghan..... T. Jeremiah J. Mahoney.	36 Mercer Street, South Boston 204 Ninth Street, South Boston 204 Ninth Street, South Boston 417 Broadway, South Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John E. Ryan..... R. S. John J. McDonald... F. S. M. H. Curry..... T. Michael Mooney.....	14 Shawmut Street, Boston 1147 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester 383 Fourth Street, South Boston 15 Concord Square, Boston
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St	C. R. Thomas F. Hussey... R. S. Michael T. Gleason... F. S. James J. O'Reilly.... T. Thomas M. Gleason..	61 East Concord Street, Boston 85 Milton Avenue, Dorchester 856 Broadway, South Boston 28 Milton Avenue, Dorchester
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Marie Hall, Pleasant Street.	C. R. M. H. O'Loughlin... R. S. Dennis Kelliher..... F. S. Edmund J. Flavin... T. Patrick H. Desmond.	53 Medford Street, Malden 39 Sherman Street, Malden 130 Commercial Street, Malden 89 Middlesex Street, Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Burke Hall, 60 Leverett Street.	C. R. John E. Lynch..... R. S. Stephen T. Campbell.. F. S. Timothy J. Shea..... T. Daniel J. Carney.....	131 Leverett Street, Boston 22 North Anderson Street, Boston 11 South Russell Street, Boston 98 Howard Avenue, Boston
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Ivy Leaf Hall, 1271 Washington St.	C. R. Colin F. McDougal... R. S. Michael J. Riley..... F. S. John J. Hayes..... T. James Finnegan.....	130 Mt. Pleasant St., East Somerville 151 Cambridge Street, Boston 22 West Third Street, South Boston 80 Pleasant Street, Dorchester
13. Fitzpatrick, Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Conference Hall, Moon St.	C. R. Joseph H. McIntire.. R. S. Michael Cleary..... F. S. Patrick F. Reynolds.. T. James Cullinane.....	19 Prospect Street, Charlestown 43 Charter Street, Boston 14 North Bennett Street, Boston 29 Trenton Street, East Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Lester Hall, Andrew Street.	C. R. Edmund O'Callaghan.. R. S. Michael J. Malone.... F. S. John Driscoll..... T. Timothy Donovan.....	66 Hollingsworth Street, Lynn 53 Cottage Street, Lynn 53 Linden Street, Lynn 105 Adams Street, Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tont Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. Martin T. Folan..... R. S. Thomas Griffin..... F. S. John B. White... .. T. Thomas Sullivan	64 B Street, South Boston 138 Athens Street, South Boston 2 Mitchell Street, South Boston 15 Edison Green, Dorchester
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall.	C. R. Patrick F. Collins.... R. S. Michael J. Rafter..... F. S. Dennis Sullivan..... T. Michael A. Dodd.....	152 Bridge Street, Salem 91 Mason Street, Salem Kernwood, Salem 5 Flint Street, Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Rou- ghan's Hall, City Sq., Charles- town.	C. R. Jere. J. Driscoll..... R. S. John J. Mahoney..... F. S. Timothy F. Callahan.. T. James Crowley.....	13 Joiner Street, Charlestown 20 Lynde Street, Charlestown 12 Washington Street, Charlestown 70 Ferrin Street, Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 23, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Blake's Hall, Field's Corner, Dorchester.	C. R. Thomas J. Franklin.. R. S. Eugene Buckley..... F. S. John J. Lane T. John J. Curran	31 Romsey Street, Dorchester 37 Greenwich Street, Dorchester 33 Sargent Street, Dorchester 3 Davidson Avenue, Dorchester
19. Williams, East Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Hiber- nian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston.	C. R. Dennis J. O'Reagan.. R. S. Francis N. Kievenaar.. F. S. Otto Walter..... T. Thomas Arthur	123 Chelsea Street, East Boston 304 Sumner Street, East Boston 381 Sumner Street, East Boston Maverick Square, East Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Rathbone Hall, Warren Street, Roxbury.	C. R. Thomas J. Dunn.... R. S. Garrett H. Keefe..... F. S. Edward A. Dever..... T. David O'Brien	15 Shirley Street, Roxbury 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury 118 Eustis Street, Roxbury 30 Mall Street, Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury, Inst. Oct. 13, 1880 Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tre- mont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury.	C. R. John Killion..... R. S. Francis A. Mahan... F. S. Patrick H. Shea T. Patrick Hurley.....	34 Marcella Street, Roxbury 124 Longwood Avenue, Roxbury 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury 1589 Tremont Street, Roxbury
23. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Odd Fellows Hall, River St., H. P.	C. R. James Ryan... .. R. S. P. F. Dolan..... F. S. Michael Fay T. John Brady.....	Loring Street, Hyde Park 54 Webster Street, Hyde Park Piege Street, Hyde Park Bridge Street, Hyde Park
24. St. Gregory, Boston. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Cath- olic Union Hall, Milton.	C. R. Patrick J. Mulvey.... R. S. Frank A. Duffy..... F. S. James H. McGrath... T. George P. Sheehan...	40 Bailey Street, Dorchester Rockville Street, Mattapan 1150 Adams Street, Dorchester Ruggles Place, Dorchester
25. St. Francis, West Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Crescent Street, West Quincy.	C. R. Jos. M. Sheahan, M.D.. R. S. Michael J. Daley.... F. S. Matthew Lyons..... T. John Vogel	Quincy West Quincy West Quincy West Quincy
26. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Me- chanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R. William V. Begley.... R. S. Michael McGowan... F. S. John F. Riley T. Charles J. Hurley....	Dedham Walnut Hill Dedham Ashcroft
28. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Daniel F. Cotter... .. R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch... F. S. Peter D. O'Mealley... T. Jeremiah Mara.....	39 Bower Street, Roxbury 10 Shelburne Street, Dorchester 10 Louis Street, South Boston 93 Pembroke Street, Boston
29. St. Thomas, Brockton, Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. Roderick D. McNeil.. R. S. John J. Whalen... F. S. James F. Sullivan... T. Dennis E. Murphy....	22 Skinner Street, Brockton 84 Perkins Street, Brockton 28 Charles Street, Brockton 27 Hunt Street, Brockton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot St., Beverly.	C. R. Edmond Cahill R. S. Daniel O'Brien F. S. Wm. Gorman T. Peter M. Riordan... ..	Rear 19 School Street, Beverly 37 Ocean Street, Beverly Chamock Street, Beverly 16 Rantoul Street, Beverly
32. Qualey, Woburn. Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St., Woburn.	C. R. Edward E. Lynch ... R. S. Patrick McHugh F. S. Frank E. Tracey T. William O'Brien....	219 Main Street, Woburn 50 Main Street, Woburn 59 Prospect Street, Woburn 20 Church Avenue, Woburn
33. St. John, East Cambridge. Inst. March 18, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Johns Hall, Fourth St., East Cambridge.	C. R. Michael F. Murphy... R. S. James T. Shaughnessy F. S. Robert Wiseman..... T. Peter Gardner	17 Wyatt Steet, Somerville 42 Gore Street, East Cambridge 674 Cambridge Street, East Cambridge 29 Warren Street, East Cambridge
34. Americus, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Thomas F. Tremble.. R. S. Patrick J. Gorman... F. S. John W. Brown..... T. Michael J. Leonard...	377 Dudley Street, Roxbury 49 Brook Avenue, Roxbury Rear 792 Shawmut Avenue, Roxbury 98 East Canton Street, Boston
35. Sheil, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1881. Meets 4th Sunday, Union Hall, corner Hanover and Black- stone Sts.	C. R. William A. Duffy.... R. S. C. J. Kelley..... F. S. Thomas Jacobs..... T. Thomas Jacobs.....	9 McLean Court, Boston 519 Ferry Street, Everett 3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown 3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Brooks Hall, cor. Tremont and Ruggles Streets, Roxbury.	C. R. Wm. E. Cunningham.. R. S. Edward N. Lee..... F. S. Martin F. Milmore... T. J. J. Buckley.....	32 Holborn Street, Roxbury 7 Elmwood Place, Roxbury 32 Cabot Street, Roxbury 2 Rogers Court, Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Martin J. Padden... R. S. Thomas S. O'Toole... F. S. P. J. Flanagan..... T. Malachi Lennon.....	Dacia Street, Roxbury Howard Avenue, Dorchester 33 Dalmatia Street, Roxbury A 36 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, Hawkins St., Somerville.	C. R. Wm. A. Flaherty..... R. S. William G. Moore... F. S. James J. Muldoon... T. John J. McGonagle...	261 Washington Street, Somerville 25 Monmouth Street, Somerville 24 Putnam Street, Somerville 24 Linden Street, Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets 1st Monday, Knights of Columbus Hall, Randolph.	C. R. John P. Brady..... R. S. Joseph H. Foster..... F. S. William W. Hurley... T. Patrick Brady.....	Mill Street, Randolph North Street, Randolph Mill Street, Randolph North Street, Randolph
44. St. Bernard, West Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Knights of Honor Hall, Washington St., West Newton.	C. R. M. J. Duane..... R. S. Thomas C. Donovan... F. S. B. D. Farrell..... T. M. P. O'Connor.....	207 River Street, West Newton 85 Auburn Street, West Newton 153 River Street, West Newton Troy Lane, West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Benevolent Hall, Centre St., Bridgewater.	C. R. Samuel J. Kingston... R. S. John F. Maguire..... F. S. David A. Garvey..... T. Edward Brown.....	Main Street, Bridgewater Wall Street, Bridgewater High Street, Bridgewater Bedford Street, Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. Francis M. McCarthy.. R. S. Lawrence E. Murphy... F. S. Thomas M. Walsh..... T. John F. McNulty.....	27 Bigelow Street, Brighton 132 Tyler Street, Boston 869 Fourth Street, South Boston 12 Woodward Street, South Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G.A. R. Hall, 171 Main St., Gloucester.	C. R. Daniel J. Galvin..... R. S. Charles A. McDonald.. F. S. John F. Riley..... T. Martin J. Whalen....	23 Maplewood Avenue, Gloucester East Main Street, Gloucester 61 Mt. Vernon Street, Gloucester Washington Street, Gloucester

DIRECTORY—Continued

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
48. Sarsfield, No. Attleborough. Inst. March 6, 1888. Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St., North Attleborough.	C. R. John L. McGinn R. S. Martin Hamberry F. S. William Doyle..... T. John P. Zilch.....	8 Broad Street, North Attleborough North Attleborough 5 River Street, North Attleborough Box 360 North Attleborough
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.	C. R. Daniel A. Sullivan ... R. S. Daniel E. Lynch..... F. S. Kath. M. McCarthy... T. John Carroll.....	6 Grace Street, Dorchester Pond & E. Cottage Sts., Dorchester 249 Albany Street, Boston 34 Quincy Street, Dorchester
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1888. Meets 2nd Wednesday and 4th Sunday, Dexter Hall, 987 Washington Street.	C. R. John F. Wagner..... R. S. Frank L. Menz..... F. S. Frank Holderied..... T. Jos. C. Schneiderhan.	34 Linden Park Street, Roxbury 56 Adams Street, Roxbury 81 Roxbury Street, Roxbury 5 Vinton Street, South Boston
52. Highland, Roxbury. Inst. April 16, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Kosuth Hall, Tremont St., Rox.	C. R. Hugh H. Collins R. S. Jeremiah Sullivan.... F. S. Mark E. Gallagher... T. John J. Corbett.....	1471 Tremont Street, Roxbury 23 Willow Park, Roxbury 7 Sumner Place, Roxbury 14 Hallock Street, Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1888. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Square, Peabody.	C. R. J. Shannahan, M. D.. R. S. James J. McCann... F. S. James B. Carberry... T. Michael Powers...	69 Main Street, Peabody 169 Lowell Street, Peabody 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody 5 Swampscott Avenue, Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.	C. R. Tim. W. Kievenaar... R. S. Joseph E. Hayes..... F. S. Walter McGowan.... T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey	631 Tremont Street, Boston 53 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain 204 I Street, South Boston 25 Decatur Street, Boston
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1888. Meets 1st and 2nd Monday, Hibernian Hall, Main St., Watertown.	C. R. Martin J. Cunniff ... R. S. John J. Herlihy..... F. S. Michael E. Conroy... T. Michael Hamoek.....	66 Salem Street, Watertown 9 Howard Street, Watertown Railroad Street, Watertown Arsenal Street, Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, cor. Centre and Burroughs Sts., Jamaica Plain.	C. R. John W. Patterson... R. S. Moses A. Coulter.... F. S. William H. Dolan... T. John H. Moy.....	34 Woodman Street, Jamaica Plain 3411 Washington St., Jamaica Plain 12 Spalding Street, Jamaica Plain Child Street, Jamaica Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St., Waltham.	C. R. David Walsh..... R. S. Michael Bergin..... F. S. John E. Burke..... T. Michael T. Connolly..	153 River Street, Waltham 11 Middle Street, Waltham 190 Moody Street, Waltham 55 Charles Street, Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester.	C. R. Walter T. Beesting... R. S. Michael J. Madden... F. S. John McCullough... T. John W. Delehanty..	159 Grafton Street, Worcester 55 Eastern Avenue, Worcester 9 Seymour Street, Worcester 8 Preston Street, Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Nonantum Hall, Newton.	C. R. James Ryan..... R. S. Charles E. Hodges... F. S. James Flannigan... T. Thomas M. Waters...	107 Pearl Street, Newton Adams Street, Newton 105 Pearl Street, Newton Lincoln Court, Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard Hall, Washington St., Brookline.	C. R. M. J. O'Day..... R. S. Daniel Frawley..... F. S. Thomas F. McMahon. T. Michael J. Kelly.....	Davis Place, Brookline 28 State Street, Brookline Kerrigan Place, Brookline 128 Chestnut Street, Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Norwood.	C. R. Frank P. Flood..... R. S. Lizzie McDermott... F. S. John R. Parker..... T. Michael E. Hayden...	Norwood Norwood Norwood Box 285 Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1887. Meets 2nd and 3rd Tuesday, O'Neill's Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke.	C. R. Thomas J. Flood..... R. S. George H. Clark, M. D.. F. S. M. L. Dowd..... T. John T. F. McDonald	119 Pine Street, Holyoke 441 High Street, Holyoke Plymouth Place, Holyoke 159 Oak Street, Holyoke

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Haurigaria Hall, cor. State and Main Sts., Springfield.	C. R. Thomas J. Fitzgerald. R. S. John T. Lovett. F. S. John J. Glenson..... T. Peter T. Maguire.....	31 Webster Street, 490 Chestnut Street, 42 Linden Street, 47 Everett Street,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Brighton.	C. R. John J. O'Keefe..... R. S. William J. Van Etten.. F. S. Robert J. Naughten.. T. Michael Fetherston...	48 Winship Street, 249 Market Street, 247 Market Street, 340 Market Street,	Brighton Brighton Brighton Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Square, Franklin.	C. R. William G. Cody..... R. S. Matthew F. Conroy... F. S. Philip Doherty..... T. William F. Buckley...		Franklin Franklin Franklin Unionville
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fores- ters' Hall, Washington Street, Canton.	C. R. John P. Dennison.... R. S. Robert E. Lloyd..... F. S. Thomas H. Carroll.... T. James E. Grimes. .		Canton Canton Canton Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Dale and West Streets, Beverly Farms.	C. R. John J. Bresnahan... R. S. Thomas M. Dix..... F. S. Michael J. Cadigan .. T. Lawrence J. Watson..		Pride's Crossing Pride's Crossing Beverly Farms Beverly Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 7, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St., Stoughton.	C. R. J. Frank Smith..... R. S. Daniel E. Lane..... F. S. John S. Madden.... T. Timothy Cronin.....	Monk Street, School Street, Canton Street,	Stoughton Stoughton Stoughton Stoughton
70. St. Michael, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's Hall, cor. I St., and Broadway, South Boston.	C. R. John J. Reilly..... R. S. M. F. Cadegan..... F. S. John J. Barry..... T. Robert Dwyer.....	81 O Street, 648 E. Second Street, 273 E Street, 561 East Sixth Street,	South Boston South Boston South Boston South Boston
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R. Hall, State St., Newburyport.	C. R. Timothy O'Connell... R. S. Albert E. Moylan ... F. S. Hugh Hart..... T. George W. Hussey....	140 State Street, 33 Olive Street, 23 Middle Street, 54 Warren Street,	Newburyport Newburyport Newburyport Newburyport
72. Merrimack, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill.	C. R. John E. Murphy.... R. S. Dennis Murphy..... F. S. John J. Murphy.... T. John T. Desmond....	47 Primrose Street, 49 Willie Street, 275 River Street, 17 Union Street,	Haverhill Haverhill Haverhill Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Troop- ers Hall, 7 Broadway, Taunton.	C. R. John L. Gaffney..... R. S. William Wightman... F. S. William P. Crowley... T. Thomas G. Hankard..	64 Broadway East Walnut Street, 29 Myrtle Street, 93 Broadway	Taunton Taunton Taunton Taunton
74. Hendricken, No. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Main St., North Easton.	C. R. Fred. Mailiff. R. S. Margaret Lyons..... F. S. Timothy Cotter..... T. Patrick Campion.....	20 Day Street, Baldwin Street, Baldwin Street,	North Easton North Easton North Easton North Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, G. A. R. Hall, Main St., Amesb'y	C. R. James E. Condon... R. S. Katie Fallon..... F. S. Albert A. Gallagher.. T. Joseph Meehan.....	Powow Street, Friend Street, School Street, Powow Street,	Amesbury Amesbury Amesbury Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, Hancock St., Quincy.	C. R. Michael Burns..... R. S. John S. Nagie..... F. S. Robert E. Foy..... T. James F. Fitzgerald..	Payne Street, 3 Jackson Street, Endicott Street, 39 Franklin Street,	Quincy Quincy Quincy Quincy

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, Medford.	C. K. John Nolan R. S. James T. O'Neil..... F. S. John F. Dwyer T. John H. Hemphill...	13 Emerson Street, Medford 163 Riverside Avenue, Medford 30 Swan Street, Medford 48 Court Street, Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, cor. Essex and Law- rence Streets, Lawrence.	C. R. J. J. Greene. R. S. Hannah E. Duffy.... F. S. A. A. Caffrey.... T. D. J. O'Sullivan,M.D.	140 Hancock Street, Lawrence 31 Fairmount Street, Lawrence 52 Bodwell Street, Lawrence 353 Broadway, Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Waverly Hall, Union St., N.B.	C. R. James Dignan..... R. S. James G. Meade..... F. S. Maurice C. Dahill... T. Lawrence J. Durant..	38 S. Emerson Street, New Bedford 94 Rockland Street, New Bedford 28 Richmond Street, New Bedford 27 Cedar Street, New Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Main Street, Ply- mouth.	C. R. George F. Anderson.. R. S. John Mulrooney... F. S. John F. King..... T. James M. Downey...	Sawyer Place, Plymouth 30 Chilton Street, Plymouth 13 Allerton Street, Plymouth South Street, Plymouth
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Medford St., Arlington.	C. R. Thomas Nolan..... R. S. Edmund Reardon.... F. S. Francis Spain..... T. Thomas F. Kenny....	23 Park Street, Arlington 895 Massachusetts Ave., Ar ington 90 Howard Street, Cambridgeport Box 236, Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. Timothy J. O'Shea... R. S. Thomas J. Doyle.... F. S. John A. Murphy.... T. John F. Grant.....	68 Eliot Street, Brockton 201 Pleasant Street, Brockton 410 Pleasant Street, Brockton 87 Ford Street, Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Broadway, Evt.	C. R. F. F. Driscoll..... R. S. Luther L. Rye..... F. S. Edward J. Mulligan.. T. Thomas Kirwin....	161 Cottage Street, Everett 7 Elmwood Place, Everett 44 Central Avenue, Everett 40 Irving Street, Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Tuesday, Philsbury Hall, Danvers Square, Danvers.	C. R. Charles McGovern... R. S. John J. Gallivan.... F. S. John E. Cain..... T. David F. McCarthy..	Danvers River Street, Danversport 29 Braum Street, Tapleyville Putnamville
85. George Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn.	C. R. James S. Barry..... R. S. Charles Sullivan.... F. S. William Cotter..... T. T. B. Reardon.....	826 Western Avenue, Lynn 41 Houghton Street, Lynn 22 Congress Street, Lynn Central Avenue, Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. Mar. 16, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, For- esters' Hall, Avon.	C. R. John T. Dolan..... R. S. James J. Doherty... F. S. Michael F. Clark.... T. William F. Feeney...	Robbins Street, Avon East Main Street, Avon Pond Street, Avon High Street, Avon
87. Robert Emmett, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, United Order of Workmen's Hall, Walpole.	C. R. Thomas H. Lavender. R. S. William Crowley.... F. S. Harry A. Curran.... T. William Mahoney....	Walpole East Walpole Walpole Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Square, West Newbury.	C. R. Patrick Curley..... R. S. William A. Carroll... F. S. Fred E. Condon..... T. Thomas J. Murphy...	West Newbury West Newbury Box 365, West Newbury East Haverhill
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' of America Hall, Wash- ington Street, Whitman.	C. R. William E. Walsh.... R. S. Richard T. Barry.... F. S. William T. Dugan... T. John Toomey.....	Alden Street, Whitman 10 Gold Street, Whitman Jenkins Avenue, Whitman Elm Place, Whitman

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, For- esters' Hall, Union St., Rockland.	C. R. John J. McCarthy.... R. S. John F. Whalen.... F. S. John E. W. Londrigan T. Thomas H. Lanigan..	Union Street, Rockland Highland Street, Rockland Exchange Street, Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Holliston.	C. R. George A. Fair..... R. S. John J. O'Larey..... F. S. Leo. J. Swifell..... T. Mary E. Dalton.....	Box 217, Holliston Box 463, Holliston Holliston
92. Harmony. E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, East Bridgewater.	C. R. Bartholomew J Doody R. S. Thomas M. White.... F. S. James Pendergast.... T. Michael Fitzgerald...	Matfield East Bridgewater East Bridgewater East Bridgewater
93. Germania, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.	C. R. Valentine Baier..... R. S. Francis I. Mueller.... F. S. Hermann Wessling... T. William Vollmar....	80 Fulda Street, Roxbury 20 Codman Park, Roxbury 18 Fulda Street, Roxbury 56 Mozart Street, Jamaica Plain
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.	C. R. Walter Curley..... R. S. Valentine Edmonds... F. S. John J. Curley..... T. John F. McKernan...	35 Cranston Street, Jamaica Plain 15 Gay Head Street, Roxbury 1487 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury 1482 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, K. of Honor Hall, Middleboro.	C. R. James H. Russell.... R. S. John J. Morrissey.... F. S. William I. Jeffers.... T. Michael H. Kelly.....	East Main Street, Middleboro 3 Clara Street, Middleboro 57 Vine Street, Middleboro 30 Webster Street, Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Village St., Medway.	C. R. Lawrence J. Kelly.... R. S. George Sheehan..... F. S. John O'Donnell..... T. Peter B. Hart.....	Medway Medway Medway Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield.	C. R. W. J. Cullen..... R. S. E. H. Cullen..... F. S. William Nugent..... T. Edward B. Cain.....	Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield
99. Mount Hope, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fair- view Hall, South St., Roslindale.	C. R. Hugh L. McCugh.... R. S. John P. Kelly..... F. S. Michael T. Dolan..... T. J. F. Callahan.....	4278 Washington Street, Roslindale Jewett Street, Roslindale Mt. Hope Street, Roslindale Bradstreet Avenue, Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. March 28, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester.	C. R. John F. Harrigan.... R. S. Charles H. Wheeler... F. S. Michael J. Hackett... T. John S. Kavanagh...	22 Preston Street, Worcester 74 Wellington Street, Worcester 9 Lamartine Street, Worcester 138 Canterbury Street, Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, 33 Centre Street, Adams.	C. R. Patrick Tunpane.... R. S. Joseph McGaughan... F. S. Margaret J. McGrath... T. Mrs. E. M. Somers....	Adams Adams Adams Adams
102. St. Rose, Brockton. Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, 61 Centre Street, Brockton.	C. R. Lizzie Langley..... R. S. Hanora M. Turpin.... F. S. Annie J. Smith..... T. Ellen F. Saxton.....	154 Lawrence Street, Brockton 346 Warren Avenue, Brockton 126 Clinton Street, Brockton Main Street, Brockton

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton. Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. Mrs. Mary J. Dugan.. R. S. Ellen A. Devereaux.. F. S. Marg't A. Cosgrove.. T. Ellen G. Walsh.....	22 Lawrence Street, Taunton 191 Weir Street, Taunton 106 School Street, Taunton 88 Tremont Street, Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield. Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Hibernian Hall, Springfield.	C. R. Cornelius J. Farrell.. R. S. William O'Malley.... F. S. Michael J. Connelly.. T. Patrick J. Murphy...	415 State Street, Springfield 45 Sprague Street, Springfield 42 Howard Street, Springfield 30 Lebanon Street, Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 6, 1894. Meets 1st Monday, German School Hall, Shawmut Avenue.	C. R. Josephine Christien.. R. S. Emma Schrepfer.... F. S. Mrs. Catharine Wirth.. T. Mrs. Mary Fein.....	40 Montgomery Street, Boston 110 Tudor Street, South Boston 170 West Fifth Street, South Boston 81 Old Harbor Street, South Boston
106. St. Clare, Boston. Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mary A. O'Keefe.... R. S. Alice M. Donahoe.... F. S. Mrs. D. I. Connelly.. T. Annie F. O'Keefe....	38 Troy Street, Boston 187 West Fifth Street, South Boston 883 Harrison Avenue, Boston 38 Troy Street, Boston
107. Notre Dame, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 24, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E Street, S. Boston.	C. R. Grace L. Tucker..... R. S. Mary A. Kelliher.... F. S. Blandina T. Egan... T. Mary A. Callahan...	198 W. Seventh Street, South Boston 5 Dorset Street, Dorchester 906 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester 45 Dickinson Street, Somerville
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Neponset Hall, Hyde Park.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Finn.. R. S. Mary E. Sullivan... F. S. Mrs. H. A. Keating... T. Mrs. S. T. Mahoney...	Bussey Street, Dedham Factory Street, Hyde Park 194 Metropolitan Avenue, Hyde Park 32 Walnut Street, Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody. Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Sq., Peabody.	C. R. Alice A. Master-on... R. S. Mary E. McCarthy... F. S. Julia A. Donovan... T. Mrs. Anastasia Tracey..	48 Webster Street, Peabody Lowell Street, Peabody 10 Harris Street, Peabody 8 Shaw's Court, Peabody
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth. Inst. Dec. 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth.	C. R. Mary E. Carr..... R. S. Mrs. N. J. McMahon.. F. S. Mrs. M. E. McArdle.. T. Mrs. Mary Curran....	10 Lothrop Street, Plymouth 26 Bradford Street, Plymouth 22 Davis Street, Plymouth 46 Lyden Street, Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Knights of Columbus Hall, Main St., Springfield.	C. R. C. Agnes Dumont.... R. S. Lucy Murphy..... F. S. Mrs. B. A. O'Connell.. T. Mrs. Ellen Daley.....	54 Bridge Street, Springfield 16 Monroe Street, Springfield 84 Everett Street, Springfield 122 Franklin Street, Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke. Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and Third Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke.	C. R. Margaret Keefe..... R. S. Mary Carey..... F. S. Margaret Barrett.... T. Mrs. Mary Bosworth..	101 South Street, Holyoke 9 O'Connor Avenue, Holyoke 112 Newton Street, Holyoke 23 Gates Street, Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston. Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston.	C. R. James Walsh..... R. S. Daniel B. Carmody.. F. S. Thomas F. Kelly.... T. Jere. J. Keane.....	52 Clarence Street, Roxbury 73 Tremont Street, Boston 30 Phipps Avenue, Roxbury 998 Boylston Street, Boston
114. Alma Mater, East Boston. Inst. Mar. 22, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Meridian Street.	C. R. Mrs. Isabella C. Splaine R. S. Mary E. Digan... F. S. Mrs. C. C. Finney... T. Annie J. Hyland.....	8 Beacon Terrace, Somerville 144 Everett Street, East Boston 89½ Washington St., Cambridgeport 470 Sumner Street, East Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland. Inst. Mar. 24, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Union St. Rockland.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Healy.. R. S. Mrs. K. E. McIntosh.. F. S. Margaret Sullivan... T. Annie O'Hayre....	Pacific Street, Rockland Pacific Street, Rockland Vernon Street, Rockland Linden Street, Rockland

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
116. Martha Washington, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall Western Avenue, Lynn.	C. R. Margaret Pension.... R. S. Annie J. Kennedy... F. S. Mary Breslow..... T. Annie M. Reardon....	34 Fuller Street, 120 Cottage Street, 58 May Street, 61 Hood Street,	Lynn Lynn Lynn Lynn
117. St. Bridget, Wayland. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Old Town Hall, Main St.	C. R. Jeremiah O'Brien.... R. S. Peter S. Zimmerman. F. S. Joseph W. Zimmerman T. John J. McCann		Wayland Wayland Wayland Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Roxbury. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd Tuesday, Concordia Hall, 1492 Columbus Avenue.	C. R. Mrs. Monika Schroth R. S. Mary T. Letzing F. S. Mrs. Nina Rabe..... T. Mrs. Elizabeth Schroth	181 Marcella Street, 3215 Washington Street, Wash. near Cornwall Sts, 106 Minden Street,	Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury
119. St. Boniface, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Concordia Hall, 1492 Columbus Av.	C. R. Eugene Herring..... R. S. Frank Schroth..... F. S. Max Muller..... T. Frank Protz.....	41 Delle Avenue, 17 Newark Street, 198 Highland Street, 81 Lamartine Street,	Roxbury Roxbury Roxbury J. maica Plain
120. University, Cambridgeport. Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Temple of Honor Hall.	C. R. Austin A. O'Toole.... R. S. R. M. Fitzmaurice.... F. S. John J. Downey..... T. Thomas Coyne.....	106 Pleasant Street, 19 Fairmont Street, 104 Norfolk Street, 106 Pleasant Street,	Cambridgeport Cambridgeport Cambridgeport Cambridgeport
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2nd Monday and 4th Tuesday, Benevolent Hall.	C. R. Katie Flynn..... R. S. Annie Devine..... F. S. Nellie Devine..... T. Nellie Caguey.....	Centre Street, Bridgewater, Mass. 76 Centre Street, 76 Centre Street, Wall Street,	Bridgewater Bridgewater Bridgewater Bridgewater
122 St. Matthew, Natick. Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday.	C. R. B. J. Carroll..... R. S. Timothy F. Craig.... F. S. Thomas H. Brennan. T. Matt. Branagan.....	Sheridan Street, S. Main Street Wilson Street, S. Main Street,	Natick Natick Natick Natick
123. St. Ursula, New Bedford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 2nd Wednesday, Cushing Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen A. Powers. R. S. Mrs. Bridget Manning F. S. Katharine Fagan..... T. Mary L. Rogers....	180 Purchase Street, 250 Fourth Street. 129 Acushnet Avenue, 97 Acushnet Avenue,	New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford
124 St. Loretta, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester	C. R. Mrs. Annie M. Kenney R. S. Annie A. O'Neil..... F. S. Julia L. Kenney..... T. Mrs. Eliz. Bradley...	11 Endicott Street, 9 Glenwood Street, 11 Endicott Street, 30 Ward Street.	Worcester Worcester Worcester Worcester
125. St. Aloysius, South Boston. Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, St. Omer Hall, Broadway, nr. E St.	C. R. Conrad Hampe..... R. S. Jacob P. Walter..... F. S. Joseph Ohrenberger.. T. John Daniel.....	40 Rogers Street, 219 Fifth Street, 635 Seventh Street, 254 Bowen Street,	South Boston South Boston South Boston South Boston
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Parochial School Hall.	C. R. John J. Lynch..... R. S. John C. Francis..... F. S. George A. McIntire.. T. Cornelius Dempsey...	25 Mystic Street, 19 Polk Street, 255 Bunker Hill Street, 333 Bunker Hill Street,	Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown Charlestown
127 St. Paul, Germantown. Inst. Feb 20, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Kfrus' Hall.	C. R. Joseph Kern..... R. S. George Kern..... F. S. Peter Helmer..... T. Edward Kern.....	1 Grove Street, 5 Grove Street, High Street, Rockland Street,	West Roxbury West Roxbury East Dedham West Roxbury
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Inst. March 29, 1896. ets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Sons of Veterans Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Alice G. Kelley. R. S. Mrs. Evelyn Downey.. F. S. Hannah McGrath..... T. Mrs. Mary J. Bolger..	254 Main Street, 147 East Main Street, East 7 Derby Street, 9 Trask Street,	Gloucester Gloucester Gloucester Gloucester
129. Bay State, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 4th Monday, Union Veterans Hall.	C. R. John E. Casey..... R. S. William J. Lynch..... F. S. Thomas McCarrick... T. Daniel Collins.....	68 Orange Street, 65 Essex Street, 101 Marlboro Street, 133 Williams Street,	Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea Chelsea

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
130. Annunciation, Danvers. Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Wednesday, For- esters Hall.	C. R. Mary J. Fennessy.... R. S. Mary E. McAuliffe... F. S. Mary E. Hines..... T. Katie G. Clancy.....	Hobart Street, Danvers 20 Essex Street, Danvers Asylum Station, Danvers Danvers Centre
131. St. Stephen, Boston. Inst. May 27, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Carroll Hall.	C. R. Charles J. Lavis R. S. E. J. Hardy. F. S. Alexander O'Brien... T. James Westwater....	19 Hinckley Street, Dorchester 17 Tolman Street, Dorchester 39 Dennis Street, Roxbury 548 Albany Street, Boston
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth. Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, For- esters' Hall, Plymouth.	C. R. Peter Tomes..... R. S. Frank Hessler F. S. John M. Dorsch T. Robert Riedel.....	Box 129, North Plymouth 18 Atlantic Street, Plymouth Swamp Block, Sea Side, Plymouth Kington
133. Windhorst, New Bedford. Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 1st Monday, Cushing Hall.	C. R. Joseph Hettinger... R. S. Charles Keil. F. S. John Spachmann T. Emile J. Hirth.....	29 Wall Street, New Bedford 1057 New County Street, New Bedford 487 Cogshall Street, New Bedford 183 Park Street, New Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.	C. R. Chas. E. Mongan, M.D. R. S. John Keating F. S. Richard Walsh..... T. James T. Welch.....	18 Central Street, Somerville 92 Lowell Street, Somerville 27 Avon Street, Somerville 303 Highland Avenue, Somerville
135. St. Genevieve, Brighton. Inst. Nov. 5, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's Hall.	C. R. Catharine Dorigan... R. S. Alice Featherston... F. S. Mary Buckley..... T. Annie Callahan.....	2 Chestnut Place, Brighton 340 Market Street, Brighton Shepard Street, Brighton La Rose Place, Brighton
136. Father Conway, Salem. Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Duignan R. S. Mrs. Fitzpatrick. F. S. Mrs. E. J. Gannon ... T. Jennie Morgan.....	251 Bridge Street, Salem 10 Boston Street, Salem 8½ Allen Street, Salem 13 Lynn Street, Salem
137. Commonwealth, Canton. Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Wentworth Hall, Canton.	C. R. Eva White..... R. S. Kate Danahy F. S. Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell T. Mary Comerford.....	Washington Street, Canton Washington Street, Canton Rockland Street, Canton Cohan Lane, Canton
138. St. Josephine, Dorchester. Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen J. Lane... R. S. M. L. Graham, M. D.. F. S. Nellie J. Barnett..... T. Mary A. Noble.....	33 Sargent Street, Dorchester 196 Adams Street, Dorchester 20 Exchange Street, Dorchester 1322 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
139. Father Denvir, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Y. M. C. T. Hall, Cabot Street.	C. R. Annie Campbell..... R. S. Margaret O'Brien... F. S. Mrs. M. Fitzgibbons.. T. Ellen Guinivan.....	6 Lothrop Street, Beverly 37 Ocean Street, Beverly Lovett Street, Beverly 37 Ocean Street, Beverly
140. Angelus, Boston. Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Cath. Union Hall, River Street.	C. R. Mary E. Kenny..... R. S. Annie McCarthy..... F. S. Mary E. Mulrey..... T. Mary Lyons.....	1049 Washington Street, Dorchester 15 Edwin Street, Dorchester Burt Avenue, Dorchester 231 Codman Street, Milton
141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown. Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Parochial School Hall, Bunker Hill Street.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Lynch.. R. S. Mrs. Sarah E. Hutton F. S. Mrs. Catharine Silver T. Minnie May.	25 Mystic Street, Charlestown 360 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown 651 Main Street, Charlestown 15 Trenton Street, Charlestown
142. Lepanto, Malden. Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Lower Hall, New School, Highland Av.	C. R. Maurice Dineen..... R. S. Charles E. Bonning.. F. S. Daniel B. Donovan... T. John J. Kelly.....	73 Emerald Street, Malden Adams Court, Malden 329 Highland Avenue, Malden 182 Highland Avenue, Malden
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain. Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Jamaica Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. Fallon.. R. S. Mrs. Winnie Redding.. F. S. Mrs. Cath. E. Dolan.. T. Mrs. Marie M. Duval.	81 Burroughs Street, Jamaica Plain 88 Boylston Avenue, Jamaica Plain 12 Spalding Street, Jamaica Plain 84 South Street, Jamaica Plain
144. Bethlehem, Roslindale. Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Fair- view Hall.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Maguire .. R. S. Mary F. Corliss..... F. S. Claudine C. Donnelly.. T. Bessie McCugh.....	Mount Hope Street, Roslindale Mount Hope Street, Roslindale Mount Hope Street, Roslindale Jewett Street, Roslindale

DIRECTORY—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
145. Norfolk, Dorchester. Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Odd Fellows Hall, Dorchester.	C. R. William L. Cahalan... R. S. James McCarron.... F. S. Humphrey Sullivan... T. Wm. Traill.....	549 Park Street, Dorchester 61 W. Selden Street, Dorches 321 Washington Street, Dorchester 4 56 Millet Street, Dorchester
146. St. Wilhelm, Providence. Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 1st Tuesday, 3rd Sunday, Music Hall, Westminster Str't, Providence, R. I.	C. R. Joseph Hesse R. S. Louis Gunther F. S. Alois. Melzer T. Joseph Kramer	195 Pine Street, Providence 18 Burnside Street, Providence 13 Whitehouse Street, Johnson, R.I. 72 Borden Street, Providence
147. St. Helena, Lynn. Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn.	C. R. Minnie G. Rourke.... R. S. Sadie H. Higgins.... F. S. Teresa A. Quigley... T. Mary E. Brogan....	8 Violet Street, Lynn 418 Chatham Street, Lynn 524 Essex Street, Lynn 53 Sheridan Street, Lynn
148. Mount Carmel, Brockton. Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters Hall, Centre St.	C. R. Grace Reardon..... R. S. Mary E. Noone..... F. S. Elizabeth A. Owens.. T. Julia A. Dowd.....	621 Montello Street, Brockton 70 Grove Street, Brockton 37 Packard Street, Brockton 33 Packard Street, Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. Josephs Temperance Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn.	C. R. Wm. M. Cusick R. S. Edward P. Burns F. S. Wm. A. Flynn..... T. Patrick Keating.....	31 Jefferson Street, Lynn 81 N. Chatham Street, Lynn 105 Park Street, Lynn 7 Brookline Street Court, Lynn
0. Cambridge, East Cambridge Inst. Feb. 17, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Cambridge cor. 3rd St.	C. R. James P. Waldron.... R. S. Timothy J. Regan.... F. S. Wm. C. McNamara... T. Wm. T. McGuire....	611 East Fifth Street, South Boston 184 Gore Street, East Cambridge 472 Windsor Street, East Cambridge 15 Elsworth Ave, East Cambridge
151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 28, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury.	C. R. Delia T. Killion..... R. S. Emma C. Blaine..... F. S. Sabina Egan..... T. Dr. Eliz. A. Brackett..	29 Terrace Street, Roxbury Parker Hill Avenue, Roxbury 29 Terrace Street, Roxbury 1464 Tremont Street, Roxbury
152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, North Brookfield. Inst. March 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gran- ger Hall, Maple Street.	C. R. Edward Donnelly.... R. S. John F. Coughlin.... F. S. Timothy J. Collins... T. Michael C. Gaffney...	North Brookfield North Brookfield North Brookfield North Brookfield
153. Father Thayer, Boston. Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Lockhart Hall, cor. Causeway and Merrimack Streets.	C. R. Mrs. Mary Moore.... R. S. Mrs. Frances M. Fay. F. S. Mrs. Mary Finnegan. T. Sarah A. Driscoll....	25 Allen Street, Boston 43 Irving Street, Boston 16 Eaton Street, Boston 33 Allen Street, Boston
154. Hughes, Boston. Inst. March 25, 1898. A.T.O. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Arcade Hall, Park Square.	C. R. Michael J. Kelly..... R. S. Joseph Kennedy..... F. S. Mary A. Mulvey..... T. Laura A. O'Donnell..	19 Marion Street, Charlestown 169 Chandler Street, Boston 1368 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury Forest Street, Roxbury
155. Magdalen, Dedham. Inst. April 26, 1898.	C. R. Catherine Hurley R. S. M. Ellen V. Riley.... F. S. Mary P. Hurley..... T. Mrs. A. M. Jacobus..	Ashcroft Chauncy Street, East Dedham Ashcroft High Street, East Dedham

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 26, 1899.

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. Rs., AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON:

1899.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.



TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

MASS. CATHOLIC ORDER OF FORESTERS

To the High Court, April 26, 1899.

WITH

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION

AND

A LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

D. H. C. RS., AND COURT DIRECTORY.



BOSTON:

1899.

THE EASTBURN PRESS,

165 DEVONSHIRE STREET.



HIGH COURT OFFICERS.

Term Ending April, 1900.

HIGH CHIEF RANGER.

THOMAS F. DOHERTY - - - Norfolk Court No. 145
61 Bernard Street, Dorchester.

HIGH VICE CHIEF RANGER.

BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY - - - Canton Court No. 67
Canton, Mass.

HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER.

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN - - - Americus Court No. 34
17 Worcester Street, Boston.

HIGH SENIOR CONDUCTOR.

DANIEL E. LANE - - - Stoughton Court No. 69
Stoughton, Mass.

HIGH JUNIOR CONDUCTOR.

JOHN J. LEONARD - - - Gallagher Court No. 64
Springfield, Mass.

HIGH INSIDE SENTINEL.

TIMOTHY B. REARDON - George Washington Court No. 85
29 Central Avenue, Lynn, Mass.

HIGH OUTSIDE SENTINEL.

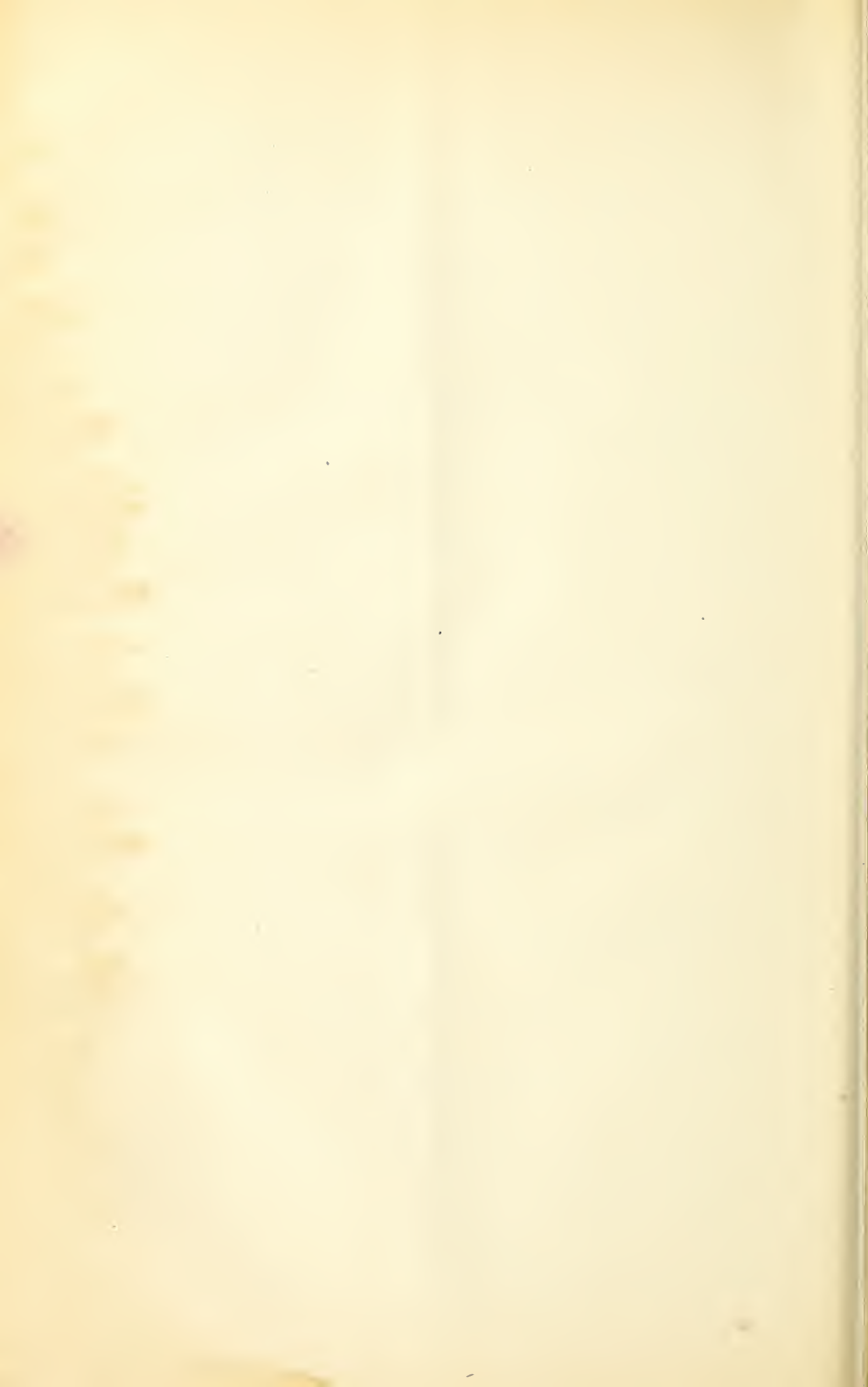
CHRISTOPHER J. FAY - - - St. Joseph Court No. 11
43 Irving Street, Boston.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY, M. D. - - Columbus Court No. 9
33 West Dedham Street, Boston.

HIGH CHAPLAIN.

REV. JAMES H. O'NEIL - - - Rockland Court No. 90
Rockland, Mass.



REPORT OF THE HIGH SECRETARY-TREASURER,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898.

*To the Representatives of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of
Foresters in Annual Convention Assembled, April 26, 1899.*

Representatives:

In obedience to the Laws laid down in the Constitution, which require a full report of the work of the High Standing Committee and of the Order, I hereby cheerfully submit the following report for your information and consideration, for the year 1898.

The High Standing Committee have held 52 regular meetings during the year, at which all matters pertaining to the Order were given full and careful consideration. The High Standing Committee have in addition during the year, made to the Courts throughout the State, 100 visits, giving hearings and attending public meetings, and at all times were received with the kindest and most cordial courtesy.

NEW COURTS.

It has been the pleasure of the Committee to initiate fourteen new Courts during the year, numbered and named as follows:

Mount Carmel No. 148, instituted January 13, 1898, 104 charter members, average age 31 years, 2 months.

Gen. Montgomery No. 149, instituted February 4, 1898, 17 charter members, average age 31 years, 4 months.

Cambridge No. 150, instituted February 17, 1898, 17 charter members, average age 28 years, 1 month.

Perpetual Help No. 151, instituted February 28, 1898, 53 charter members, average age 34 years, 2 months.

Gen. Francis A. Walker No. 152, instituted March 5, 1898, 20 charter members, average age 37 years, 6 months.

Father Thayer No. 153, instituted March 16, 1898, 19 charter members, average age 35 years, 9 months.

Hughes No. 154, instituted March 25, 1898, 15 charter members, average age 31 years, 8 months.

Magdalen No. 155, instituted April 25, 1898, 18 charter members, average age 28 years, 6 months.

Marquette No. 156, instituted July 15, 1898, 24 charter members, average age 26 years.

Assumption No. 157, instituted August 25, 1898, 30 charter members, average age 32 years, 7 months.

St. Paula No. 158, instituted September 15, 1898, 27 charter members, average age 31 years, 6 months.

Immaculate Conception No. 159, instituted October 6, 1898, 16 charter members, average age 34 years, 2 months.

Ave Maria No. 160, instituted November 3, 1898, 20 charter members, average age 31 years, 2 months.

Wakefield No. 161, instituted December 21, 1898, 18 charter members, average age 27 years, 4 months.

The average age of the new Courts instituted during the year was 31 4-7 years.

The total number of applications received during the year was 2,169, the average age being 33 years; of these there were approved 1,826, the average age being 32 years; the average age of those rejected by the High Standing Committee was 36 years, 9 months.

DEATH CLAIMS.

The total number of deaths reported during the year was 120, 4 of whom laid down their lives in defence of our beloved Country.

There were also brought over from 1897, 12 claims, making a total of 132 deaths, of which number 131 were paid, leaving but one unpaid claim December 31, 1898—a grand record.

The average length of membership of the deceased was 8 years, 6 months, 10 days. The average age of the deceased members 43 13-44 years.

AVERAGE AGE OF THE ORDER.

A computation made in the latter part of the year, 1898, of the ages as given in the applications for membership, show the average age of the Order to be 39 years, 4 months, a condition that requires the most earnest thought of all who desire the permanency of the Organization, and the maintenance of the minimum number of assessments. *The importance of a low average age cannot be over-estimated*, for it is a fixed fact, beyond the power of man to alter, that an increased average age assuredly demands an increase in the number of assessments, and makes the burden a heavier one to be borne by all concerned.

FINANCE.

On pages 10 and 11 is a full statement of the receipts and expenditures of the year, the same being verified by the Committee on Finance, after a close and thorough examination of all the books and papers connected therewith.

On pages 23, 24 and 25 will be found a tabulated statement of the annual financial returns of the Courts of the Order as reported by their officers, and verified by the respective Auditing Committees.

MEMBERSHIP.

The record of the membership of each court, given in returns, will be found on page 28, and shows to the interested Forester where the greatest activity exists in promulgating the beneficent influence of our great Organization.

COMPARISON.

A comparison of the work accomplished by the Order during the past two years, 1897 and 1898, may be found on page 27, in which the financial growth of the Organization is clearly exhibited, and which furnishes a potent argument in favor of renewed efforts on the part of every member of the Order in disseminating the grand principles which govern us and which in the past has been prolific of so much good to all who have joined us in the crusade of "Unity and True Christian Charity."

MORTUARY CALLS.

The number of Calls issued during the year was nine—viz: 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, yielding the great sum of \$135,344.75, of which \$131,000.00 was paid over to the heirs of our deceased members, in many instances bringing blessed relief, sorely needed, and winning for us the prayers of the bereaved, and the favor of Heaven for the work of Charity to which our Order is dedicated.

CONCLUSION.

The growth of the Organization during the year has been most encouraging, and proves that the public confidence in our purposes and methods is growing stronger as we grow older. Let our efforts be directed to increasing that confidence, until the people of our faith throughout the State, feel a sense of security within our ranks, which cannot be found elsewhere.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. McLAUGHLIN,

High Secretary-Treasurer.



Balance Sheet January 1, 1899.

ASSETS.

Stock and Fixtures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,500.00
Cash in Bank and Office, Mortuary Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,442.87
“ “ “ General Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,421.41
“ “ “ Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.70
Postal Cards on Hand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.00
Estimated Receipts from Call 153, due Jan., 1899	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,414.10
Due from Courts for Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	572.67
Total								\$15,395.75
Less due Trustees of Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.92
								\$15,394.83

LIABILITIES.

1 Death Claim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,000.00
Current Bills Outstanding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	607.27
Total								\$1,607.27

Summary of Receipts from Endowment Assessments.

Sundry Balances on Calls No. 137 to No. 143 inclusive	-	\$63.30
Call No. 144, Balance	-	11,450.80
“ 145	-	13,237.10
“ 146	-	13,492.90
“ 147	-	13,689.55
“ 148	-	13,810.90
“ 149	-	13,951.00
“ 150	-	14,039.10
“ 151	-	14,133.00
“ 152	-	14,259.80
“ 153 in process of collection	-	13,013.50
Total	-	\$135,140.95

Dr. Annual Financial Statement.

1898.		MORTUARY FUND.		
January 1, Balance	-	-	-	\$1 098.12
January 31,	January Receipts	-	-	\$11,781 60
February 28,	February	"	-	12,938.40
March 31,	March	"	-	13,291.95
April 30,	April	"	-	13,748.30
May 31,	May	"	-	13,876.20
June 30,	June	"	-	13,908.50
July 31,	July	"	-	68.10
August 31,	August	"	-	366.50
September 30,	September	"	-	14,126 50
October 31,	October	"	-	14,354 60
November 30,	November	"	-	13,601.60
December 31,	December	"	-	13,078 70
				<hr/> 135,140.95
				<hr/> \$136,239.07
Interest in N. E. T. Co. (less discount on Canadian Bills .08)				- 203.80
Total				<hr/> \$136,442.87

1898.		RESERVE FUND.		
January 1, Balance	-	-	-	\$98.50
January 31,	January Receipts (less \$4.00 ret. to No 5)			\$145.50
February 28,	February	"	-	108.50
March 31,	March	"	-	124 00
April 30,	April	"	-	76 50
May 31,	May	"	-	73.00
June 30,	June	"	-	53.50
July 31,	July	"	-	36.20
August 31,	August	"	-	105.50
September 30,	September	"	-	55.50
October 31,	October	"	-	37.00
November 30,	November	"	-	927.50
December 31,	December	"	-	5,546.50
Received in March on Supple settlement				- 10,000.00
				<hr/> 17,289.20
Total				<hr/> \$17,387.70

1898.		GENERAL FUND.		
January 1, Balance	-	-	-	\$2,938.64
January 31,	January Receipts	-	-	\$427.42
February 28,	February	"	-	324.35
March 31,	March	"	-	268.55
April 30,	April	"	-	172.36
May 31,	May	"	-	158.45
June 30,	June	"	-	227.23
July 31,	July	"	-	757 63
August 31,	August	"	-	11,988.01
September 30,	September	"	-	268.88
October 31,	October	"	-	171.45
November 30,	November	"	-	247.75
December 31,	December	"	-	187 00
				<hr/> \$15,199.08
Interest in Old Colony Trust Company				- 70.07
Total				<hr/> \$18,207.79

Annual Financial Statement.

Cr.

1898.

MORTUARY FUND.

Jan. 31.	Paid Death Claims in January	- - -	\$11,000.00
Feb. 28.	" " February	- - -	11,000.00
Mar. 31.	" " March	- - -	15,000.00
Apr. 30.	" " April	- - -	14,000.00
May 31.	" " May	- - -	16,000.00
June 30.	" " June	- - -	10,000.00
July 31.	" " July	- - -	9,000.00
Sept. 30.	" " September	- - -	22 000.00
Oct. 31.	" " October	- - -	11,000.00
Nov. 30.	" " November	- - -	10,000.00
Dec. 31.	" " December	- - -	8,000.00
			<hr/> \$131,000.00
December 31, Balance in N. E. Trust Co. and Office			- - - 5,442.87
Total			<hr/> \$136,442.87

1898.

RESERVE FUND.

May 31.	Paid to Trustees	- - - - -	\$1,500.00
June 30.	" " - - - - -		1,500.00
Aug. 15.	Check to Trustees	- - - - -	7,000.00
Aug. 18.	" " - - - - -		800.00
Dec. 31.	" " - - - - -		6,573.00
			<hr/> \$17,373.00
December 31, Balance in Old Colony Trust Co. and Office			- - 14.70
Total			<hr/> \$17,387.70

1898.

GENERAL FUND.

Jan. 31.	Expenses in January	- - - - -	\$874.62
Feb. 28.	" February	- - - - -	975.27
Mar. 31.	" March	- - - - -	690.29
Apr. 30.	" April	- - - - -	1,197.20
May 31.	" May	- - - - -	1,732.99
June 30.	" June	- - - - -	530.72
July 31.	" July	- - - - -	871.28
Aug. 31.	" August	- - - - -	1,649.24
Sept. 30.	" September	- - - - -	742.05
Oct. 31.	" October	- - - - -	1,012.64
Nov. 30.	" November	- - - - -	809.32
Dec. 31.	" December	- - - - -	700.76
			<hr/> \$11,786.38
December 31, Balance in Old Colony Trust Co. and Office			- - 6,421.41
Total			<hr/> \$18,207.79

GENERAL FUND.*Dr.*

Balance January 1, 1898.....		\$2,938.64
Per Capita Tax.....	\$12,406.00	
Charter Fees and Sale of Supplies.....	2,712.43	
<hr/>		
Total Receipts from Courts.....	\$15,118.43	
Interest in Old Colony Trust Co.....	70.07	
Rent.....	39.00	
Sale of Carpets.....	17.00	
Sundry Office Receipts.....	17.86	
From Unknown Source.....	6.79	
<hr/>		
Total Receipts from all Sources.....		15,269.15
<hr/>		
" " with Balance.....		\$18,207.79

GENERAL FUND.*Cr.*

Rent of Office at 18 Kneeland Street.....	\$350.00	
" " 17 Worcester Street.....	331.00	
Salary of High Secretary-Treas., 1898...	\$2,497.15	
Bal. of Salary of High Sec.-Treas., 1897.	8.63	
<hr/>		
	2,505.78	
Salaries of Clerks.....	1,025.00	
Boston Post Office.....	1,534.59	
<hr/>		
		\$5,746.37

SEALS.

S. M. Spencer & Son:		
6 Seals for Courts.....	\$24.00	
Ribbon and Dater.....	2.25	
Rubber Stamp.....	1.75	
<hr/>		
		\$28.00
C. C. Hoffman & Co:		
Dater.....		\$.75

BINDING.

Thomas A. Hearn & Co:		
Binding Court Books.....	\$38.45	
" Secretaries Receipts.....	14.70	
" 4 Volumes Treasurers' Returns....	4.25	
" 593 Rituals.....	62.95	
" 20,000 Plain Facts.....	32.50	
" Mortuary Record.....	4.00	
" Annual Report.....	36.00	
<hr/>		
		\$192.85

REGALIA.

Boston Regalia Co:

50 White Badges.....	\$5.00	
600 Ballot Balls.....	2.70	
10 Ballot Boxes.....	11.00	
30 Sets Badges.....	146.70	
300 Flags for Convention... ..	7.50	
Satin Bows for Convention.....	2.50	
100 Marshals Badges	38.00	
81 Past Chief Rangers Badges	40.50	
50 D. H. C. Rangers Badges.....	20.00	
		<hr/>
		\$273.90

BADGES, PINS AND CHARMS.

Joseph A. Williams:

2 Gross Badge Pins.....	\$54.00	
3 Charms	19.50	
1 Pendant.....	1.50	
		<hr/>
		\$75.00

PRINTING.

Eastburn Press:

234 Lots Postals....	\$140.65	
65 List of Members Books.....	130.00	
5 Lots Plain Cards.....	4.25	
9 Mortuary Calls.....	27.00	
1 Per Capita Call.....	3.00	
1,300 Rituals.....	66.00	
Postals for Ladies Courts.....	1.25	
3,000 Odes.....	22.50	
4,600 Letter Heads.....	15.00	
600 Note Heads	3.25	
Electro-Plates	11.45	
3 Dozen Book of Forms	25.20	
Application Record Book	9.50	
Reprinting 4 Forms Rituals.....	1.60	
300 Ballots for Convention.....	2.50	
250 Envelopes.....	1.75	
Lining Letter Head Plate.....	2.50	
Blanks for Application for Med. Examiners	2.50	
Plates for Men's Applications	8.00	
9,000 Copies of Annual Report.....	434.60	
Corrections & Alterations of Annual Report.	11.10	
7,000 Women's Applications.....	70.00	
10,000 Men's "	100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,093.60

John F. Reilly

12,800 Circulars.....	\$39.50
2,300 Change of Endowment Blanks.....	8.00
3,000 Order Blanks.....	8.25
2,000 Treasurers Returns.....	7.50
50 Posters for Public Meeting.....	2.50
2,000 Withdrawal Cards.....	8.00
List of Officers.....	6.50
1,500 Initiation Cards.....	9.00
2,000 Flyers.....	5.50
500 Notice of Removal.....	1.25
Password for 1898.....	1.25
1,000 Amendments to Constitution.....	11.00
200 Copies Call for Convention.....	2.25
600 Credentials for Convention.....	2.50
400 Proxy Credentials for Convention.....	2.00
600 Dinner & Sup. Tickets, Men & Women..	4.00
Tally Sheet, Proxies and Representatives..	10.00
Menus for Convention.....	4.00
300 Cards for Conv., Star Spangled Banner..	3.00
200 Copies Patriotic Resolutions.....	3.00
2,000 Reinstatement Blanks.....	6.00
600 Receipt Vouchers.....	2.25
12 Blocked Vouchers.....	2.50
400 Payment Vouchers.....	1.75
300 Medical Examiner Pamphlets.....	12.00
800 Deputy High Chief Rangers Pamphlets..	24.00
500 Medical Examination Cards.....	12.00
1,000 Doubters Cards.....	2.50
50 Cards for Funeral Service.....	2.00
350 Cards and Envelopes for Password....	2.25
2,000 Semi-Annual Financial Statements...	8.00
2,000 Memorandum Slips.....	3.50
700 Notices.....	4.75
20 Receipt Books.....	12.00
320 Investigating Committee Books.....	20.00
300 Applications for Loan.....	4.50
300 Treasurer's Bonds.....	4.00
200 Financial Secretary's Receipts.....	3.00
125 Circulars to Medical Examiners.....	2.50
25,000 Plain Facts.....	103.00
Gummed Lists.....	40.50
	<hr/>
	\$412.00

J. D. O'Connor:

2,000 Constitutions.....	\$55.00
1,000 Constitutions.....	30.00
	<hr/>
	\$85.00

E. J. Powers:

600 Circulars for Court No. 153.....	\$5.25
--------------------------------------	--------

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

High Standing Committee

To Amesbury.....	\$4.00
Salem.....	3.50
Plymouth.....	11.80
Brockton.....	9.30
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	20.00
Danvers.....	1.70
Charlestown.....	2.13
Lynn.....	4.23
South Boston.....	.78
1,000 Miles B. & M. R. R.....	20.00
Haverhill.....	9.40
H. I. S., John J. Leonard, attend. meets..	6.58
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.....	20.00
North Brookfield.....	8.75
Salem.....	3.00
Winchester.....	2.00
Roxbury.....	.16
Dedham.....	2.96
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.....	20.00
North Brookfield.....	8.50
Back Bay.....	1.40
Canton.....	1.55
South Framingham.....	2.58
Hyde Park and Milton.....	4.15
Marlboro.....	5.38
Charlestown.....	1.00
East Dedham.....	.95
Lynn.....	15.25
South Framingham.....	2.75
H. S. C., Daniel E. Lane, attend. meets..	13.85
New Bedford.....	8.25
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	20.00
South Framingham.....	11.55
Newburyport.....	5.65
H. J. C., Benjamin Morris, attend. meets..	33.00
Marlboro.....	10.70
Whitman.....	5.01
Carriage for Committee to State House..	4.00
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.....	20.00
New Bedford.....	8.00
Cambridge.....	.75
Plymouth.....	6.40
H.V.C.R. Thos F. Doherty, attend. meets	8.50
East Weymouth.....	2.75
West Newton.....	5.05
Carriage to Back Bay, inspect property..	2.00
Norwood.....	.50

1,000 Miles B. & A. R.	\$20.00
Lynn	6.00
Taunton	4.60
Worcester	2.60
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	20.00
Whitman	4.15
Stoughton .....	.75
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	20.00
H. O. S., T. B. Reardon, attend. meets...	18.00
Travelling Expenses, H. S. Com	10.00
Concord	23.00
Newburyport and North Brookfield	12.00
1,000 Miles B. & A. R. R.	20.00
Carriage for Committee	1.00
1,000 Miles N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	20.00
Rockland	1.75
Wakefield	7.90
Haverhill	10.00
Testimonial to Capt. Leonard	25.30
Carfares throughout year	16.79

\$610.60

Deputy High Chief Rangers:

R. Farrenkopf	\$8.00
John C. McCarthy	9.10
Daniel E. Lane	40.65
Matthew F. Conroy	6.00
James Flynn	10.00
John F. Malloy	5.00
Edward C. Murphy	14.25
George F. Brammer	5.50
John F. Cuff	15 00
James B. Carbrey	3.00
John J. Sweeney	2.20
Daniel C. Donovan	15.86
Thomas P. Murray	3.00
Mrs. Helen J. Hallinan	3.50
Matt. Branagan	2.00
William G. Grigor	10.00
John B. Harding	2.17
Daniel J. O'Brien	5.72
John S. Concannon	10.00
A. E. Mayo	4.65
D. E. Murphy	5.75
J. P. Buckley	6.00
Mrs. Ellen A. Powers	7.00
Henry F. Purcell	12.00
Leo Schroth	15.00
Patrick McCarthy	3.85
Sarah E. Dowd	9.50
C. J. Fay	30.00
R. D. McNeil .....	.44

R. J. Sullivan.....	\$17.00
Mary L. Smith.....	2.40
Mary J. Ahern.....	3.22
Patrick F. Grady.....	6.35
John Conry.....	3.50
John Hurley.....	16.25
Michael J. Daley.....	6.00
John Driscoll.....	6.00
Patrick J. Sullivan.....	6.00
S. J. O'Brien.....	1.15
Mrs. Margaret L. McCann.....	10.00
John S. Madden.....	4.50
J. J. Ryan.....	4.32
William J. Goslin.....	1.40
John J. O'Flynn.....	8.71
Lawrence A. O'Neil.....	11.00
Daniel Cooney.....	13.45
J. D. Mahoney.....	5.80
William. P. Hayes.....	7.50
J. A. Reardon.....	4.00
Fred L. Smith.....	4.30
D. Connolly.....	2.50
T. P. Bolger.....	20.00
Edward E. Lynch.....	2.00

 \$432.49

MISCELLANEOUS.

J. M. Swain, Com. Fr. Associations.....	\$30.00
F. B. Conlin, Uniform Photos.....	25.00
Thos. O'Callaghan & Co., Carpets.....	93.25
Brookline Gas Co.....	5.00
Daniel Shannon, Gas Fixtures.....	30.00
John Long, Carpenter Work.....	66.27
Heywood Bros., 9 Oak Chairs.....	27.00
John B. Fitzpatrick, Executor and Appraiser.....	90.88
New England Publishing Co., Dial.....	3.00
Flowers for Dr. Couch's Funeral.....	15.00
John E. Heslan, Examination of Books.....	186.00
John E. Heslan, Insurance Bonds.....	150.00
Hausmann & Cook, Catering.....	49.50
Louis H. Ross, Music.....	20.75
Rent of Paul Revere Hall for Convention.....	125.00
Decorations " " ".....	3.00
William Tufts, Catering for ".....	387.75
Returned to Candidates in Salem.....	34.00
Richard Leahy, Painting Signs.....	33.00
Prang Art Co., Menus for Convention.....	12.50
R. T. Purcell, Staffs.....	74.00
Williams & Everett, Fram. Res.....	11.00
Expenses attending Dr. Couch's Funeral.....	6.00
Hat Rack.....	5.00

Sampson, Murdock, Directory.....	\$5.00
Stone & Forsyth, Twine.....	.85
U. S. Hotel, Medical Examiners Dinner.....	62.80
Expense of Trustees.....	35.00
" Anniversary Committee.....	5.00
" Finance Committee.....	11.30
Apparatus for Medical Examinations.....	7.50
Dr. Hughes, re-examination of Applicant.....	1.75
Pencil Sharpener.....	1.50
Dr. Kinnear, Vaccination of Applicant.....	1.00
Returned to Court 90 on account Rituals.....	2.00
Expense for new Court in Weymouth.....	10.00
City and Town Clerks for Year.....	16.60
Expressage for Year.....	17.92
Sundries for Year.....	23.69
Cleaning Office for Year.....	102.00
Rent of Telephone.....	163.23
Messenger Service.....	11.85
H. W. Kibbe, Engrossing Patriotic Resolutions..	20.00
" " " O. A. Galvin " ..	15.00
" " " H. M. Ex. Dr. Couch " ..	15.00
D. E. Lynch, Work in Office.....	121.50
Prelim. Exp. Forming Hugh O'Brien No. 134....	12.00
" " " Gen. Montgomery No. 149.	1.50
" " " Cambridge No. 150.....	19.75
" " " Gen. F. A. Walker No. 152.	11.00
" " " Father Thayer No. 153...	44.00
" " " Marquette No. 156.....	10.00
" " " Assumption No. 157.....	29.75
" " " Immaculate Conception 159	59.50
" " " Ave Maria No. 160.....	15.50
" " " Wakefield No. 161.....	27.15
" " " Magdalen No. 155.....	9.73
M. Barry, Carriages for Dr. C. & Mr. G. Funerals.	25.00
Conlin Bros. " 	21.00
E. M. Curran " 	4.00
Rent of A. O. H. Hall.....	25.00
" Hall in Lynn.....	15.50
" " Brockton.....	10.00
" " North Brookfield.....	10.00
" " Winchester.....	2.00
" " Arcade Hall.....	3.00
" " South Framingham.....	4.50
" " St. Rose.....	8.00
" " Abington.....	10.00
" " Brockton.....	3.00
Expense attending meeting in Brockton.....	5.10
Counterfeit bill received.....	2.00

STATIONERY

Storrs & Bement:

Wrapping Paper.....	\$3.70
“ “	2.75

 \$6.45

Jordan, Marsh & Co:

12 Record Books.....	\$7.56
----------------------	--------

Thorp & Martin:

14 Dozen Carbons for Typewriter.....	7.00
Box Pins.....	.35
6 $\frac{1}{4}$ Reams Legal Paper.....	7.93
Quart Black Ink .....	.60
Dozen Pencils.....	.35
Mimeograph.....	15.00
Revenue Cancel Stamp.....	.75
Ribbon for Typewriter.....	1.00
4 Seals for Courts.....	13.00
Adding Machine	5.00
2 Letter Files.....	.84
Stencil Paper for Mimeograph.....	1.75
100 Financial Secretary Ledgers.....	46.71
4 Clips for Letters .....	.61
1 lb. Assorted Rubber Bands	2.25
Box $\frac{1}{2}$ Note Paper.....	5.00
Dozen Balls Twine.....	1.50
Dies for Press.....	1.75
Books to Order.....	173.40
2 Dozen Record Books.....	10.00
Bottle Red Ink.....	.40

 295.19

 \$11,786.38

General Fund, Dr..... 18,207.79

General Fund, Cr..... 11,786.38

Balance January 1, 1899..... 6,421.41

 \$18,207.79

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Reserve Fund in 1898.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1898.	Received for Supplies in 1898.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1898.	Total in 1898.
1	Cathedral	\$106.00	\$2,241.60	\$44.15	\$202.00	\$2,593.75
3	Fenwick	38.00	742.80	12.45	70.00	863.25
4	St. Francis	89.50	1,791.00	22.30	156.00	2,058.80
5	Leo	123.50	2,433.70	32.25	214.00	2,803.45
6	Cheverus	84.00	1,801.80	35.65	153.00	2,077.45
7	St. Patrick	29.50	581.90	12.25	53.00	676.75
8	Sherwood	109.50	2,453.40	39.05	217.00	2,818.95
9	Columbus	20.00	410.50	.60	39.00	470.10
10	Iona	140.50	2,697.40	27.00	239.00	3,103.90
11	St. Joseph	91.00	1,514.30	34.95	170.00	1,810.25
12	Fulton	23.50	456.50	12.20	38.00	530.20
13	Fitzpatrick	37.00	906.50	26.40	76.00	1,045.90
14	Lafayette	68.00	1,568.40	8.50	137.00	1,781.90
15	SS. Peter and Paul	85.00	1,660.20	76.20	143.00	1,964.40
16	Essex	112.50	1,957.50	46.65	187.00	2,303.65
17	Hamilton	125.50	2,044.40	29.00	202.00	2,400.90
18	St. Peter	107.50	2,374.60	29.40	211.00	2,722.50
19	Williams	74.50	1,360.50	20.45	126.00	1,581.45
20	Mt. Pleasant	99.00	1,928.10	55.10	174.00	2,256.20
21	St. Alphonsus	38.00	788.40	26.70	67.00	920.10
23	St. John	76.00	1,523.90	42.90	140.00	1,782.80
24	St. Gregory	59.00	1,167.50	23.40	107.00	1,356.90
25	St. Francis	86.00	1,776.40	26.00	155.00	2,043.40
26	St. Raphael	45.50	850.20	1.00	87.00	983.70
28	Erin	65.50	1,415.10	24.00	119.00	1,623.60
29	St. Thomas	116.50	2,368.00	15.75	223.00	2,723.25
30	Bass River	40.00	791.20	10.70	74.00	915.90
32	Qualey	64.50	1,165.30	24.30	112.00	1,366.10
33	St. John	75.00	1,535.70	23.00	124.00	1,757.70
34	Americus	64.00	1,293.20	20.00	121.00	1,498.20
35	Sheil	12.00	269.10		24.00	305.10
37	Friendship	23.50	423.70	18.00	44.00	509.20
38	St. Joseph	30.00	655.80	7.80	56.00	742.60
39	Benedict	31.50	538.50	7.00	51.00	628.00
43	St. Mary	45.50	966.10	15.00	85.00	1,111.60
44	St. Bernard	27.00	478.50	6.20	43.00	554.70
45	Unity	30.00	684.50	17.35	60.00	791.85
46	St. Augustine	49.00	840.80	25.90	76.00	991.70
47	St. Anne	55.00	1,048.30	6.75	113.00	1,223.05
48	Sarsfield	78.50	1,617.20	18.25	148.00	1,861.95
49	Constantine	60.00	1,009.00	21.05	100.00	1,190.05
51	Holy Trinity	110.50	2,309.70	13.25	213.00	2,646.45
52	Highland	16.50	346.30	5.00	31.00	398.80
53	Emerald	105.00	2,193.00	37.80	194.00	2,529.80
54	St. James	53.00	891.80	18.35	86.00	1,049.15
55	Charles River	59.00	1,274.30	16.00	113.00	1,462.30
57	Carroll	81.00	1,541.60	25.50	142.00	1,790.10
58	Prospect	26.50	601.50	6.25	49.00	683.25
59	Worcester	86.50	1,840.70	25.70	157.00	2,109.90
60	Middlesex	56.50	1,047.40	26.45	107.00	1,237.35
61	St. Lawrence	109.00	2,049.20	40.75	201.00	2,399.95
62	St. Catherine	67.50	1,102.80	21.20	102.00	1,293.50

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Reserve Fund in 1898.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1898.	Received for Supplies in 1898.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1898.	Total in 1898.
63	Shields	\$ 30.00	\$659.10	\$ 1 20	\$55.00	\$745 30
64	Gallagher	74.50	1,568.80	14.00	135.00	1,792.30
65	St. Columbkille	88.50	1,563.80	28.95	146.00	1,827.25
66	Griffin	60.50	1,264.10	26.75	111.00	1,462.35
67	Canton	78.00	1,284.60	27.50	135.00	1,525.10
68	St. Margaret	33.50	599.70	11.95	66.00	711.15
69	Stoughton	87.00	1,753.10	12.60	165.00	2,017.70
70	St. Michael	56.50	985.35	20.00	94.00	1,155.85
71	Phil. Sheridan	74.00	1,560.90	31 65	135.00	1,801.55
72	Merrimack	65.50	1,328.90	30.55	120.00	1,544.95
73	Taunton	104.00	2,157.80	25.80	194.00	2,481.60
74	Hendricken	42.00	786 30	14.75	75.00	918.05
75	St. Jarlath	31.00	641.70	7.25	58.00	737 95
76	Quincy	27.50	646.20	13.45	53.00	740.15
77	Mystic	63.50	1,203.90	24.20	99.00	1,390.60
78	St. Monica	24.00	498.00	12.00	47 00	581.00
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	29.00	621.80	8.70	57.00	716.50
80	Gen. Sherman	27.50	585.40	13.80	52.00	678 70
81	St. Malachi	26.50	539.40	12.00	50.00	627.90
82	Brockton	67.00	1,164.80	27.30	114.00	1,373.10
83	John Henry Newman	62.00	1,327.90	9.30	118.00	1,517.20
84	Danvers	50.50	990.50	14.05	92.00	1,147 05
85	George Washington	134.50	2,535.90	8.80	232.00	2,911.20
86	Avon	45.50	671.70	10.25	65.00	792.45
87	Robert Emmett	32.50	483.40	13.45	51.00	585.35
88	Enterprise	5.50	141.80	.60	11.00	158.90
89	Union	53.00	773.30	35.05	70.00	931.35
90	Rockland	31.00	653.60	3.50	61.00	749.10
91	St. Vincent	19.50	341.40	6.95	33.00	400.85
92	Harmony	29.00	450.80	7.75	45.00	532.55
93	Germania	60.00	1,242.20	5.75	111.00	1,418.95
95	Columbia	50.20	860 60	33.70	85.00	1,034.50
96	Sacred Heart	20.00	396.20	3.55	35.00	454.75
97	St. Anthony	31.00	540.40	16.70	52.00	640.10
98	Onota ..	4.50	104.00		9.00	117.50
99	Mt. Hope	23.50	428.60	18.95	44.00	515.05
100	McCafferty	37.00	604.80	7.55	49.00	698 35
101	Greylock	11.50	229.00	11.30	20.00	271.80
102	St. Rose	39.00	1,569.80	26.95	140.00	1,825.75
103	St. Elizabeth	60.50	1,148.00	25.75	100.00	1,334.25
104	Springfield	46.00	1,014.80	.60	90.00	1,151.40
105	St. Cecilia	51.50	1,111.40	2.60	95.00	1,260.50
106	St. Clare	42.00	794.40	13.60	72.00	922.00
107	Notre Dame	25.50	518.80	11.20	46.00	601.50
108	St. Agnes	38.50	807.40	10.70	71.00	927.60
109	St. Teresa	35.00	847.70	7.60	65.00	955.30
110	St. Veronica	15.00	272.20	1.20	22.00	310.40
111	St. Valerian	39.00	761.90	21.40	67.00	889.30
112	Isabella	30.50	486 70	2.80	44.00	564.00
113	St. Jerome	43.50	886.80	18.45	83.00	1,031.75
114	Alma Mater	33.50	430.10	7.20	48.00	518.80
115	Joan of Arc	30.00	535.40	6.45	50.00	621.85

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF COURTS.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY THE H. S. T. FROM SUB. COURTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Received for Reserve Fund in 1898.	Received for Mortuary Fund in 1898.	Received for Supplies in 1898.	Per Capita for High Court Received 1898.	Total in 1898.
116	Martha Washington.....	\$45.50	\$906.50	\$11 75	\$83 00	\$1,046.75
117	St. Bridget	10.00	188.20	1.00	17 00	216.20
118	St. Othilia.....	24.00	513 90	1.20	38.00	577.10
119	St. Boniface	18.00	368.10	1.20	34.00	416.30
120	University.....	32.00	584.80	14.00	55.00	685 80
121	St. Beatrice.....	17.50	325 50	5.30	30.00	378 30
122	St. Matthew.....	17.00	327.50	9.50	27 00	381.00
123	St. Ursula.....	26.00	629.90	10.25	54.00	720.15
124	St. Loretta	65.00	970.40	23.40	108.00	1,161.80
125	St. Aloysius.....	16 00	344.00	3.20	32.00	395.20
126	Bunker Hill	117.00	2,045.80	47.33	187.00	2,397.13
127	St. Paul	15.00	296.80	1.25	26.00	339.05
128	Abraham Lincoln	20.50	364.70	13.50	34 00	432.40
129	Bay State.....	21 50	391.30	4.50	39.00	456.30
130	Annunciation.....	22.50	422.40	8.80	41.00	494.70
131	St. Stephen.....	43.50	908.80	11.50	84.00	1,047.80
132	St. Nicholas	16.50	232.20	13.45	21 00	283.15
133	Windhorst	13.50	298.60	4.70	24.00	340.80
134	Hugh O'Brien	17.50	336 10	25.20	29.00	407.80
135	St. Genevieve.....	46.00	790 20	12.20	74.00	922.40
136	Father Conway.....	31.00	546.00	10.15	51.00	638.15
137	Commonwealth.....	28.50	504.80	14.70	50 00	597.50
138	St. Josephine.. ..	30.50	521.40	11.00	45.00	607 90
139	Father Denvir.....	25.00	535.00	6.00	46 00	612.00
140	Angelus... ..	14.00	269.60	2.45	31.00	317.05
141	St. Gertrude.....	30.50	544.70	10.50	47.00	632.70
142	Lepanto.....	47.00	625.90	7.20	67.00	747.10
143	Our Lady of Lourdes...	27.50	511.80	10.70	48.00	598.00
144	Bethlehem... ..	27.50	506.10	8.25	47.00	588.85
145	Norfolk	39.00	467.60	14.60	49.00	570.20
146	St. Wilhelm	24.50	413 60	7.50	39.00	484.60
147	St. Helena	37.00	618.90	10.70	60.00	726.60
148	Mount Carmel.....	116.00	1,088.70	70.70	112.00	1,387.40
149	General Montgomery....	27.50	200.80	17.00	23.00	268.30
150	Cambridge.....	23.00	223.80	22.95	24.00	293.75
151	Perpetual Help.....	71.50	632.70	63.20	72 00	839.40
152	Gen. F. A. Walker.....	20.00	172.20	27.00	20 00	239.20
153	Father Thayer	30.50	241.90	24.70	31.00	328.10
154	Hughes.....	18.50	136.60	19.00	20.00	194.10
155	Magdalen.....	25.50	150.20	51.00	21.00	247.70
156	Marquette	25 50	103.90	25.25		154.65
157	Assumption.....	32.50	141.90	45.00		219.40
158	St. Paula	28.00	58.80	28.00		114.80
159	Immaculate Conception.	8.00	38.30	24.00		70.30
160	Ave Maria.....	10.00	22.20	20.00		52.20
161	Wakefield	9.00	18.40	18.00		45.40
162						
163						
164						
165						
166						
167		\$7,289.20	\$135,140.95	\$2,712.43	\$12,406.00	\$157,548.58

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1899.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Total Receipts for 1898.	Total Expenditures for 1898.	Gain for 1898.	Deficit for 1898.	Balance for 1898.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1899.
1	Cathedral	\$2,981.45	\$3,204.64		\$ 223.19.	\$ 452.64	\$ 229.45
3	Fenwick	1,080.05	1,068.01	\$ 12.04		118.37	130.41
4	St. Francis	2,675.30	2,457.55	217.75		64.80	232.55
5	Leo	3,548.20	3,589.29		41.09	527.49	486.40
6	Cheverus	2,332.41	2,400.38		67.97	498.33	430.36
7	St. Patrick	807.00	812.10		5.10	35.18	30.08
8	Sherwood						
9	Columbus	610.40	599.50	10.90		4.69	15.59
10	Iona	4,508.26	4,643.20		134.94	980.46	845.52
11	St. Joseph						
12	Fulton	655.80	673.75		17.95	118.50	100.55
13	Fitzpatrick	1,156.80	1,155.73	1.07		137.38	138.45
14	Lafayette	1,895.62	2,125.70		230.08	241.44	11.36
15	SS. Peter and Paul	2,264.75	2,202.24	62.51		424.52	487.03
16	Essex	2,961.42	3,066.04		104.62	421.62	317.00
17	Hamilton	3,107.12	3,313.55		206.43	282.75	76.32
18	St. Peter	3,155.52	3,320.79		165.27	223.57	58.30
19	Williams	2,375.30	2,221.40	153.90		384.11	538.01
20	Mt. Pleasant	2,752.20	2,685.31	66.89		542.20	609.09
21	St. Alphonsus	1,049.50	1,024.95	24.55		110.35	134.90
23	St. John	2,270.29	2,347.52		77.23	420.11	342.88
24	St. Gregory	1,560.10	1,588.53		28.43	62.36	33.93
25	St. Francis	2,345.95	2,322.95	23.00		171.00	194.00
26	St. Raphael	1,138.25	1,142.40		4.15	377.25	373.10
28	Erin	1,900.96	1,830.10	70.86		112.54	183.40
29	St. Thomas	3,596.86	3,654.99		58.13	291.14	233.01
30	Bass River	1,012.51	1,091.85		78.34	103.78	25.44
32	Qualey	1,767.94	1,818.13		50.19	293.14	242.95
33	St. John	1,933.70	1,993.25		59.55	181.97	122.42
34	Americus	1,762.94	1,876.08		113.14	246.43	133.29
35	Sheil	337.10	358.36		21.26	88.30	67.04
37	Friendship	718.05	694.10	23.95		36.49	60.44
38	St. Joseph	848.10	909.60		61.50	103.45	41.95
39	Benedict	760.85	718.15	42.70		12.51	55.21
43	St. Mary	1,162.30	1,159.43	2.87		118.71	121.58
44	St. Bernard	632.60	659.80		27.20	92.19	64.99
45	Unity	914.58	995.96		81.38	444.56	363.18
46	St. Augustine	1,198.90	1,176.65	22.25		255.95	278.20
47	St. Anne	1,633.10	1,608.95	24.15		5.54	29.69
48	Sarsfield	2,593.28	2,621.45		28.17	182.02	153.85
49	Constantine	1,566.71	1,630.14		63.43	500.73	437.30
51	Holy Trinity	2,821.90	2,742.00	79.90		257.58	337.48
52	Highland	475.05	441.50	33.50		285.80	319.30
53	Emerald	2,930.29	3,398.01		467.72	1,062.90	595.18
54	St. James	1,187.72	1,315.23		127.51	175.80	48.29
55	Charles River	1,578.10	1,622.27		44.17	83.66	39.49
57	Carroll	2,141.17	2,268.51		127.34	245.67	118.33
58	Prospect	701.80	737.80		36.00	16.35	
59	Worcester	3,236.63	3,146.65	89.98		1,386.09	1,476.07
60	Middlesex	1,738.55	1,685.23	53.32		28.48	81.80
61	St. Lawrence	2,835.70	2,911.35		75.65	97.91	22.26
62	St. Catherine	1,637.06	1,525.85	111.21		443.58	554.79

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1899.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Total Receipts for 1898.	Total Expenditures for 1898.	Gain for 1898.	Deficit for 1898.	Balance for 1898.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1899.
63	Shields	\$998.20	\$988.97	\$ 9.23		\$ 88.55	\$ 97.78
64	Gallagher	2,078.23	2,277.02		\$198.79	342.73	143.94
65	St. Columbkille	2,324.31	2,354.68		10.37	318.07	307.70
66	Griffin	1,526.06	1,538.94		12.88	417.12	404.24
67	Canton	2,049.40	2,165.62		116.22	350.81	234.59
68	St. Margaret	964.08	944.60	19.48		176.16	195.64
69	Stoughton	2,811.71	2,660.09	151.62		204.56	356.18
70	St. Michael	1,485.36	1,518.97		33.62	151.12	117.50
71	Phil. Sheridan	2,013.36	2,153.66		140.30	344.54	204.24
72	Merrimack	1,926.76	1,916.24	10.52		686.11	696.63
73	Taunton	2,860.50	2,893.39		32.89	172.43	139.54
74	Hendricks	1,179.79	1,204.51		24.72	98.24	73.52
75	St. Jarlath	849.82	839.81		39.99	466.68	426.69
76	Quincy	833.00	828.68	4.32		27.93	32.25
77	Mystic	1,620.37	1,811.59		191.29	276.72	85.43
78	St. Monica	748.35	708.54	39.81			39.81
79	John Boyle O'Reilly	840.30	819.55	20.75		108.00	128.75
80	Gen. Sherman	1,235.77	1,271.79		36.02	69.48	33.46
81	St. Malachi	752.30	732.24	20.06		53.14	73.20
82	Brockton	1,614.10	1,610.39	3.71		216.06	219.77
83	John Henry Newman	1,999.96	1,967.57	32.33		76.31	108.64
84	Danvers	1,718.65	1,767.08		48.43	117.93	69.50
85	George Washington	3,480.30	3,838.28		357.98	457.97	99.99
86	Avon	1,022.15	994.61	27.54		28.83	56.37
87	Robert Emmett	832.80	803.45	29.35		.16	29.51
88	Enterprise	169.30	163.53	5.77		9.25	15.02
89	Union	1,144.65	1,134.79	9.86		12.73	22.59
90	Rockland	930.45	886.61	22.84		15.64	38.48
91	St. Vincent	554.80	540.39	14.41		17.81	32.22
92	Harmony	708.85	715.63		6.78	61.88	55.10
93	Germania	1,438.80	1,509.30		20.50	92.73	72.28
95	Columbia	1,321.60	1,270.36	51.24		141.80	193.04
96	Sacred Heart	489.00	495.89		6.89	51.88	44.99
97	St. Anthony	788.07	813.56		25.49	41.84	16.35
98	Onota						
99	Mt. Hope	572.45	657.38		84.93	102.55	17.62
100	McCafferty	1,046.35	994.30	52.05		104.84	156.89
101	Greylock	311.55	298.01	13.54		82.54	96.08
102	St. Rose	2,088.60	2,202.04		113.44	238.65	125.21
103	St. Elizabeth	1,377.05	1,368.32	8.73		102.40	111.13
104	Springfield	1,241.26	1,282.28		41.02	110.22	69.20
105	St. Cecilia	1,429.45	1,404.72	24.73		139.93	164.66
106	St. Clare	930.70	1,045.10		64.40	247.69	183.29
107	Notre Dame	738.65	778.94		40.29	109.19	68.90
108	St. Agnes	1,287.00	1,275.02	11.98		146.61	158.59
109	St. Teresa	926.16	1,013.71		87.55	221.91	134.36
110	St. Veronica	357.38	345.22	12.16		58.14	70.30
111	St. Valerian	1,019.80	1,106.11		86.31	175.52	89.21
112	Isabella	742.40	756.65		14.25	72.26	58.01
113	St. Jerome	1,413.63	1,394.16	19.47		137.32	156.79
114	Alma Mater	704.05	728.09		24.85	202.94	173.09
115	Joan of Arc	749.45	665.94	83.51		86.17	169.68

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF SUBORDINATE COURTS AS REPORTED BY
OFFICERS OF COURTS, JANUARY 1, 1899.

No.	NAME OF COURT.	Total Receipts for 1898.	Total Expenditures for 1898.	Gain for 1898.	Deficit for 1898.	Balance for 1898.	Total Balance Jan. 1, 1899.
116	Martha Washington.....	\$1,330.90	\$1,365.92		\$ 35.02	\$ 152.49	\$ 117.47
117	St. Bridget	292.88	240.17	\$ 52.71		43.68	96.39
118	St. Othilla.....	613.70	601.35	12.35		72.64	84.99
119	St. Boniface	492.30	496.44		4.14	22.29	18.15
120	University.....	895.11	867.56	27.55		89.36	116.91
121	St. Beatrice.....	450.90	465.07		14.17	139.87	125.70
122	St. Matthew.....	409.00	427.14		18.14	33.87	15.73
123	St. Ursula	832.10	838.73		6.63	136.21	129.58
124	St. Loretta	1,496.85	1,474.92	21.93		270.01	291.94
125	St. Aloysius	448.35	466.40		18.05	7.66	
126	Bunker Hill	2,940.20	2,798.39	141.81		314.62	456.43
127	St. Paul	371.18	340.43	30.75		87.19	117.94
128	Abraham Lincoln	551.40	545.02	6.38		38.00	44.38
129	Bay State.....	607.40	590.11	47.29		2.14	49.43
130	Annunciation.....	655.82	670.84		15.02	200.30	185.28
131	St. Stephen	1,247.90	1,262.95		15.05	111.94	95.99
132	St. Nicholas.....	353.87	337.22	16.65		38.51	55.16
133	Windhorst	381.80	401.99		20.19	82.07	61.88
134	Hugh O'Brien	583.30	563.29	20.01		31.25	51.26
135	St. Genevieve.....	1,253.97	1,054.52	199.45		75.30	274.75
136	Father Conway.....	883.74	864.40	19.34		119.02	138.36
137	Commonwealth	779.25	730.46	48.79		161.80	210.59
138	St. Josephine.....	739.30	700.63	38.67		37.90	76.57
139	Father Denvir	630.35	687.73		57.38	81.65	24.27
140	Angelus.....	470.85	503.89		33.04	39.51	6.47
141	St. Gertrude.....	851.37	799.05	52.32		38.99	91.38
142	Lepanto.....	987.65	881.60	106.05		63.95	170.00
143	Our Lady of Lourdes....	808.06	774.33	34.27		93.98	128.25
144	Bethlehem	722.65	699.95	22.70		48.08	70.78
145	Norfolk	721.33	715.02	6.31		57.17	63.48
146	St. Wilhelm	1,155.15	1,129.62	25.53		37.27	62.80
147	St. Helena	995.78	947.78	48.00		72.42	120.45
148	Mount Carmel.....	1,956.60	1,787.39	169.21			169.21
149	General Montgomery....	393.42	387.20	6.22			6.22
150	Cambridge.....	541.91	525.07	16.84			16.84
151	Perpetual Help.....	1,227.57	1,203.32	24.25			24.25
152	Gen. F. A. Walker.....	515.73	313.10	202.63			202.63
153	Father Thayer	469.15	426.50	42.65			42.65
154	Hughes.....	188.50	176.90	11.60			11.60
155	Magdalen.....	285.89	251.52	34.37			34.37
156	Marquette.....	204.60	175.36	29.24			29.24
157	Assumption.....	415.60	301.65	113.95			113.95
158	St. Paula	96.15	81.04	15.11			15.11
159	Immaculate Conception.	53.10	31.00	22.10			22.10
160	Ave Maria.....	65.50	61.61	3.89			3.89
161	Wakefield						
162							
163							
164							
165							
166							
167		187,108.26	190,977.82	3,497.23	4,923.76	24,439.95	24,079.80

Summary of TOTAL RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURES for 1898,
As verified by expert accountant John E. Heslan by his
examination of the High Secretary-Treasurer's books.

Received on account Mortuary Fund during year...	\$135,344.75	
“ “ General “ “ ...	15,269.15	
“ “ Reserve “ “ ...	17,289.20	
		—————
Total Receipts from all sources.....	\$167,903.10	

Balance in Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1898....	\$1,098.12	
“ “ General “ “ “ “	2,938.64	
“ “ Reserve “ “ “ “	98.50	
		—————
		4,135 26
		—————
Total Receipts with Balance	\$172,038.36	

Paid on account Mortuary Fund during year....	\$131,000.00	
“ “ General “ “ “ “	11,786.38	
“ “ Reserve “ “ “ “	17,373.00	
		—————
Total Payments.....	\$160,159 38	

Balance in Mortuary Fund, January 1, 1899....	\$5,442.87	
“ “ General “ “ “ “	6,421.41	
“ “ Reserve “ “ “ “	14.70	
		—————
		11,878.98
		—————
Total Payments with Balance	\$172,038.36	

Comparative Statement of Receipts 1897, '98,
Also Amount in hands of Trustees same period,
As verified by expert John E. Heslan.

		1897.	1898.
Mortuary Fund	- - - - -	\$97,472.48	\$135,344.75
Reserve Fund	- - - - -	6,527.50	17,289.20
General Fund	- - - - -	13,660.52	15,269.15
		<hr/> \$117,660.50	<hr/> \$167,903.10

TRUSTEES: Amount Invested and in Bank	-	\$37,606.86	\$56,703.43
---------------------------------------	---	-------------	-------------

On reference to the above statement, it will be seen that the receipts for the several funds increased as follows:

Mortuary Fund	- - - - -	\$37,872.27
Reserve Fund	- - - - -	10,761.70
General Fund	- - - - -	1,608.63
Grand Total of increased receipts in 1898 over 1897	- -	<hr/> \$50,242.00

Increase during same period of Reserve with Trustees	-	\$19,096.57
--	---	-------------

Boston, January 1, 1899.

MEMBERSHIP.

No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1898.	Membership Jan. 1, 1899.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.	No. of Court.	NAME OF COURT.	Membership Jan. 1, 1898.	Membership Jan. 1, 1899.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.
1	Cathedral	199	194	—	43	63	Shields	59	57	—	41
3	Fenwick	70	71	1	45	64	Gallagher	132	136	4	41
4	St. Francis	150	165	15	44	65	St. Columbkille.	136	150	14	36
5	Leo	203	229	26	41	66	Griffin	108	118	10	39
6	Cheverus	145	160	15	43	67	Canton	131	133	2	35
7	St. Patrick	53	52	—	41	68	St. Margaret	44	65	21	38
8	Sherwood	228	207	—	42	69	Stoughton	158	165	7	35
9	Columbus	38	39	1	41	70	St. Michael	88	98	10	36
10	Iona	214	250	36	39	71	Phil. Sheridan	136	137	1	39
11	St. Joseph	165	176	11	44	72	Merrimack	115	121	6	39
12	Fulton	38	40	2	44	73	Taunton	184	195	11	39
13	Fitzpatrick	81	74	—	43	74	Hendricken	79	75	—	32
14	Lafayette	140	134	—	40	75	St. Jarlath	56	57	1	38
15	SS. Peter and Paul ..	141	155	14	40	76	Quincy	51	57	6	42
16	Essex	160	198	38	40	77	Mystic	100	117	17	39
17	Hamilton	181	213	32	40	78	St. Monica				
18	St. Peter	208	211	3	37	79	John Boyle O'Reilly.	54	56	2	41
19	Williams	110	137	27	40	80	Gen. Sherman	56	53	—	36
20	Mt. Pleasant	166	180	14	38	81	St. Malachi	48	48	—	40
21	St. Alphonsus	63	68	5	46	82	Brockton	99	115	16	36
22	St. John	136	143	7	37	83	John Henry Newman.	124	120	—	35
23	St. Gregory	103	107	4	40	84	Danvers	87	94	7	36
24	St. Francis	152	159	7	42	85	George Washington .	225	230	5	35
26	St. Raphael	84	86	2	39	86	Avon	40	65	25	35
28	Erin	114	124	10	45	87	Robert Emmett	48	58	10	34
29	St. Thomas	216	220	4	39	88	Enterprise	13	11	—	41
30	Bass River	59	73	14	41	89	Union	58	89	31	35
32	Qualey	107	120	13	40	90	Rockland	59	61	2	37
33	St. John	133	128	—	41	91	St. Vincent	28	33	5	35
34	Americus	118	120	2	40	92	Harmony	35	46	11	35
35	Sheil	25	23	—	46	93	Germania	104	112	8	38
37	Friendship	44	43	—	43	95	Columbia	83	91	8	37
38	St. Joseph	56	57	1	44	96	Sacred Heart	26	38	7	38
39	Benedict	48	53	5	42	97	St. Anthony	49	49	—	33
43	St. Mary	81	85	4	39	98	Onota				
44	St. Bernard	41	41	—	45	99	Mt. Hope	41	44	3	36
45	Unity	61	60	—	43	100	McCafferty	43	58	15	37
46	St. Augustine	76	76	—	43	101	Greylock	19	21	2	35
47	St. Anne					102	St. Rose	124	151	27	35
48	Sarsfield	146	147	1	38	103	St. Elizabeth	94	107	13	36
49	Constantine	95	99	4	40	104	Springfield	89	89	—	38
51	Holy Trinity	208	213	5	38	105	St. Cecilia	89	95	6	38
52	Highland	31	32	1	44	106	St. Clare	66	74	8	36
53	Emerald	185	194	9	41	107	Notre Dame	50	48	—	34
54	St. James	92	91	—	37	108	St. Agnes	72	72	—	35
55	Charles River	114	114	—	41	109	St. Teresa	61	63	2	35
57	Carroll	129	146	17	38	110	St. Veronica	23	26	3	26
58	Prospect	49	51	2	43	111	St. Valerian	70	72	2	35
59	Worcester	153	159	6	42	112	Isabella	43	52	9	36
60	Middlesex	106	109	3	40	113	St. Jerome	78	78	—	34
61	St. Lawrence	196	210	14	38	114	Alma Mater	35	49	14	35
62	St. Catherine	96	110	14	35	115	Joan of Arc				

MEMBERSHIP—Continued

No. of Court	NAME OF COURT	Membership Jan. 1, 1898.	Membership Jan. 1, 1899.	Gain.	Average Age in Years.
116	Martha Washington.	79	84	5	35
117	St. Bridget				
118	St. Othilia.....	48	41	—	36
119	St. Boniface	35	33	—	35
120	University.....	35	54	19	33
121	St. Beatrice.....	27	32	5	34
122	St. Matthew.....	29	29	—	37
123	St. Ursula	57	50	—	38
124	St. Loretta	92	109	17	35
125	St. Aloysius	33	32	—	29
126	Bunker Hill	166	183	17	35
127	St. Paul	25	26	1	36
128	Abraham Lincoln ...	32	37	5	31
129	Bay State.....	32	46	14	37
130	Annunciation	41	43	2	35
131	St. Stephen.....	87	81	—	34
132	St. Nicholas.....	20	26	6	36
133	Windhorst.....	24	24	—	39
134	Hugh O'Brien	25	32	7	39
135	St. Genevieve.....	61	71	10	33
136	Father Conway.....	51	53	2	37
137	Commonwealth	48	49	1	34
138	St. Josephine.....				
139	Father Denvir	36	47	11	33
140	Angelus	29	26	—	30
141	St. Gertrude	40	51	11	37
142	Lepanto.....	50	77	27	33
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	40	51	11	33
144	Bethlehem	42	47	5	31
145	Norfolk	39	53	14	31
146	St. Wilhelm	38	43	5	35
147	St. Helena	53	62	9	31
148	Mount Carmel.....	104	116	12	32
149	General Montgomery	17	28	11	33
150	Cambridge.....		29	—	32
151	Perpetual Help.....		77	—	34
152	Gen. F. A. Walker..		20	—	38
153	Father Thayer		35	—	32
154	Hughes.....		19	—	40
155	Magdalen.....		31	—	31
156	Marquette.....		28	—	28
157	Assumption.....		34	—	33
158	St. Paula		29	—	29
159	Immaculate Con'ct'n		19	—	35
160	Ave Maria.....		27	—	31
161	Wakefield		18	—	28
162					
163					
164					
165					
166					
167					

ENDOWMENTS PAID.—JANUARY 1, 1898 TO JANUARY 1, 1899.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	Membership			DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	AM'T.	DATE OF PAYMT.	TO WHOM PAID.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.					
Edward F. Nottor	J. B. O'Reilly 79	38	Dec. 30, 1896	11	11	Dec. 11, 1897	Suicide		\$1,000	Jan. 5, 1898	Widow
John E. Murphy	St. Augustine 46	39	Nov. 14, 1892	15	0	13 Nov. 27, "	Phtisis		"	" 8,	"
Dennis Desmond	Cathedral 1	50	Sept. 18, 1889	8	2	9 Nov. 27, "	Dis. of Brain		"	" "	"
Michael Guntler	St. Aloysius 125	30	Jan. 31, 1896	1	10	14 Dec. 15, "	Phtisis Pulmonatis		"	" 10,	"
Charles N. Sokowski	Sarsfield 48	50	April 1, 1884	13	8	17 Dec. 18, "	Enlargement of Liver		"	" "	"
Patrick Hanon	Middlesex 60	27	July 26, 1894	3	4	16 Dec. 12, "	Phtisis		"	" "	Widow and guardian
Patrick Walsh	Sacred Heart 96	40	May 10, 1893	4	8	0 Jan. 8, 1898	Consumption		"	" 12,	"
Fred J. Farnsworth	Lepanto 142	24	Aug. 13, 1897	4	4	6 Dec. 19, 1897	Appendicitis		"	" "	"
Cornelius Sughrue	Bass River 30	30	Feb. 16, 1893	4	8	23 Nov. 9, "	Chr. Bronchitis		"	" 13,	Parents
John J. Griffin	Williams 19	46	Oct. 17, 1881	16	2	2 Dec. 19, "	Cerebral Apoplexy		"	" 21,	Attorney
Gabriel May	Holy Trinity 51	51	Feb. 11, 1889	8	9	20 Dec. 1, "	Phtisis Pulmonalis		"	" 23,	Wife and daughter
Patrick Silver	Prospect 58	42	Dec. 28, 1891	6	0	18 Jan. 16, 1898	Consumption		"	Feb. 3,	Widow
John F. Reardon	Canton 67	36	July 11, 1889	8	6	3 Jan. 14, "	Nephritis		"	" "	"
Owen A. Galvin	Cheverus 6	43	Mar. 9, 1880	17	9	9 Dec. 18, 1897	Pyaemia		"	" 9,	"
Joseph F. Loneragan	St. Michael 70	31	May 4, 1897	8	24	Jan. 28, 1898	Pneumonia		"	" "	Mother
John Foley	Constantine 49	42	June 26, 1891	6	6	25 Jan. 21, "	Cardiac Insufficiency		"	" "	Widow
Frank Lambrecht	Holy Trinity 51	34	May 22, 1895	1	8	5 Jan. 27, "	Suicide		"	" "	"
Lawrence Murphy	St. Columbkille 65	45	July 7, 1891	6	6	9 Jan. 16, "	Hemorrhage		"	" "	"
John Leahy	St. Lawrence 61	53	Feb. 15, 1887	10	8	18 Nov. 3, 1897	Pneumonia		"	" 10,	Widow and guardian
Patrick O'Neil	Iona 10	44	Mar. 3, 1887	10	10	16 Jan. 19, 1898	Phtisis		"	" 11,	Widow and children
Patrick J. Plunkett	Constantine 49	56	Aug. 11, 1887	10	5	11 Jan. 22, "	Hemorrhage		"	" "	"
Margaret Slattery	Greylock 101	28	Mar. 16, 1896	1	10	20 Feb. 6, "	Pneumonia		"	" 18,	Parents and sister
Peter J. McCall	Robert Emmett 87	33	May 25, 1894	3	8	26 Feb. 21, "	Consumption		"	Mar. 1,	Widow
Patrick F. Short	Leo 5	52	July 9, 1890	17	7	4 Feb. 13, "	Phtisis, Heart Failure		"	" "	" and children
Patrick Dwyer	Rockland 90	39	Nov. 21, 1892	5	2	25 Feb. 16, "	Consumption		"	" 5,	"
Patrick Casey	Cathedral 1	66	May 19, 1880	17	8	23 Feb. 12, "	Gastro Enteritis		"	" 11,	Family

Rev. John E. Hickey	Enterprise 88	41	Dec.	22, 1892	5	1	20	Feb.	12, 1898	Apoplexy	\$1,000	Mar.	14, 1898	Sister
Thomas White	St. Francis 25	39	June	12, 1888	14	8	22	Mar.	4,	Angina Pectoris	"	"	22,	Father
John Welch	St. Columbkille 65	46	May.	26, 1887	10	7	14	Mar.	10,	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	"	"	"	Sister
John M. Neville	Iona 10	46	June	25, 1888	14	7	15	Feb.	10,	Phthisis	"	"	"	Widow
Eliza Campbell	St. Gertrude 141	38	Mar.	24, 1897		11	16	Mar.	10,	Pneumonia	"	"	"	Husband
William Jones	Fulton 12	51	Jan.	7, 1887	11	2	1	Mar.	8,	Bright's Disease	"	"	"	Widow
William E. F. DeVine	Sheil 35	60	Mar.	30, 1881	16	11	5	Mar.	5,	Cancer of Stomach	"	"	"	Sisters
James H. Murphy	Cen. Sherman 80	29	Oct.	6, 1896	1	5	12	Mar.	18,	Meningitis	"	"	29,	Widow
Bridget Diamond	Cantow 67	43	April	26, 1886	11	10	16	Mar.	12,	Cystitis	"	"	"	Sister
Simon O'Brien	Sarsfield 48	42	Dec.	4, 1894	3	3	6	Mar.	10,	Drowning	"	"	"	Husband
George H. Redihan	St. Thomas 29	29	May	23, 1889	8	6	20	Dec.	13, 1897	Suicide	"	"	31,	Sister
Michael Kelliher	Avon 86	39	Mar.	16, 1892	6	0	2	Mar.	18, 1898	Tuberculosis	"	April	12,	Mother
James Mason	Hendriksen 74	42	Aug.	20, 1896	1	7	11	Mar.	31,	Pneumonia	"	"	18,	Widow
Patrick Ganey	J. H. Newman 83	48	May	18, 1897		10	16	April	4,	Cancer of Bowels	"	"	"	"
Patrick F. O'Connor	Highland 52	48	Nov.	10, 1890	7	4	17	Mar.	27,	Consumption	"	"	"	"
Daniel Riordan	SS. Peter & Paul 15	51	May	15, 1888	9	10	4	Mar.	19,	Cancer of Tongue	"	"	"	"
James F. Kerrigan	Fitzpatrick 13	52	Dec.	20, 1882	16	5	23	April	4,	Strangulated Hernia	"	"	"	"
Mary C. Whalen	Cathedral 1	39	Dec.	5, 1894	3	3	24	Mar.	29,	Endocarditis	"	"	"	"
William Casey	Abm'm Lincoln 128	38	Mar.	29, 1896	2	0	4	April	3,	Pneumonia	"	"	"	Mother
Thomas Pendergast	St. Joseph 11	46	May	8, 1895	2	10	18	Mar.	26,	Pneumonia	"	"	"	Widow
Hugh Cullinane	Fulton 12	45	April	6, 1894	3	11	21	Mar.	27,	Nephritis	"	"	"	"
Alphonse Reinhalter	St. Malachi 81	49	April	15, 1887		11	21	April	6,	Pneumonia	"	"	26,	"
John Kelly	St. Francis 25	39	April	9, 1889	8	11	26	April	5,	Concussion of Brain	"	"	"	"
Thomas Carroll	Tamont 73	51	Mar.	12, 1895	3	0	4	Mar.	16,	Heart Disease	"	"	29,	Daughter
Annie F. Roulier	Constantine 49	54	April	12, 1888	10	0	17	April	29,	Cereb. Hem. or Apop.	"	May	10,	Widow
Joseph D. Couch, M.D.	Father Conway 136	29	Feb.	16, 1897	1	2	6	April	22,	Peritonitis	"	"	"	Husband
Patrick Hagan	Benedict 39	44	Feb.	16, 1882	16	1	8	Mar.	16,	Myxoedema	"	"	4,	Brother
Evangeline M. Robinson	Fenwick 3	68	Feb.	11, 1880	18	1	8	Mar.	19,	Nephritis	"	"	10,	"
Peter M. McKenna	Fitzpatrick 13	33	June	11, 1895	2	10	8	April	19,	Peritonitis	"	"	"	Sister
Patrick Dowling	St. Francis 4	68	Jan.	8, 1880	18	3	13	April	21,	Hemorrhage	"	"	"	Daughter
Michael Brown	Charles River 55	55	April	20, 1891	6	11	29	April	19,	Pneumonia	"	"	"	Widow
	Hamilton 15	67	July	6, 1880	17	9	4	April	10,	Heart Disease	"	"	"	Daughter

ENDOWMENTS PAID 1898—Continued.

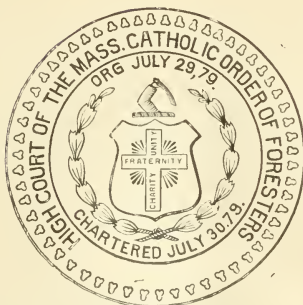
NAME.	COURT.	AGE	INITIATED.	MEMBERSHIP			DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	AMT.	DATE OF PAYMT.	TO WHOM PAID
				Yrs.	Mos.	Days.					
Owen Murphy	St. Thomas 29	57	Feb. 17, 1881	17	2	12	April 29, 1898	Pericarditis	\$1,000	May 10, 1898	Widow
John J. Cruise	Gallagher 64	35	April 17, 1887	10	11	20	April 7, "	Tubercular Phthisis	"	"	Mother
Patrick McCarthy	Hamilton 17	33	April 8, 1892	6	0	18	April 26, "	Phthisis	"	"	"
Mrs. Hannah Lombard	Fenwick 3	44	Aug. 13, 1896	1	8	16	April 29, "	Apoplexy	"	June 4, "	Bro-in-Law and Sister
John Green	Essex 16	57	Feb. 16, 1887	11	2	15	May 1, "	Heart Disease	"	"	Widow
Joseph F. Carroll	St. Patrick	69	Feb. 16, 1880	18	2	15	May 1, "	Heart Disease	"	"	"
Peter E. Murray	Fenwick 3	26	Aug. 8, 1895	2	8	17	April 25, "	Tuberculosis	"	"	Parents and brother
Mrs. Ellen McCarthy	St. Theresa 109	47	Dec. 6, 1894	3	5	10	May 16, "	Cancer of Stomach	"	"	Husband
John Broderick	Mt. Pleasant 20	65	Oct. 20, 1880	7	6	23	May 13, "	Heart Disease	"	" 24, "	Widow
Daniel F. McCarthy	Merrimack 72	35	Dec. 26, 1889	8	4	12	May 8, "	Tuberculosis	"	"	"
Martin Harty	St. Mary 43	63	Sept. 4, 1882	15	8	2	May 6, "	Pneumonia	"	"	"
Luke Riley	St. Joseph 38	67	Mar. 29, 1881	17	0	19	April 18, "	Heart Disease	"	"	Family
Cornelius F. O'Brien	Essex 16	33	April 4, 1894	4	2	13	June 17, "	Pneumonia	"	July 7, "	Sister
John Donnelly	Fitzpatrick 13	53	July 6, 1881	16	11	3	June 9, "	"	"	"	Cousin
Micacel Mc-Mahon	St. Joseph 38	62	Mar. 29, 1881	17	1	16	May 15, "	Cardiac Valvular	"	"	"
Daniel M. Donaghue	Mystic 77	41	Dec. 12, 1889	8	6	20	July 2, "	Epilepsy	"	"	Sister
Cornelius Lyons	St. Gregory 24	65	Dec. 20, 1880	17	5	26	June 16, "	Myocarditis	"	"	Widow
James D. Long	Sarsfield 48	32	April 26, 1887	10	11	11	April 7, "	Tuberculosis	"	" 11, "	Attorney
Dennis Doyle	St. Bernard 44	43	May 28, 1883	15	1	9	July 7, "	Pulmonary Phthisis	"	" 26, "	Widow
Michael Lordan	Hendricken 74	24	May 30, 1894	3	11	6	May 6, "	Run over by heavy cart	"	"	Father
William T. McGuire	Cambridge 150	30	Feb. 17, 1898	4	4	6	June 23, "	Surgical Operation	"	"	Widow
Lizzie J. Sullivan	St. Mary 43	33	June 15, 1894	4	0	18	July 3, "	Pneumonia	"	"	Sister
William F. Crocker	Constance 49	19	Oct. 27, 1897	8	4	4	July 1, "	Killed in war U. S. A.	"	Sept. 6, "	Brother
Alex. J. Dunne, M. D.	Gallagher 64	36	Nov. 10, 1893	4	4	12	April 22, "	Nephritis	"	"	Attorney
Patrick Owens	St. Francis 4	30	Aug. 17, 1892	5	11	2	July 19, "	Shot himself	"	"	Widow
Patrick Gilmore	St. Thomas 29	45	Feb. 17, 1881	17	4	25	July 12, "	Compression of Trachea	"	"	"

William H. Mc Morrow	St. Augustine 46	27 Oct. 22, 1891	6 6 13 June 5, 1898	Nephritis	\$1,000	Sept. 6, 1898	Brother
Michael H. Curry	Sherwood 8	40 April 14, 1892	6 3 8 July 22, "	Overdose of Strychnine	"	" 8,	Widow
Thomas J. Cummins	St. Anne 47	32 Mar. 19, 1893	9 4 22 Aug. 11, "	Pulmon. Tuberculosis	"	" "	Mother
Engene F. Foulmer	St. Peter 18	51 July 22, 1893	18 0 23 Aug. 15, "	Diabetes	"	" "	Widow
John Kossiter	St. Joseph 11	55 Feb. 28, 1893	15 5 13 Aug. 11, "	Cholera Morbus	"	" "	"
Edward J. Canavan	McCarthy 100	42 June 13, 1894	4 1 12 July 25, "	Shock	"	" "	"
James T. Norton	Sherwood 8	49 May 26, 1891	7 2 2 July 28, "	Phthisis	"	" 13,	"
James Orr	Chavrus 6	50 Feb. 11, 1880	18 4 6 June 17, "	Tumor of Brain	"	" 15,	Attorney and guardian
James Lawton	Cathedral 1	50 Jan. 9, 1893	5 6 28 Aug. 7, "	Nephritis	"	" "	Son and daughter
Rev. John W. Galligan	Sherwood 8	42 May 28, 1891	7 2 3 July 31, "	Pneumonia	"	" 16,	Niece
John O'Neale	St. Peter & Paul 15	27 Oct. 20, 1896	1 8 2 Aug. 22, "	Phthisis	"	" 20,	Sisters and niece
Patrick J. Grady	Williams 19	51 Dec. 7, 1885	12 7 22 July 20, "	Malarial Fever, Serv. C.	"	" 23,	Widow
Joseph F. Racke	Faulker Hill 126	22 Dec. 15, 1896	1 8 8 Aug. 23, "	Typhoid Fever	"	" "	Mother
John B. O'Brien	St. Catherine 62	59 Dec. 22, 1886	11 8 Aug. 22, "	Apoplexy	"	" "	Widow
Florance Sullivan	Sherwood 8	63 Mar. 23, 1880	18 5 Aug. 23, "	Chronic Cystitis	"	" "	"
Thomas J. Murphy	Leo 5	23 May 18, 1898	3 10 Aug. 28, "	Dysentery, Services C.	"	" "	Father and mother
Patrick J. Donahue	Leo 5	21 June 16, 1897	1 2 15 Aug. 31, "	Dysentery, Services C.	"	" "	Sister
Mrs. Mary A. (Tone)	Carroll 57	21 Mar. 17, 1897	1 5 9 Aug. 26, "	Typhoid Fever	"	" "	Mother
Jacob Klemmner	Avon 86	45 Jan. 10, 1898	6 27 Aug. 7, "	Pneumonia	"	Oct. 10,	Guardian
John O'Hara	Holy Trinity 51	54 Aug. 12, 1888	9 11 9 July 21, "	Typhoid Fever	"	" "	Son and guardian
Dennis F. McGarry	St. Augustine 46	46 Nov. 14, 1882	15 9 19 Sept. 3, "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	" "	Widow
Henry S. Triscoll	Sherwood 8	50 Mar. 18, 1887	11 5 18 Sept. 6, "	Nephritis	"	" "	"
Patrick Flynn	Cathedral 1	21 Nov. 13, 1896	1 9 21 Sept. 9, "	Malaria, Services C.	"	" "	Father
John Froderick	Mystic 77	32 May 31, 1891	4 3 13 Sept. 14, "	Tuber. of Kid. & Blad.	"	" 11,	Widow
Michael J. Condon	Union 89	45 Oct. 6, 1887	10 9 8 July 14, "	Railroad Accident	"	" 15,	Administrator
Mrs. Catherine Parker	St. Gertrude 141	21 Mar. 17, 1896	2 6 25 Oct. 12, "	Meningitis	"	" "	Father
Kaspar Scholtes	Holy Trinity 51	60 April 13, 1883	15 3 16 Aug. 27, "	Bright's Disease	"	" 18,	Husband as guardian
John B. Curtis, M. D.	Hamilton 17	51 Aug. 27, 1897	1 1 4 Oct. 1, "	Locomotor Ataxia	"	" 24,	Widow
Richard Walsh	St. Joseph 11	55 Nov. 9, 1887	10 11 2 Oct. 11, "	Apoplexy	"	" "	Mother
Mamus McLaughlin	Mt. Pleasant 20	52 Dec. 31, 1888	9 9 11 Oct. 12, "	Cerebral Hemorrhage	"	Nov. 1,	Widow
Richard J. Larkin	St. Francis 25	41 Nov. 12, 1889	8 11 6 Oct. 18, "	Alcoholism	"	" 5,	"
				Typhoid Fever	"	" 9,	"

ENDOWMENTS PAID 1898—Continued.

NAME.	COURT.	AGE.	INITIATED.	Membership			DATE OF DEATH.	CAUSE.	AMT.	DATE OF PAYMT.		TO WHOM PAID.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.						
Mrs. Mary J. Collins	Father Conway 136	40	Nov. 12, 1896	1	10	29	Oct. 11, 1898	Peurperal Edamnesia	\$1,000	Nov.	9, 1898	Husband
Thomas J. Shannon	Williams 19	37	Feb. 20, 1888	10	8	15	Nov. 5, "	Pneumonia	"	"	11, "	Widow
Jeremiah J. Buckley	Friendship 37	45	June 20, 1881	17	4	9	Oct. 29, "	Angina Pectoris	"	"	"	"
Mrs. Cath. M. Porter	Qualey 32	38	Aug. 11, 1897	1	1	11	Sept. 22, "	Bright's Dis. & Heart D.	"	"	12, "	Guardian
Michael Meehan	Worcester 59	50	May 7, 1891	7	6	1	Nov. 8, "	Heart Disease	"	"	14, "	Widow
James W. O'Reilly	St. Raphael 26	32	June 21, 1896	2	4	17	Nov. 8, "	Phthisis	"	"	"	Mother
William Scannell	Worcester 59	42	June 19, 1884	14	1	28	Aug. 17, "	Consumption	"	"	21, "	Guardian
Patrick F. Kilday	St. Alphonsus 21	44	June 22, 1882	16	5	24	Sept. 16, "	Diabetes Mellitus	"	Dec.	12, "	Widow and executrix
Alexander McLean	St. John 23	53	April 14, 1882	16	5	22	Oct. 6, "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"	16, "	Administrator
Thomas J. Quinn	St. Jerome 113	33	Mar. 8, 1897	1	5	13	Aug. 21, "	Pneumonia	"	"	29, "	Attorney
Michael Ryan	Hamilton 17	64	Aug. 5, 1880	18	2	5	Oct. 10, "	Paralysis	"	"	30, "	Cousin
Patrick D. Sullivan	Sherwood 8	49	Feb. 17, 1888	10	9	19	Dec. 6, "	Clot on the Brain	"	"	"	Widow
Mrs. Hanora T. Gilbert	Alma Mater 114	37	June 7, 1895	3	5	20	Nov. 27, "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"	"	Husband
Peter T. Farrell	St. Francis 25	55	June 28, 1881	17	4	19	Nov. 17, "	Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"	"	Widow
Patrick E. Kenney	St. Anthony 79	26	Aug. 10, 1894	4	3	23	Dec. 3, "	Phthisis	"	"	"	Mother

CALL FOR CONVENTION.



17 WORCESTER STREET,

BOSTON, APRIL 1, 1899.

To all Courts of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

BROTHERS AND SISTERS:

In compliance with the provisions of the Constitution of the High Court, the Representatives of all Subordinate Courts are ordered to meet for the Twentieth Annual Convention of the High Court, to be holden on WEDNESDAY, THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF APRIL, 1899, AT 9.30, A. M., AT PAUL REVERE HALL, Mechanics Building, Huntington Avenue, Boston.

The basis of Representation shall be as provided for in ARTICLE II, Section 3, of the High Court Constitution.

Credentials for legally elected Representatives accompany this Call, which must be duly signed by the Court Officers, one to be retained for each Representative and the other to be forwarded to the High Secretary-Treasurer.

Per Order of the High Standing Committee,

WM. E. SHAY,

High Chief Ranger.

J. J. McLAUGHLIN,

High Secretary-Treasurer.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

HELD AT

PAUL REVERE HALL,

Boston, April 26, 1899.

MORNING SESSION.

Called to order at 9.30, A. M., by High Chief Ranger, Wm. E. Shay.

High Court Chaplain, Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, of East Boston, opened the Convention with prayer.

High Chief Ranger introduced Rev. Hugh Roe O'Donnell, who Spoke at length of his connections as High Court Chaplain for the past fifteen years, ever since the decease of the lamented Father Daley of St. Joseph's Church, and commended the work the Order had accomplished in the past twenty years and urged them to continue the good work.

He spoke approvingly of the lessons contained in the Ritual and bade all to live up to them, as they tended to make us better men and women. He said he was obliged to be brief as he had important parish work to do and wished that the Order may grow and prosper. He then retired.

Address of High Chief Ranger

WILLIAM E. SHAY.

*To the Delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters
in Convention:*

In the performance of my duty I submit the following report:

The following Courts were instituted during the past year:

NAME.	INSTITUTED.	CHAR.	LIST.	AVE.	AGE.
Mount Carmel No. 148,	Jan. 13, 1898,	104,	31	2	mos.
Gen. Montgomery No. 149,	Feb. 4,	17,	31	4	
Cambridge No. 150,	Feb. 17,	17,	28	1	
Perpetual Help No. 151,	Feb. 28,	53,	34	2	
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152,	Mar. 5,	20,	37	6	
Father Thayer No. 153,	Mar. 16,	19,	35	9	
Hughes No. 154,	Mar. 25,	15,	31	8	
Magdalen No. 155,	Apr. 25,	18,	28	6	
Marquette No. 156,	July 15,	24,	26	0	
Assumption No. 157,	Aug. 25,	30,	32	7	
St. Paula No. 158,	Sept. 15,	27,	31	6	
Immaculate Conception 159,	Oct. 6,	16,	34	2	
Ave Maria No. 160,	Nov. 3,	20,	31	2	
Wakefield No. 161,	Dec. 21,	18,	27	4	
Father Stack No. 162,	Apr. 23, 1899,	24,	33	3	

The total number of women Courts in the Order is 37.

The total number of mixed Courts in the Order is 49.

The total number of women in the Order is 2,722.

The total number of deaths reported during the year was 120, and 12 deaths brought over from the year before makes a total of 132.

The total number of deaths paid during the year was 131.

The balance of deaths the first of the year, 1899, was 1.

The number of applications received was 2,169, being 5 less than received in 1897. Of these 1,826 were accepted and initiated, and 343 were rejected, showing the greatest percentage of rejections for some years. This proves that the medical examinations have been more searching, and greater care taken that the Order should not suffer from carelessness on the part of the examiners; also the fact that the Order is in such condition, that many who are approaching the age which debars them from joining do not hesitate to deceive the investigating committee as well as the examiners.

We have reason to be thankful for the success we have met with in the past year, notwithstanding the war and the extreme dulness of business, and I am satisfied that the record we have made will compare favorably with that of any other fraternal organization in this State.

In looking over the report of the High Secretary-Treasurer I find we have 151 Courts with a membership of 13,225; 107 Courts have made gains in membership. I am sorry to say that from 44 of the Courts we have received no report of any increase in membership. I need only refer you to the report in your hands to see if I am not right. Of the members who have passed away, I find that 35 were 50 years or over, and 88 were under 50 years. The youngest was W. F. Crocker, age 19, who was killed at the Battle of Santiago. He was a member 8 months and 4 days. I also find that of those who died, 26 were members less than 2 years. The oldest to die was 69 years, and had been a member 18 years and 2 months.

The honor of the Barner Court as regards the increase in membership belongs to Essex No. 16, which initiated 38. Iona No. 10 initiated 36, and has a membership of 250, the largest in the Order. 9 Courts succeeded in getting 1 new member, and 12 Courts by extra effort got 2. I will not comment on this record, but simply present it to you for your consideration.

Our loss in membership by death for the year 1898 was 120, and although we sadly miss them and sympathize with the bereaved ones, we feel assured that the good we were instrumental in accomplishing in their behalf, not only in a monetary way, but also in the generous outpouring of sympathy and kindly acts, must in some measure compensate them, and convince them and the public that our Order is not a selfish one, but that we are actuated by a higher and nobler aim; that Fraternity Unity and Charity in their broadest sense is what we practice, and we aim to do all in our power to help one another and advance the welfare of our members.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

The Order has been very fortunate in the members selected to act as Deputies, and I cannot sufficiently thank them for the interest taken, and the amount of work accomplished by them in aid of their Courts. I might mention the names of those who have done wonderfully well, but feeling confident that the Courts will cherish and honor them, I will refrain from so doing. Satisfied as I am that the consciousness of duty well done is all the reward they ask. Again I thank them, and wish them the same success in life that they by earnest effort have secured in this Order.

BONDS OF SUBORDINATE COURT OFFICERS.

This is a subject which to my mind will bear looking into, and I think the present mode of securing bonds for the financial officers should be discontinued for it is a fact that due care is not taken in the selection of bondsmen, and the Courts are subject to loss and inconvenience. I would suggest that the members of a Court should be deemed ineligible to serve in that capacity, and that the sureties should be placed in some safe Bond Association at the expense of the Court. This is a matter for your consideration, and I trust you will give it the attention it merits.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Committee selected by you to audit the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer have attended to their duty, and are prepared to report. The expert accountant also has given much time and care to a thorough examination of the books of the financial officer, and his report is presented for your approval.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

The Committee selected to codify and revise the constitution have held a number of meetings and given much time and thought to the accomplishment of that work, and present to you at this session the result of their labors. It is hoped that the result of their work will meet the demands of the Order, and that it is so simplified as to receive the approbation of the members.

A number of proposed Amendments to the Constitution have been received and acted upon by the Committee; they also will be presented for your action at this session.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER.

No report in person by the High Medical Examiner having heretofore been given to the Convention, I have requested that officer to prepare and make a detailed report of his work for the past year, and I would recommend that reporting annually to the Convention be made a part of the duty of the office.

Upon the faithful performance of the duties of the office in a great measure depends the success of the Order, and carelessness or indifference in the matter of examinations should not be tolerated. This is a matter to which the High Standing Committee have given a great amount of thought, the necessary action on the part of the Committee, caused by careless examinations, has occasioned hard feelings toward the Committee, who in all things have worked first for the Order and next for the Examiner.

TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY.

The Committee on the Twentieth Anniversary will report to you and recommend some plan for the proper celebration of that event. If it meets with your approval it is to be hoped that the representatives will at the next and subsequent meetings of their respective Courts urge upon the members this fact, that to make a success of this occasion all must be interested and feel that the success or failure in a great measure depends upon the action of the individual members. With this feeling animating the members I have no doubt but the occasion will be one long to be remembered.

NEW RITUAL.

Some complaints have reached me concerning the working of the Ritual, and upon investigation I have found ground for complaint in the fact that no attempt was made by some of the officers to familiarize the same. Also I must confess that some of the charges seem longer than necessary, and may well bear curtailing, and I would suggest that a committee be selected to revise and simplify the Ritual.

PUBLIC MEETINGS.

I feel it my duty to call to your attention the fact that the holding of public meetings has not been given the consideration it merits. There is not a city or town in this Commonwealth but should have one or more of such meetings each year, and the benefit to the Order would more than repay for the time and expense. Let us not hide ourselves but come out into the open, and where two or more Courts are, members unite in one grand meeting. We have a record to be proud of, and if we make the effort be sure it will be crowned with success. The High Standing Committee will be glad to aid in this good work, both with their assistance and advice.

Now that the time for me to sever my connection with the High Standing Committee draws near, I wish to say that I have nothing but words of praise to give to the gentlemen who for the past two years have aided me to the best of their ability in the interest of the Order, and I cannot wish my successor in office, whosoever he may be, more than that he may have the good fortune to have associated with him brothers who on all occasions have shown by their actions and words that their one object in view was the welfare of the Order. Gentlemen of the Committee I do sincerely thank you, and while memory lasts will cherish as one of the bright spots in my life the time I was associated with you in this good work.

To you, members of the Order, what shall I say for the kindness shown me on all occasions when called upon to meet you either for business or pleasure. I shall never forget the friendly hand that met mine and the illuminated face that spoke welcome that no words could tell. I thank you all, and my wish is that you may long be spared to make others as happy as you have made me.

In conclusion I have but to say that my best efforts are at the command of this Order at all times, and may God grant that our united endeavors in the cause of "Fraternity, Unity and Charity" may meet with that success which such a noble work merits, is my earnest prayer.

WILLIAM E. SHAY,

High Chief Ranger.

APRIL, 1899.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay appointed the following :

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

James J. Lanigan	- - - -	Cathedral Court No. 1.
John Brant	- - - -	Leo Court No. 5.
John E. Lynch	- - - -	St. Joseph Court No. 11.
Charles D. McGlew	- - - -	Essex Court No. 16.
Daniel Connolly	- - - -	St. Thomas Court No. 29.
John J. Sweeney	- - - -	Emerald Court No. 53.
Owen F. Burns	- - - -	Worcester Court No. 59.

Upon a roll call by the High Secretary-Treasurer, 27 Courts responded and being more than a quorum, he declared the Twentieth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters duly opened and in session.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay, then appointed the following Committees :

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Garrett H. Keefe	- -	Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.
John Hurley	- - - -	Hamilton Court No. 17.
James B. Carbrey	- - -	Emerald Court No. 53.
Bartholomew R. Doody	- -	Canton Court No. 67.
John L. Gaffney	- - - -	Taunton Court No. 73.
Miss Ellen V. Galligan		St. Elizabeth Court No. 103.
Miss Delia T. Killion		Perpetual Help Court No. 151.

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS.

Andrew Golding	- - - -	Cheverus Court No. 6.
John D. Long	- - - -	St. Joseph Court No. 11.
Patrick A. Donovan	- -	SS. Peter & Paul No. 15.
John Flood	- - -	Charles River Court No. 55.
Edward E. Lynch	- - - -	Qualey Court No. 32.
Miss Grace Reardon	-	Mt. Carmel Court No. 148.

COMMITTEE ON SECRET WORK.

Wm. F. O'Donnell	- - - -	Leo Court No. 5.
J. Frank Smith	- - -	Stoughton Court No. 69.
James H. Dixon	- - - -	St. Peter Court No. 18.
Michael F. Murphy	- -	Benedict Court No. 39.
Miss Isabella M. Spencer		St. Paula Court No. 158.
Mrs. Monika Schroth	-	St. Othilia Court No. 118.
Michael J. Mahoney	-	St. Stephen Court No. 131.

COMMITTEE ON GOOD OF THE ORDER.

Miss Isabella C. Splaine Alma Mater Court No. 114.
 Miss Margaret Pension, Martha Washington No. 116.
 Michael Burns - - - - Quincy Court No. 76.
 John J. O'Flynn - - - - Union Court No. 89.
 John F. Tierney - - - Worcester Court No. 59.
 Frank S. Maloney - - - Williams Court No. 19.
 Mrs. Margaret L. McCann - St. Rose Court No. 102.

The Committee on Credentials made a progressive report, 81 Courts present with 169 representatives. The report was accepted.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay, called for the report of the Committee on Finance, which Bro. John Brant of Leo Court No. 5, Chairman, presented, and the same was accepted and was as follows:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Representatives of the Twentieth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

In compliance with the requirements of the Constitution, the Finance Committee respectfully submit their report for the year ending December 31, 1898.

—MORTUARY FUND.—

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1897	-	-	-	-	\$1,098.12
Received for assessments during the year	-	-	-	-	135,140.95
Interest on same	-	-	-	-	203.80
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	\$136,442.87
Paid out during the year	-	-	-	-	131,000.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1898	-	-	-	-	\$5,442.87

—EMERGENCY FUND.—

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1897	-	-	-	-	\$98.50
Received during the year	-	-	-	-	17,289.20
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	\$17,387.70
Paid Trustees during the year	-	-	-	-	17,373.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1898	-	-	-	-	\$14.70

—GENERAL FUND.—

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1897	-	-	-	-	\$2,938.64
Received during the year	-	-	-	-	15,199.08
Interest on same	-	-	-	-	70.07
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	<u>\$18,207.79</u>
Paid out during the year	-	-	-	-	11,786.38
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1898	-	-	-	-	<u>\$6,421.41</u>

After a careful examination of the receipts and disbursements of the different funds, as shown by vouchers and bills on file, your Committee have compared them with the books of the High Secretary-Treasurer, with the check-books and bank-books of the Order, and report all accounts correct.

Your Committee, having also examined the books and accounts of the Board of Trustees, beg leave to report as follows:

Total amount in Reserve Fund Dec. 31, 1897	-	\$37,606.86
Received during the year	-	17,373.00
Interest received on investments and deposits in banks		1,723.57
TOTAL, December 31, 1898	-	<u>\$56,703.43</u>

—INVESTMENTS.—

Eight (8) Mortgages, Real Estate	-	\$29,900.00
Deposits in Savings Banks and Trust Companies		26,803.43
TOTAL, December 31, 1898	-	<u>\$56,703.43</u>

Your Committee find that the books and papers of the Trustees are correct, and consider the investments good, and fully covered by insurance.

In view of the fact that a most thorough examination of the accounts was made by your Committee, it was deemed unnecessary to incur the additional expense of hiring an expert this year, and consequently employed none.

Your Committee, in connection with this report, desires to make the following recommendations:

(1) That the Per Capita assessment of seventy-five (75) cents per member be levied for 1899.

(2) That the Finance Committee, if they deem necessary, have power to employ an expert, under their supervision, to verify their examination.

(3) That the salary of the High-Secretary Treasurer for 1899 be \$2,500.

(4) That the sum of \$1,500 may be used for clerical hire by the High-Secretary Treasurer, under the supervision of the High Standing Committee, and that no person not a member of the Order be employed in said office.

(5) The system whereby one man is both Secretary and Treasurer of the Order, is, in the opinion of your Committee, not in accordance with the best business principles, and should be remedied without delay. Your Committee, therefore, unanimously and strongly recommend that the office of High Secretary-Treasurer be divided, by amending the Constitution, so as to provide for the election of a High Secretary and High Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BRANT.

J. P. J. WARD.

THOMAS F. KELLEY,

Finance Committee.

The Committee on revising and codifying the Constitutions of High and Subordinate Courts, then reported the result of their labors, through their Chairman, Bro. Wm. P. Hayes of Springfield, and the same was laid over until new business was ordered.

The report of the Committee on Celebrating the Twentieth Anniversary of the Order, was then made by Bro. Hayes of Springfield, which was as follows :

•
**REPORT OF
TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE.**

BOSTON, APRIL 26, 1899.

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Committee appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon the matter of the Twentieth Anniversary of the Order, begs leave to submit the following report:

Letters were sent to all the Subordinate Courts of the Order, requesting the opinion and recommendations of the several Courts as to how the Twentieth Anniversary might be most appropriately celebrated, and forty-eight responses were received containing many varied suggestions.

The Committee finally decided to recommend to the next Annual Session of the High Court that the Anniversary be celebrated by attending High Mass of the Order at the Cathedral in Boston in the forenoon, to be followed by sight-seeing throughout the City, and that a social gathering and banquet be held at some harbor resort during the afternoon, at which banquet, an oration would be delivered by some prominent man on some subject relative to Fraternal Insurance.

It was also voted that a printed copy of this recommendation be mailed to all Subordinate Courts at least thirty days before the Annual Session of the High Court, in order that the Representatives to the Annual Session might be enabled to learn the sense of their respective Courts upon the Committee's recommendation. As a consequence it was requested that this communication be read in all Subordinate Courts, and a vote taken upon the same so that all Representatives to the Annual Session be prepared to act upon the matter.

WM. P. HAYES, *Chairman.*

GARRETT H. KEEFE, *Secretary.*

J. J. McLAUGHLIN.

Bro. Long of St. Joseph Court No. 11, moved that the report be accepted.

It was on motion deferred for further consideration, which motion was carried.

Bro. Hayes for the Committee on revising and codifying the Constitution, reported, which report was accepted and consideration laid over for the present.

Bro. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 reported for the Committee on Constitutional Amendments, which report was accepted and action postponed till the afternoon session. The report was as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION.

BOSTON, MARCH 12, 1899.

To the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

The Committee on Constitution appointed by the High Chief Ranger to consider and report upon Constitutional Amendments proposed for action at the Annual Session of the High Court, has considered the several amendments herein presented, and begs leave to submit the recommendations appended thereto.

And the Committee on Constitution further recommends for the consideration and action of the Annual Session of the High Court, the proposed revision of the General Constitution and Rules of the Order, prepared by the Committee on the Revision of the Constitution, together with the recommendations of the Committee, as printed and presented.

To the High Chief Ranger and the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters. -

I respectfully present for your consideration the adoption of the following Amendments to the Constitution:

Proposed Amendment to Section 1, Article III, page 9, of the High Court Constitution.

1st. To insert before the word "Vice" in the third line, the word "Senior" and after the word "Ranger" in the third line, the words "High Junior Vice-Chief Ranger," and after the word "Chaplain" at the end of the Section, the following: "The High Junior Vice-Chief Ranger shall be a lady."

If amended as proposed, the Section will read, viz:—Article

III. Officers of the High Court.

Section 1. The Officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, High Senior Vice-Chief Ranger, High Junior Vice-Chief Ranger, High Secretary-Treasurer, High Senior Conductor, High Junior Conductor, High Inside Sentinel, High Outside Sentinel, High Medical Examiner, High Chaplain.

The High Junior Vice-Chief Ranger shall be a Lady.

Respectfully proposed by Maurice Dinneen, Past Chief Ranger
Lepanto Court 142.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

2nd. Amend High Court Constitution, Article III, Section 1—by inserting the word "High" before the word "Treasurer" in the third line, so that said Section shall read as amended:—Section 1. The Officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, High Vice-Chief Ranger, High Secretary, High Treasurer, High Senior Conductor, High Junior Conductor, High Inside Sentinel, High Outside Sentinel, High Medical Examiner, High Chaplain.

Amend High Court Constitution, Article V, Section 3, by striking out the word "Treasurer" wherever the same occurs in said Section.

Amend High Court Constitution, Article V, Section 4, by striking out the word "Treasurer" in the second line, and after the word "Committee" in the third line, and the following: "and pay the same over to the High Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor," and at the end of said Section add the following: "and for the faithful discharge of his duties, he shall, before he is installed in office, give a good and sufficient bond in a sum of not less than five thousand dollars, approved

by the Trustees, and in payment for his services he shall receive such salary as voted by the High Court in Annual Session."

Amend High Court Constitution, Article V, Section 5, by striking out the word "Secretary" wherever the same occurs, and by adding at the end of said Section the words, "and shall report in detail to the Annual Session of the High Court, and for his services shall receive such salary as the High Court shall vote. He shall be at the office of the Order at least one hour each week day to transact business in his office, and each Court shall be notified as to his office hours."

Amend all sections of the Constitutions, both High and Subordinate Courts, where the term High Secretary Treasurer occurs, by striking out either the word "Secretary" or the word "Treasurer," so as to make said Sections conform to the intent and purpose of the foregoing amendments, in providing for two offices where there is but one.

Recommended by vote of St. Joseph's Court, No. 11, Wednesday, January 25th, 1899.

Hugh J. O'Neil, Chief Ranger.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

To the officers and members of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, I hereby submit the following amendment to the High Court Constitution.

3rd. Amend Article III, Section 1, of the High Court Constitution, page 9, after the word "Secretary" in the third line, the word "High" be added. The Section if amended, to read as follow:

Article III, Section 1. The officers of the High Court shall consist of a High Chief Ranger, High Vice-Chief Ranger, High Secretary, High Treasurer, High Senior Conductor, High Junior Conductor, High Inside Sentinel, High Outside Sentinel, High Chaplain and High Medical Examiner.

John J. O'Hare, Bunker Hill Court No. 126.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

To the officers and members of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, I hereby submit the following Amendment to the High Court Constitution.

4th. Amend Article V, Section 4, High Court Constitution, page 15, after the word "Committee" in the third line, add the following; "and immediately deliver the same to the High Treasurer, taking his receipt therefor; he shall be the custodian of the supplies, etc." After the end of the Section add the following: "In payment for his services he shall receive such salary as may be voted by the High Court in Annual Session for the faithful discharge of his duties. He shall, before he is installed in office, give a good and sufficient bond in the sum of \$———. Also strike out the word "Treasurer" in the first line.

John J. O'Hare, Bunker Hill Court No. 126.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

To the officers and members of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, I hereby submit the following amendment to the High Court Constitution.

5th. Amend Article V, Section 5, High Court Constitution, page 15, by adding at the end of present Section, the following: "In payment for his services he shall receive such salary as may be voted by the High Court in Annual Session: for the faithful discharge and performance of his duties, he shall, before he is installed in office, give a good and sufficient bond in the sum of———thousand dollars, which must be approved by and be deposited with the Trustees of the High Court, but the bond may be increased by action of the High Standing Committee when in session, or by the High Chief Ranger during a recess, whenever said Committee or High Chief Ranger as aforesaid is satisfied that the sum is not sufficient to cover the amount that may accumulate in the hands of the High Treasurer.

John J. O'Hare, Bunker Hill Court No. 126.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

6th. Amend Article III, Section 1. Insert in the third line the word "Practical" so as to read, "who is a practical member of the Roman Catholic Church."

Edward C. Murphy, Canton Court No. 67.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

To the officers and members of the High Court of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, I hereby submit the following Article to the High Court Constitution.

7th. Article—Section 1. That the High Standing Committee shall employ none but members of the Order to perform work at headquarters, and all business created by the Order shall be given to members of the Order, such members to be in good standing at least six months.

Section 2. That all printed matter used by the Order shall bear the Printers' Union Label.

John J. O'Hare, Bunker Hill Court No. 126.

GIVEN LEAVE TO WITHDRAW.

8th. Amend Article III. Section 1, page 34, Subordinate Court Constitution, by striking out the first word on the third line, "fifty" and inserting the word "forty-five" so that it will read as follow: "Any person of good moral character, eighteen years of age, and not over forty-five."

Postponed from the last Annual Session of the High Court to the Annual Session of 1899.

No action was taken by the Committee on Constitution upon this amendment, except to refer it to the Annual Session.

WM. E. SHAY, H. C. R.	Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20.
WM. P. HAYES,	Gallagher Court No. 64.
J. G. FENNESSEY,	St. James Court No. 54.
B. R. DOODY,	Canton Court No. 67.
P. J. SULLIVAN,	Geo. Washington Court No. 85.
M. DINEEN,	Lepanto Court No. 142.
P. F. BURKE,	St. Gregory Court No. 24.
	<i>Committee on Constitution.</i>

The report of the Committee on Twentieth Anniversary was then taken up and Bro. P. H. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, moved that we celebrate the Twentieth Anniversary, in August, on O'Connell's Birthday.

It was voted to amend by striking out all after "Anniversary."

It was then carried as amended.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35 moved that a Committee of one from each Court, to be elected by the Courts, be organized to plan the method by which we would celebrate the event. Motion lost.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34 moved that we celebrate on July 29th with High Mass at the Cathedral and accepted, an amendment to have a picnic in the afternoon. Motion was lost.

Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1, moved that the matter be referred to the High Standing Committee and have them report a form of celebration in one year. Motion was lost.

Bro. Mooney of Sherwood Court No. 8, moved that the subject be laid over till 7, P. M., which motion was lost.

Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, moved that the High Standing Committee elected at this session, appoint a General Committee of 25, to devise the method by which the event would be duly celebrated. Some debate followed, when the motion was withdrawn and Bro. O'Hare moved that the whole matter of celebration be referred to the incoming High Standing Committee with power to add to the Committee, and hold them responsible for the success of the undertaking, which motion was carried.

The report of the Trustees was called for by the High Chief Ranger and the Chairman, Bro. Cronin, made the following report.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES.

BOSTON, JANUARY 2ND, 1899.

To the Honorable, the Delegates of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters, in Convention assembled:

The Trustees of your Order respectfully present the following report for the year ending December 31, 1898.

Total amount in Reserve Fund January 1, 1898	-	\$37,606.86
August 15, from J. J. McLaughlin, H. S. T.		
on the Supple Account	- - -	\$10,000.00
August 18. On Reserve Fund Account	-	800.00
December 31. Call No. 10, on Res. Fund Acc't		6,573.00
		<hr/> 17,373.00
Year 1898. Interest on Investments	- - -	1,723.57
		<hr/>
Total January 2, 1899	- - -	\$56,703.43

Invested in the name of the Order as follows :

Nos. 40 and 42 Market St., Cambp't at 5 p. c.	\$6,500.00
65 Sawyer Street, Boston 5 "	2,400.00
23 Leeds St., Dorchester 5 "	3,500.00
324 Saratoga Street, E. B. 5 "	5,000.00
House and Lot 4 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale - - -	5½ " 3,000.00
House and Lot 5 Commonwealth Ave., Auburndale - - -	5 " 3,000.00
No. 218 and 220 Boston Street, corner Orchard Place, Dorchester -	5 " 3,000.00
No. 5 Bruce Street, Ashmont -	5 " 3,500.00
Union Institution, Boston -	4 " 2,890.28
Franklin " " -	3¾ " 1,320.58
Beacon Trust Co. " -	2½ " 16,019.57
Old Colony Trust Co. - - -	2 " 6,573.00
	<hr/> \$56,703.43

January 2, 1899, total Reserve Fund to date \$50,818.70

Interest on Reserve Fund to date	- -	5,884.73
		<hr/> \$56,703.43

All the above estates are mortgaged at about 60 per cent. of Assessors valuation and are fully insured in Massachusetts Standard Companies.

There has been 23 meetings of the Trustees during the year and we have examined nine different estates, from two to five times each, for purpose of making loans, four of which have been accepted and five rejected; two of those rejected being through defective titles.

We renewed two loans which had expired, namely:—

One of	-	-	-	\$6,500.00	at 5 per cent.
The other of	-	-	-	3,000.00	5 “
Made two new loans one of				3,000.00	5 “
The other of	-	-	-	3,500.00	5 “
				<hr/>	
Total	-	-		\$16,000.00	

January 2, 1899, we have invested in eight mortgages	\$29,900.00
	\$26,900.00 at 5 per cent.
	3,000.00 at $5\frac{1}{2}$ “
<hr/>	
	\$29,900.00

Respectfully submitted.

DANIEL A. CRONIN.	} Trustees.
PETER A. SULLIVAN.	
PATRICK F. BURKE.	

The High Chief Ranger then announced a recess for the Convention to take dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order by High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay at 2.30, P.M.

The High Chief Ranger called for the report of the High Medical Examiner, it being the first formal report ever given to the Order by that officer, and High Medical Examiner, Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., took the stand and submitted the following report, which was by vote accepted.

HIGH MEDICAL EXAMINER'S REPORT.

To the Representatives of the Twentieth Annual Convention of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters:

Representatives:—

Acting upon the suggestion of High Chief Ranger William E. Shay, a report of the Medical Department of our Order has been prepared by me for consideration,

This Twentieth Anniversary of the Organization offers an opportunity of inaugurating the custom by the High Medical Examiner of presenting an annual report of which this will be the first since the founding of the Society.

In May, at the beginning of the term, a circular was issued to our Examiners enclosing one of the old applications for men and women. They were requested to suggest alterations and express their opinion in the making up of a new application blank. Replies were received from forty-one of our Medical Examiners. A new blank embodying many of the ideas that were submitted was issued July 1, 1898.

One of the most radical and also important changes from the old form was the requirement that the family and personal history of the applicant be reported by our Examining Physician, thereby doing away with the many errors that were a constant source of annoyance in considering the final disposition of the risk in the old blank.

The medical questions in the remainder of the paper were altered from the stereotyped style in vogue, and permitted an Examiner to indicate the scope of his medical attainments and his good judgment. The change has certainly afforded the Committee a more intimate knowledge of the many excellent Physicians among our Examiners, who in the old blank were restricted in their work.

On the other hand indications of a merely selfish interest in the Order, has been manifested and treated by the High Standing Committee in the manner required by the important duty they owe the Order in conducting its affairs.

With two exceptions the Examiners of the previous year were re-appointed. These vacancies and that left open by the promotion of the High Medical Examiner were filled by the selection of Drs. Shannahan of Brookline, Drohan of Brockton, and Madden and Kelliher of Boston.

During the year additional appointments to fill vacancies were made of Drs. Farrell of Malden, McCarthy of Marlboro, O'Leary of Wakefield, Flynn of North Easton, McCarthy of Brockton and O'Shea of Lynn.

A Card of Instructions containing a standard table of weights and measurements, to secure uniformity in the work of our Examiners, was also issued and produced excellent results.

A Banquet was tendered the Doctors on July 12, 1898, by the High Standing Committee. Addresses by High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay and others of the Committee and the reading of medical papers on Insurance topics by Drs. Croston of Haverhill, Gallison of Franklin, McGrath of Beverly, Kennedy of Springfield, Mehegan of Taunton and McCarthy of Brockton comprised the evening's program.

During the year ending January 1, 1899, our Society has paid 131 death claims, of this number one death was due to Strangulated Hernia, three to Disease of the Liver, five were caused by wounds and disease in our late War, six to Cancer, eight deaths were the result of accidents, fourteen died from Chronic Disease of the Heart and the same number from Disease of the Brain.

Ten deaths were due to Chronic Brights Disease, and sixteen from Pneumonia. Consumption caused thirty-two deaths, the ages ranging from 30 to 50 years.

The above list of deaths must impress our members with the important position diseases of the Lungs, Heart and Kidneys occupy in Life Insurance.

The death due to Strangulated Hernia certainly strengthens the position your Committee has taken upon this class of risks by refusing them admission to our Order.

From May 1st, 1898, to January 1st, 1899, we have rejected 216 applications, as follows:

Two were to be held till 30 years old.

Three had Diabetes.

Five had Hernia.

Eight, poor family history.

Eleven, Alcoholic Habits.

Fourteen, Disease of the Lungs.

Seventeen were under or over weight.

Seventeen, poor family and personal history.

Twenty-one, Disease of the Kidneys.

Twenty-two, Disease of the Heart.

Twenty-Six, Poor Physical Condition.

Sixty-two were over the age limit.

The remaining eight were from varied diseases.

Age has caused the largest number of rejections, as high as eight years above the limit having been refused. Variations from two to six years are ordinary happenings.

To protect the Order we have had to obtain certified copies of births and deaths. The expense has amply repaid the Society.

One of the great difficulties with which we have been confronted outside of age, is the endeavor to cover up the actual cause of death in the families of applicants and their own illnesses.

The most conscientious candidates regard their examination as a contest between themselves and the Medical Examiner and although they may answer the questions asked, they will not volunteer any

information about themselves. The difference therefore between private patients who consult a Physician and oftentimes exaggerate their symptoms and an applicant to our Order, emphasizes the need of special training and experience upon the part of our Insurance Examiners that is not generally understood.

It does not follow that a good Family Physician is an expert Examiner for Insurance, on the other hand a thoroughly capable Medical Examiner is usually a good Family Doctor.

My relations during the year with my colleagues of the profession have, with slight exceptions, been of a very pleasant character. The anxiety of some of our men to avoid giving offence to an applicant or his friends, is one of the objectionable features of our system of examination.

Every member of our Order is pledged to the payment of \$1,000 upon the death of a Brother or Sister of our Society, while other attributes of our Organization may be considered important, they should be subsidiary to our Insurance obligation.

We are absolutely dependent upon the honesty, competency and the fearlessness of our corps of Medical Examiners. Neither friendship nor relationship should prompt interference by our members in the appointment of Physicians, upon whom we rely for the selection of suitable insurance risks. We have kept this object in view and retained only those Examiners who have done their duty by our society.

The upright and just character of a majority of the men and women who constitute our membership cannot but sustain and encourage their officers in the full performance of their duty.

We have now reached a period in the age of our Order when constant care is needed in our Medical work and I trust for the honor of our Society, you will recognize its importance for the greater growth and future welfare of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. McQUEENEY,

High Medical Examiner.

Boston, April 26, 1899.

Bro. Maloney of Williams Court No. 19, moved that in view of the fact that there were some Representatives from out of town, who were desirous of returning home on early trains, the Election of Officers take place at 3 o'clock. P. M.

Bro. Tighe of Cathedral Court No. 1 opposed the motion, arguing that there was other business that should be attended to first.

On a vote being taken Bro. Maloney's motion was carried and Election of Officers was assigned to take place at 3, P. M.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay called for the report of the Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, and Chairman B. R. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 read the report.

FIRST AMENDMENT. See page 49.

The Committee reported **LEAVE TO WITHDRAW**.

Bro. Dineen of Lepanto Court No. 142 argued earnestly against the report of the Committee and strongly urged the adoption of the Amendment.

Sister Hughes of Hughes Court No. 154 supported the report of the Committee and claimed that as the law stood any Sister was eligible for any office. The Amendment would confine her to the office of Junior High Vice Chief Ranger only.

Upon a vote being taken the report of the Committee **LEAVE TO WITHDRAW**, was accepted.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, said that he desired to have action taken on Amendment No. 2, previous to the Election of Officers, as it was one of importance and should be considered at this stage. There being no objection the High Chief Ranger admitted its consideration, and Chairman Bro. Doody of Canton Court No. 67, read the Amendment.

SECOND AMENDMENT. See page 49.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay said the question was on the adoption of the report of the Committee.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, moved to amend the report of the Committee by striking out the words "leave to withdraw" and substituting "recommended for adoption" and argued at length in support of his Amendment.

Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, opposed the Amendment with much earnestness, especially in view of the excellent report made of the finances and the manner in which they were conducted.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, spoke in opposition to the Amendment.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, saw no reason why there should be a division of the office, both the Committee on Finance of which Bro. Ward is a member and also the expert commending the manner and methods of conducting the finances.

On a yea and nay vote being taken, the Amendment was defeated.

The report of the Committee "leave to withdraw" upon a yea and nay vote being taken, was then accepted.

This vote being doubted a rising vote was ordered and the Conductors reported 146 in the affirmative and 47 in the negative and the High Chief Ranger declared the report of the Committee, viz: **LEAVE TO WITHDRAW**, accepted.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay announced the next in order, by assignment was the election of officers and called for nominations for High Chief Ranger.

Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, arose and eloquently presented the name of High Vice Chief Ranger Thomas F. Doherty as one who would honor the position and the Order, and fill the position with success.

Bro. Glynn of Leo Court No. 5, ably seconded the nomination of Col. Doherty.

Bro. Dixon of St. Peter Court No. 18, nominated the present High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay, as one who had proved by his administration the right man for the place and one who would conduct the high office of High Chief Ranger with honor to himself and to the Order.

Bro. Mooney of Sherwood Court No. 8, seconded the nomination of Bro. Shay.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay said he regretted that his name was mentioned for re-election, declined to accept the nomination and withdrew his name as a candidate. He then appointed a Committee of five with Bro. Lanigan of Cathedral Court No. 1 as chairman, to

distribute, collect and count ballots, who after performing that duty reported as follows:

Whole number of votes cast	-	-	-	-	230
Necessary for a choice	-	-	-	-	116
Thomas F. Doherty	-	-	-	-	155
William E. Shay	-	-	-	-	59
Scattering	-	-	-	-	16

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay announced that High Vice Chief Ranger Bro. Doherty had received the majority of the votes and was elected High Chief Ranger of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay called for nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger.

Bro. Brogan of Cambridge Court No. 150, in most complimentary terms placed in nomination for High Vice Chief Ranger, the present High Junior Conductor Bro. Joseph J. Kelley of St. John Court No. 33.

Past High Chief Ranger Stephen Murphy of Erin Court No. 28, placed Past Chief Ranger James J. Conway of Erin Court No. 28, in nomination for High Vice Chief Ranger.

Nominations being closed the High Chief Ranger appointed a Committee to distribute, collect and count ballots, which Committee having performed that duty reported the result as follows:

Whole number of votes cast	-	-	-	-	229
Joseph J. Kelley	-	-	-	-	164
James J. Conway	-	-	-	-	65

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared Bro. Joseph J. Kelley High Vice Chief Ranger for the ensuing year, he having received a majority of the votes cast.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay said the next business in order was the election of a High Secretary-Treasurer.

Bro. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 placed in nomination the present incumbent, Bro. James J. McLaughlin of Americus Court No. 34, which nomination was seconded by Bro. Brant of Leo Court No. 5, and also Bro. Heslan of St. Francis Court No. 4, who moved that the High Chief Ranger cast one ballot for Bro. McLaughlin, there being no opposition the High Chief Ranger performed that

duty and declared Bro. McLaughlin unanimously elected to the office of High Secretary-Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Nominations for High Senior Conductor were next in order and Bro. Doody of Canton Court No. 67, nominated the present incumbent, Bro. Daniel E. Lane of Stoughton Court No. 69, which was seconded by Bro. Smith of Stoughton Court and there being no opposing candidate the High Secretary-Treasurer was ordered by vote of the Convention to cast one ballot for Bro. Lane for High Senior Conductor, which duty he performed and High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared Bro. D. E. Lane unanimously elected High Senior Conductor for the ensuing year.

For the office of High Junior Conductor, Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64 of Springfield nominated Capt. John J. Leonard of Springfield and the Convention ordered by vote the High Secretary-Treasurer to cast one ballot for Capt. Leonard which duty he performed and High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared him unanimously elected High Junior Conductor for the ensuing year.

Bro. Jos. J. Kelley of St. John Court No. 33, presented the name of T. B. Reardon the present High Outside Sentinel for the office of High Inside Sentinel, which nomination was seconded by Bro. McGlew of Essex Court No. 16 of Salem.

Bro. Callaghan of Lafayette Court. No. 14, nominated Bro. P. J. Sullivan of Geo. Washington Court No. 85. Bro. Sullivan declined the honor and withdrew his name.

Bro. Hurley of Hamilton Court No. 17, nominated Bro. P. J. McMahon of Iona Court No. 10. .

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay appointed a Committee to distribute, collect and count ballots for High Inside Sentinel, which duty being performed they reported as follows:

Whole number of votes cast	-	-	-	-	211
T. B. Reardon	-	-	-	-	168
Michael Mooney	-	-	-	-	23
John Hurley	-	-	-	-	16
Scattering	-	-	-	-	4

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared Bro. T. B. Reardon elected High Inside Sentinel for the ensuing year.

The High Chief Ranger then declared a recess for supper.

EVENING SESSION.

Called to order by High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay at 8, P. M.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay called for nominations for High Outside Sentinel.

Bro. Crosby of St. Francis Court No. 4, nominated Bro. J. F. Wagner of Holy Trinity Court No. 51.

Bro. Brant of Leo Court No. 5, nominated Bro. P. J. Glynn of Leo Court No. 5.

Bro. Burke of St Gregory Court No. 24, nominated Bro. J. H. Fitzgerald of Worcester Court No. 59.

Bro. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, nominated Bro. C. J. Fay of St. Joseph Court No. 11.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay appointed a Committee to distribute, collect and count ballots, which duty the Committee performed and reported as follows :

Whole number of votes cast	-	-	-	-	203.
Necessary for a choice	-	-	-	-	102
Bro. C. J. Fay	-	-	-	-	111
Bro. J. F. Wagner	-	-	-	-	43
Bro. P. J. Glynn	-	-	-	-	25
Bro. J. H. Fitzgerald	-	-	-	-	24

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared Bro. C. J. Fay elected High Outside Sentinel for the ensuing term, he having received a majority of the votes cast for that office.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay called for nominations for High Medical Examiner.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, placed in nomination the present efficient incumbent, Bro. Francis J. McQueeney, M. D., whose record was one that the Order was proud of and warranted his unanimous election.

Rev. Father O'Neil of Rockland Court No. 90, seconded the nomination of Dr. McQueeney and there being no other nominations the High Secretary-Treasurer was by vote of the Convention instructed to cast one ballot for Dr. McQueeney as High Medical Examiner,

which duty being performed High Chief Ranger Shay declared Dr. F. J. McQueeney unanimously elected High Medical Examiner for the ensuing year.

Bro. D. E. Murphy of St. Thomas Court No. 29, at the call of the High Chief Ranger for nominations for High Court Chaplain, nominated Rev. James H. O'Neil of Rockland Court No. 90, for the office of High Court Chaplain, and the High Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to cast one ballot for Father O'Neil for High Court Chaplain, which duty he performed and the High Chief Ranger declared Rev. James H. O'Neil unanimously elected to the position of High Court Chaplain for the ensuing year.

Bro. J. J. Langan of Cathedral Court No. 1, nominated Bro. P. A. Sullivan to succeed himself as Trustee, his term expiring today, and the nomination was seconded by Chairman Cronin of the Board of Trustees.

No other nominations being presented, the High Secretary-Treasurer was ordered by vote to cast one ballot for Bro. Sullivan and High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay declared Bro. Sullivan elected Trustee for the ensuing three years.

Bro. P. O'Loughlin moved that the present Board of Finance be elected for the ensuing year.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, presented the name of Bro. P. H. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, as a man who was eminently qualified for the position and whose services would be valuable to the Order.

Bro. Shea declined the Honor and withdrew his name, when the High Secretary-Treasurer was ordered to cast one ballot for the present Finance Committee and the High Chief Ranger declared the present incumbents, viz :—

John Brant - - - - Leo Court No. 5.

John P. J. Ward - - - - Sheil Court No. 35.

Thomas F. Kelly - St. Jerome Court No. 113.

the duly elected Finance Committee for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay then ordered the Conductors to prepare for installation and requested Past High Chief Ranger Bro. Fennessey to perform the installation services.

Bro. Fennessey upon assuming the Chair requested the Officers elect to assume their places, which being done and before Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey could proceed, High Vice Chief Ranger elect, Bro. Joseph J. Kelley was suddenly stricken with convulsions which lamentable scene occasioned a suspension of further proceedings. High Medical Examiner Dr. McQueeney promptly rendered Bro. Kelley temporary relief and ordered his removal to the Hospital. Rev. Father Downey of St. Cecilia's Church was immediately called and administered the rites of our Holy Church.

Installing Officer, Bro. Fennessey called High Chief Ranger Shay to the Chair and the High Chief Ranger with the approval of the Convention adjourned the session to the call of the High Standing Committee.

ADJOURNED MEETING

OF THE

TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

ST. ROSE HALL,

Boston, May 15, 1899.

Meeting called to order at 10.30, A. M., by High Chief Ranger William E. Shay.

Present—H. C. R. - - William E. Shay.

H. V. C. R. - - Thomas F. Doherty.

H. S.-T. - - James J. McLaughlin.

H. M. Ex. - - Francis J. McQueeney, M. D.

H. S. C. - - Daniel E. Lane.

H. J. C. - - Rudolph Farrenkopf, *Pro Tem.*

H. I. S. - - Capt. John J. Leonard.

H. O. S. - - T. B. Reardon.

H. C. C. - - Rev. James H. O'Neil.

Rev. Fr. O'Neil High Court Chaplain elect, offered prayer, and also offered a prayer for the repose of the soul of our late Brother, Joseph J. Kelley.

The High Chief Ranger spoke most feelingly of the loss the Order has met with in the death of High Vice Chief Ranger Kelley. The loss is felt through the community in which he lived, in the Societies in which he was an honored member and by society in general.

High Vice Chief Ranger Doherty in a speech full of emotion spoke in terms of high commendation of his great worth as a man and as a citizen and offered the following resolutions which were adopted by a unanimous rising vote.

RESOLUTIONS:

WHEREAS, in wisdom and in love, God has taken to himself the soul of one whose life, in its vigor and its strength, was devoted to a work of love in the world of man, and

WHEREAS, we shall look no more upon our old friend and Brother,

JOSEPH J. KELLEY.

THEREFORE, be it resolved by the members of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters in Convention assembled, That we realize the deep loss which our Order has suffered in the death of an old and valued member.

RESOLVED, that though we feel no longer his cheerful presence, though we hear no more his voice uplifted in the cause of honor and justice; though we look in vain for the guiding light of his wisdom and counsel; nevertheless the spirit of his high and noble resolve still lives in our midst, and urges us forward along the path of progress he would have us follow.

RESOLVED, that his death has deprived our ranks of an able leader, a true friend and a noble Brother.

RESOLVED, that these Resolutions be placed on the records and that a copy be engrossed and given to the family of the deceased, to whom in the hour of sorrow, our hearts go out in lasting sympathy.

Signed, THOMAS F. DOHERTY, Norfolk Court No. 145.

BERNARD J. BROGAN, Cambridge Court No. 150

BARTHOLOMEW R. DOODY, Canton Court No. 67.

Committee on Resolutions.

High Chief Ranger Shay called for report of the Committee on Constitution.

The adoption of "LEAVE TO WITHDRAW" on Amendment No. 2, carried with it Amendments Nos. 3, 4 and 5.

Bro. Doody of Canton Court No. 67, read the next Amendment

SIXTH AMENDMENT. See page 52.

which the Committee on Constitution voted "LEAVE TO WITHDRAW;" the question came on accepting the report of the Committee which after some discussion, on motion of Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, the report was accepted.

The next Amendment was read,

SEVENTH AMENDMENT. See page 52.

and on motion of Bro. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113 was laid over until consideration of the recommendations of the Finance Committee were called, which was voted.

EIGHTH AMENDMENT. See page 52.

was then taken up, which was referred to this Convention by the Convention of 1898.

Col. Doherty supported the Amendment.

Bro. Fennessey of St. James Court No. 54, opposed the adoption of the Amendment.

Bro. Hayes explained that the article came to the Committee from last year and was not a matter that they had control of.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, opposed the change.

Bro. Fay of St. Joseph Court No. 11, opposed the change from 50 years to 45 years.

Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, opposed the Amendment.

Bro. McCarthy of Geo. Washington Court No. 85, asked for the judgment of some Medical Examiner.

High Chief Ranger Shay called upon the High Medical Examiner, who gave much information in reply to questions asked him and said that women were better risks after 45 than men at the same age.

Upon a vote being taken the Amendment was DEFEATED, this being doubted a rising vote was overwhelmingly against the adoption of the Amendment.

The High Chief Ranger called for the report of the recommendations of the Committee on Finance and Chairman Brant read Recommendation No. 1, see page 46, which after reading, an Amendment was offered making the Per Capita Tax 50 Cents instead of 75 cents.

Bro. Mooney of Sherwood Court No. 8, said that he came instructed by his Court to advocate a Per Capita Tax of \$1.00 and he moved that it be \$1.00 for the year 1899.

A vote being taken on the Amendment for \$1.00 it was lost.

Upon the Amendment making it 50 cents, a vote being taken the Amendment was lost, and the Recommendation of the Finance Committee, on motion was ADOPTED.

Recommendation No. 2, see page 46, was discussed at length and an Amendment offered by Bro. Heslan of St. Francis Court No. 4, that the High Standing Committee have power to hire an expert, which Amendment was lost and the report of the Finance Committee's recommendation was accepted.

SECTION 2 OF SEVENTH AMENDMENT. See page 52.

was then taken up and discussed by Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126, in favor of its adoption.

Bro. Foley of St. Francis Court No. 25 against, also Bros. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, Brant of Leo Court No. 5, and Reilly of St. Raphael Court No. 26, against the Amendment.

Upon a vote being taken, the report of the Committee on Constitution "LEAVE TO WITHDRAW," was accepted.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Called to order at 2.30 P. M., by High Chief Ranger Wm. E. Shay.

High Chief Ranger called for the report of the Committee on Revision and Codification of the Constitution and Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, reported, which report was accepted.

Bro. Driscoll of Americus Court No. 34, moved that we consider reported Recommendations separately: carried.

1st RECOMMENDATION was amended by Bro. Shea of St. Alphon-sus Court No. 21, to make the office of Corporation Counsel elective, which Amendment was adopted by a rising vote.

2nd RECOMMENDATION, Bro. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113 moved that the Bonds of the Trustees be \$10,000. Upon explanation by Chairman Cronin of the Trustees, Bro. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, withdrew his Amendment and the article was adopted as recommended by the Committee and the bond remains at the present rate, viz: \$5,000.

The 4th RECOMMENDATION was amended by Bro. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35, that the standing rules of the High Standing Committee may be suspended or altered by a two-thirds vote in the affirmative. Carried.

The 5th RECOMMENDATION was adopted.

The 6th RECOMMENDATION. It was voted that Section 6, Article 8, stand as it is, and Section 8, Article 11, be made to agree with it. Carried.

Voted that Article 3 of the High Court Constitution to be amended as reported by the Committee. The report of the Committee was accepted.

Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, moved that the report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution be adopted as revised and amended. Carried.

High Vice Chief Ranger Doherty in the chair.

High Vice Chief Ranger called for the nominations for Corporation Counsel.

Bro. Cronin of St. Joseph Court No. 11, presented the name of Bro. P. O'Loughlin of St. Joseph Court No. 11.

Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21, presented the name of Bro. J. P. J. Ward of Sheil Court No. 35.

Bro. Fitzgerald of Gallagher Court No. 64, presented the name of Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64.

Bro. Ward withdrew his name as a candidate as also did Bro. Hayes and Bro. Ward moved that the High Secretary-Treasurer cast one ballot for Bro. O'Loughlin for Corporation Counsel.

Bro. Shea of St. Alphonsus Court No. 21 objected. A ballot was taken and resulted as follows:

Whole number of votes cast	-	-	-	-	120
William P. Hayes	-	-	-	-	78
P. O'Loughlin	-	-	-	-	42

and High Vice Chief Ranger Doherty declared Bro. William P. Hayes elected Corporation Counsel for the ensuing term.

High Vice Chief Ranger Doherty in the chair called for nominations for High Vice Chief Ranger, vice High Vice Chief Ranger Kelley elect, deceased, and Bro. William P. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, placed in nomination Bro. B. R. Doody of Canton Court No. 67 for the position.

Bro. Brennan of St. Patrick Court No. 7, nominated Bro. John Doolin of St. Augustine Court No. 46.

No more candidates being presented a ballot was ordered and the Committee appointed by High Vice Chief Ranger Doherty reported as follows:

Whole number of votes cast	-	-	-	-	148
B. R. Doody	-	-	-	-	135
John Doolin	-	-	-	-	13

and High Chief Ranger Shay resumed the chair and declared Bro. B. R. Doody elected High Vice Chief Ranger for the ensuing year.

High Chief Ranger Shay then requested the Representatives to remain quiet for a few minutes as the High Court Chaplain, Father O'Neil wished to address them. The High Chief Ranger then introduced Father O'Neil who spoke of the great services his predecessor had rendered the Order during his fifteen years as High Court Chaplain and moved that a rising vote of thanks be tendered him for his fidelity and interest in the Order at all times during his long service, which was unanimously passed.

High Chief Ranger Shay said that Installation of Officers was next in order and invited Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey to perform the installation services. Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey upon assuming the chair, appointed Bro. P. F. Burke of St. Gregory Court No. 24 and G. H. Keefe of Mt. Pleasant Court No. 20 as High Conductors, who after preparing the Officers elect, presented the High Sentinels elect, Bros. Reardon of George Washington Court No. 85, and Fay of St. Joseph Court No. 11, whom Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey duly and impressively obligated and installed into their respective stations.

The High Conductors presented in due form the several Officers elect who were obligated with imposing ceremony and installed in their several positions. The Installing Officer called up the Convention and received from the Conductors the High Chief Ranger elect, Col. T. F. Doherty who was installed into the office of High Chief Ranger of the Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters for the ensuing year.

Past High Chief Ranger Fennessey then introduced the new High Chief Ranger who after returning thanks for the honor conferred upon him, outlined the policy of his administration and fervently requested all to renewed zeal in the coming year to build stronger the temple of Love and Charity, which their labors had reared, and make more secure the Organization that was now their pride and which was without a peer in our beloved Commonwealth.

Past High Chief Ranger Shay moved that the High Chief Ranger appoint a Committee of five to consider the new Ritual and to improve and revise it by condensing the same, wherever they deem it advisable. Passed.

Bro. Hayes of Gallagher Court No. 64, offered a motion that a Committee of three be appointed by the High Chief Ranger who in conjunction with the High Chief Ranger and High Secretary-Treasurer will prepare the new draft of the Constitution passed at this session for publication. Carried.

Bro. Kelley of St. Jerome Court No. 113, moved that a copy of the Annual Report be forwarded to every member of the Order, and accepted an amendment that a copy be folded and addressed to each member and sent in bulk to all Courts to be mailed by the Court to its members, which motion as amended was carried.

Bro. Conroy of Griffin Court No. 66 moved that the application blank rate the age from the last birthday, which motion being seconded and stated to the Convention, was declared by the High Chief Ranger.

Bro. O'Hare of Bunker Hill Court No. 126 offered a resolution that all printing done by the High Standing Committee bear the Union Label. After considerable discussion for and against, the resolve was lost by a vote 33 for and 53 against its adoption.

A motion to make the next Annual Convention a two days session was lost.

A motion to hold the next Convention in Worcester, was upon a vote being taken lost.

The business having been Completed the Convention adjourned in due form, "*Sine Die*."

J. J. McLAUGHLIN,

High Secretary-Treasurer.



DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS.

FOR THE TERM OF 1899-1900.

1	Cathedral.....	Michael W. Kelly, 37 Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.
3	Fenwick.....	William T. Rich, 34 Sharon Street, Boston.
4	St. Francis, Roxbury....	Harry C. Byrne, 31 Sherman Street, Roxbury.
5	Leo, East Boston.....	M. H. O'Loughlin, 59 Medford Street, Malden.
6	Cheverus, Charlestown..	C. D. McGlew, 11 No. Pine Street, Salem.
7	St. Patrick, So. Boston..	J. H. Cronin, 13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain.
8	Sherwood	T. F. Hussey, 61 East Concord Street, Boston.
	Columbus.....	Joseph E. Hayes, 53 Lamartine Street, Jamaica Plain.
10	Iona, Malden.....	W. H. Hughes 23 Richmond Street, Boston.
11	St. Joseph, Boston.....	Frank S. Maloney, 123 Maverick Street, East Boston.
12	Fulton.....	Richard D. Cleary, 1 Cherokee Street, Roxbury.
13	Fitzpatrick.....	John J. O'Hare, 235 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown.
14	Lafayette, Lynn.....	D. D. Driscoll, 143 Thornton Street, Roxbury.
15	SS. Peter and Paul..	John Brant, 315 Paris Street, East Boston.
16	Essex, Salem.....	James B. Carbrey, 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody.
17	Hamilton, Charlestown..	P. J. Sullivan, 74 Kirtland Street, Lynn.
18	St. Peter, Dorchester....	Thomas Desmond, 57 Wheatland Avenue, Dorchester.
19	Williams, East Boston..	John Mahan, 30 Winthrop Street, Charlestown.
20	Mt. Pleasant.....	Henry F. Purcell, 283 Pond Avenue, Brookline.
21	St. Alphonsus, Rox.....	Timothy D. Foley, Jones Street, Roslindale.
23	St. John, Hyde Park	J. J. Slavin, Norwood.
24	St. Gregory, Milton.....	Patrick H. Shea, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury.
25	St. Francis, W. Quincy..	T. F. Roche, 40 Florence Street, Brockton.
26	St. Raphael, Dedham...	J. H. Cullen, 8 Thompson Street, Hyde Park.
28	Erin	Patrick A. Donovan, 32 Auckland Street, Dorchester.
29	St. Thomas, Brockton...	Geo. F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton.
30	Bass River, Beverly.....	J. J. Sweeney, Peabody.
32	Qualey, Woburn	John Hurley, 28 Mount Vernon Street Charlestown.
33	St. John, E. Cambridge..	Louis H. Vincent, 216 K Street, South Boston.
34	Americus.....	F. M. McCarthy, 27 Bigelow Street, Brighton.
35	Sheil.....	William J. Goslin, 23 Valentine Street, Roxbury.
37	Friendship.....	John D. Kelly, 60 Melrose Street, Boston.
38	St. Joseph, Roxbury....	D. F. Sullivan, 23 Ty'er Street, Boston.
39	Benedict, Somerville	J. T. Ritey, 2 Pearl Street, Somerville.
43	St. Mary, Randolph	R. D. McNeil, 16 Packard Street, Brockton.
44	St. Bernard, W. Newton.	Edward N. Clancy, Bemis Street, Watertown.
45	Unity, Bridgewater.....	J. F. Smith, Stoughton.
46	St. Augustine.....	P. J. Glynn, 35 Cottage Street, East Boston.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

47	St. Anne, Gloucester....	E. Cahill, School Street, Beverly.
48	Sarsfield, N. Attleboro...	John E. Cuff, Norwood.
49	Constantine.....	Jeremiah J. Mahoney, 264 Bowen Street, South Boston
51	Holy Trinity.....	R. Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut Avenue, Boston.
52	Highland, Roxbury	Timothy Good, 35 Woodbine Street, Roxbury.
53	Emerald, Peabody.....	D. F. McCarthy, Box 295, Danvers.
54	St. James.....	Edward E. Lynch, 219 Main Street, Woburn.
55	Charles River, Watertown	James M. Cannon, Newton.
57	Carroll, Jamaica Plain...	Gerald Healy, Canton.
58	Prospect, Waltham	E. J. Burke, Chapel Street, Watertown.
59	Worcester	John F. Tierney, 69 Southgate Street, Worcester.
60	Middlesex, Newton.. ..	O. T. O'Leary, 40 Church Street, Dorchester.
61	St. Lawrence, Brookline..	Michael Leonard, 98 East Canton Street, Boston.
62	St. Catherine, Norwood..	Edward Callahan, Dudley Avenue, Roslindale.
63	Shields, Holyoke.....	W. P. Hayes, 5 Elm street, Springfield.
64	Gallagher, Springfield...	L. A. O'Neil, Holyoke.
65	St. Columbkille, Brighton	P. J. Glynn, 35 Cottage Street, East Boston.
66	Griffin, Franklin	Patrick F. Grady, North Attleboro.
67	Canton.....	" "
68	St. Margaret, Bev. Farms	James H. Dixon, 54 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.
69	Stoughton	John P. Buckley, 93 Eliot Street, Brockton.
70	St. Michael, So. Boston..	James H. Donovan, 110 Porter Street, East Boston.
71	Phil Sheridan, N'burypt	David T. Roach, Haverhill. [unclear]
72	Merrimack, Haverhill...	Jeremiah W. Buckley, 11 Pond Street, Newburyport.
73	Taunton.....	A. E. Mayo, 287 Belmont Street, Brockton.
74	Hendricken, No. Easton..	Edward O. Cox, Porter Street, Stoughton.
75	St. Jarlath, Amesbury...	Daniel Cooney, West Newbury.
76	Quincy.....	P. H. Sheehan, Avon. [unclear]
	Mystic, Medford.....	F. F. Driscoll, 161 Cottage Street, Everett.
78	St. Monica, Lawrence...	P. A. Wilson, Amesbury.
79	John Boyle O'Reilly, N.B.	William H. Gallagher, 34 Tremont Street, Taunton.
80	Gen. Sherman, Plymouth	J. J. O'Flynn, South Abington Station.
81	St. Malachi, Arlington..	Wm. A. Flaherty, 261 Washington St., Somerville.
82	Brockton.....	D. C. Donovan, Whitman.
83	John Henry Newman, Ev	M. Dinneen, 73 Emerald Street, Malden.
84	Danvers	John C. McCarthy, Beverly Farms.
85	G. Washington, W. Lynn	P. F. Collins, 52 Bridge Street, Salem.
86	Avon.....	T. F. Linnehan, Kimball's Court, Brockton.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

87	Robert Emmett, Walpole	M. F. Powers, Park Street, Stoughton.
88	Enterprise, W. Newbury	J. A. Reardon, Merrimack.
89	Union, Whitman.....	Fred L. Smith, 12 Bryant Street, Brockton.
90	Rockland.....	Michael J. Daley, West Quincy.
91	St. Vincent, Holliston..	J. J. Barry, Holliston.
92	Harmony, E. Bridgewater	Val. R. Donovan, 31 Kingman Street, Brockton
93	Germania, Roxbury.....	Thomas J. Dunn, 15 Shirley Street, Roxbury.
95	Columbia, Roxbury.....	John F. Riley, 23 Church Street, Dedham.
96	Sacred Heart, Middleboro	J. J. Collins, Avon.
97	St. Anthony, Medway...	J. B. McKinnon, Franklin.
98	Onota, Pittsfield.....	E. B. Cain, Pittsfield.
99	Mt. Hope, Roslindale...	David Magner, Hyde Park Ave., Jamaica Plain.
100	McCafferty, Worcester..	James H. Fitzgerald, 4 Dartmouth Street, Worcester.
101	Greylock, Adams.....	Rev. M. J. Coyne, Adams.
102	St. Rose, Brockton.....	John E. Smith, Water Street, Stoughton.
103	St. Elizabeth, Taunton..	J. N. O'Brien, 567 Cottage Street, New Bedford.
104	Springfield.....	Thos. F. Crosby, 43 Murray Avenue, Springfield.
105	St. Cecilia.....	John F. Wagner, 34 Linden Park Street, Roxbury.
106	St. Clare.....	J. J. Lynch, 25 Mystic Street, Charlestown.
107	Notre Dame, So. Boston.	P. J. Mulvey, 40 Bailey Street, Dorchester.
108	St. Agnes, Hyde Park..	Mrs. Margaret L. McCann, Montello Street, Brockton.
109	St. Teresa, Peabody....	R. T. Fennessey, Danvers.
110	St. Veronica, Plymouth..	D C. Donovan, Whitman.
111	St. Valerian Springfield.	Margaret Keefe, 101 South Street, Holyoke.
112	Isabella, Holyoke...	Catherine Leonard, City Hall, Springfield.
113	St. Jerome.....	Michael Mooney, 15 Concord Square, Boston.
114	Alma Mater, E. Boston.	Mrs. Etta Welch, 38 Albion St., Charlestown.
115	Joan of Arc, Rockland..	Dennis Murphy 27 Hunt Street, Brockton.
116	Mar. Washington, Lynn..	Thos. F. Tremble, 377 Dudley Street, Roxbury
117	St. Bridget, Wayland...	Matthew Branigan, Natick.
118	St. Othilia, Roxbury....	Fred Schwaab, 31 Leon Street, Roxbury.
119	St Boniface, Roxbury..	" "
120	University, Cambridge't	Bernard J. Brogan, Sixth and Otis Streets, East Cambdg.
121	St. Beatrice, Bridgewater	Montague McKinnon, Whitman.
122	St. Matthew, Natick....	P. J. O'Connell, Box 454, Holliston.
123	St. Ursula, N. Bedford..	G. F. Brammer, 11 Second Street, Taunton.
124	St. Lorena, Worcester..	James H. Fitzgerald, 4 Dartmouth Street, Worcester
125	St. Aloysius, So. Boston.	M. T. Folan, 64 B Street, South Boston.

DEPUTY HIGH CHIEF RANGERS—Continued.

126	Bunker Hill, Charlestown..	John Driscoll, 53 Linden Street, Lynn.
127	St. Paul, Dedham.....	George Mennig, 125 Linden Park Street, Roxbury.
128	Abraham Lincoln, Glo'st'..	William F. Moore, Gloucester.
129	Bay State, Chelsea.....	Charles S. Pope, 13½ Barton Street, Salem.
130	Annunciation, Danvers..	J. M. Holland, 47 Forester Street, Newburyport.
131	St. Stephen.....	Charles H. Tighe, 28 Lawrence Avenue, Roxbury.
132	St. Nicholas, Plymouth..	Richard T. Devine, Seaside, Plymouth.
133	Windhorst, New Bedford..	James H. Miskell, 96 E. Sixth St., New Bedford.
134	Hugh O'Brien, Somerville	Edward C. Murphy, Canton.
135	St. Genevieve, Brighton..	Robert J. Naghten, 247 Market St., Brighton.
136	Father Conway, Salem..	John B. Harding, 65 Essex Street, Salem.
137	Commonwealth, Canton..	P. F. Brady, Canton.
138	St. Josephine, Dorchester	Edward Kirby, Coffey Street, Neponset.
139	Father Denvir, Beverly..	John J. Callahan, 75 Tremont Street, Peabody.
140	Angelus, Dorchester.....	Patrick F. Burke, 1158 Adams Street, Dorchester.
141	St. Gertrude, Charlestown	Samuel Cochran, 36 Winthrop Street, Charlestown.
142	Lepanto, Malden.....	C. J. Fay, 43 Irving Street, Boston.
143	Our Lady of Lourdes	Wm. Rooney, 711 Center Street, Jamaica Plain.
144	Beth'chem.....	Josephine G. Dunn, 194 Metropolitan Ave., Hyde Park.
145	Norfolk	Thomas P. Lockney, Patterson Street, Dorchester.
146	St. Wilhelm	R. Farrenkopf, 588 Shawmut Avenue, Boston.
147	St. Helena.....	P. Fitzgibbons, Lovett Street, Beverly.
148	Mount Carmel.....	Patrick McCarthy, 32 Packard St., Brockton.
149	Gen. Montgomery.....	T. B. Reardon, Central Avenue, Lynn.
150	Cambridge.....	Daniel Gallagher, 306 School Street, Revere.
151	Perpetual Help	James Killion, 3 Bromley Park, Roxbury.
152	Gen. Francis A. Walker..	O. F. Burns, 43 Columbia Street, Worcester.
153	Father Thayer.....	P. H. Shea, 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury.
154	Hughes	J. H. Cronin, 13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain.
155	Magdalen	Charles J. Hurley, Aschcroft.
156	Marquette	B. J. Carroll, Sheridan Street, Natick.
157	Assumption.....	John O'Shea, 210 West Street, Malden.
158	St. Paula.....	Garrett H. Keefe, 63 Palmer Street, Roxbury.
159	Immaculate Conception..	P. J. O'Connell, Box 474, Holliston.
160	Ave Maria.....	M. J. O'Day, 63 Washington Street, Brookline.
161	Wak'efield.....	Wm. Cusick, 31 Jefferson Street, Lynn.
162	Father Stack.....	M. E. Conroy, Bacon Street, Watertown.

AT LARGE.

D. F. O'SULLIVAN, Franklin.	J. G. FENNESSEY, 25 Decatur St., Boston.
J. H. WATSON, Beverly Farms.	W. E. SILAY, 83 Warren St., Roxbury.
J. P. DORE, City Hall, Boston.	S. MURPHY, 481 Tremont St., Boston.
J. E. HESLAN, 37 Arklow St., Rox.	J. P. J. WARD, Tremont Building, Boston.
C. MISCHLER, Braintree.	J. J. CROCKWELL, 11 Manning St., Medford.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

FOR TERM ENDING APRIL, 1900.

- 1 SAMPSON A. CALLANAN, M.D.....82 Warren Street, Roxbury
Cathedral 1, Fulton 12, Americus 34.
- 2 CHARLES H. WINN, M. D.....1474 Tremont Street, Roxbury
St. Francis 4, St. Joseph 38, St. Stephen 131.
- 3 EDWARD F. O'SHEA, M. D.....49 Chelsea Street, East Boston
Leo 5.
- 4 WILLIAM H. DEVINE, M. D.....599 Broadway, South Boston
SS. Peter & Paul 15, St. James 54, St. Michael 70.
- 5 THOMAS M. SHAY, M.D.....88 Warren Street, Roxbury
Erin 28, Holy Trinity 51.
- 6 WILLIAM J. GALLIVAN, M. D.....752 Broadway, South Boston
St. Patrick 7, St. Aloysius 125.
- 7 J. McQUADE THOMPSON, M. D.....419 Boylston Street, Boston
Sherwood 8, Sheil 35.
- 8 JOSEPH I. McLAUGHLIN, M. D.....32 Worcester Street
St. Joseph 11, Fitzpatrick 13.
- 9 FRANCIS P. SILVA, M. D.....206 Main Street, Charlestown
Hamilton 17.
- 10 ROBERT M. MERRICK, M. D.....15 Adams Street, Dorchester
St. Peter 18, St. Gregory 24.
- 11 JOHN A. HICKEY, M. D.....144 Saratoga Street, East Boston
Williams 19.
- 12 TIMOTHY J. MURPHY, M. D.....372 Dudley Street, Roxbury
Mt. Pleasant 20, St. Alphonsus 21.
- 13 FRANCIS H. BARNES, M. D.....1507 Washington Street, Boston
Columbus 9, Friendship 37, Highland 52.
- 14 DANIEL S. HARKINS, M. D.....Dorchester Way, Dorchester
St. Augustine 46.
- 15 JAMES P. BROIDRICK, M. D.....67 South Street, Jamaica Plain
Carroll 57.
- 16 JOHN F. O'BRIEN, M. D.....401 Bunker Hill Street, Charlestown
Bunker Hill 126,
- 17 HENRY S. ROWEN, M. D.....Brighton
St. Columbkille 65, St. Genevieve 135.
- 18 JULIUS D. WERNER, M. D.....2632 Washington Street, Roxbury
Germania 93, St. Boniface 119.
- 19 THOMAS J. SHANAHAN, M. D.....13 Harvard Street, Brookline
St. Lawrence 61, Ave Maria 160.
- 20 OLIVER M. SHERIDAN, M. D.....336 Center Street, Jamaica Plain
Columbia 95.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Continued.

- 21 J. FRANCIS FORD, M. D.....Roslindale
Mount Hope 99.
- 22 WILLIAM D. MADDEN, M. D.....669 Massachusetts Avenue
Fenwick 3, Constantine 49.
- 23 JAMES H. O'TOOLE, M. D.....193 Main Street, Charlestown
Cheverus 6.
- 24 LAURA A. C. HUGHES, M. D.....397 Boylston Street
St. Cecilia 105, St. Othilia 118, Hughes 154.
- 25 HELEN I. DOHERTY, M. D.....1690 Washington Street, Boston
St. Clare 106, Notre Dame 107, Our Lady of Lourdes 143, St. Gertrude 141,
Bethlehem 144, Alma Mater 114, Perpetual Help 151, Fr. Thayer 153.
- 26 JOHN T. SULLIVAN, M. D.....144 Massachusetts Avenue Boston
St. Jerome 113.
- 27 M. LOUISE GRAHAM, M. D.....Adams Street, Field's Corner
St. Josephine 138, Angelus 140, St. Paula 158.
- 28 WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, M. D.....Norfolk Street, Dorchester
Norfolk 145.
- 29 DANIEL J. HANLON, M. D.....Hyde Park
St. John 23, St. Agnes 108.
- 30 FRANCIS E. HINES, M. D.....Salem
Essex 16.
- 31 WILLIAM V. McDERMOTT, M. D.....17 Charter Street, Salem
Father Conway 136.
- 32 JOSEPH M. SHEAHAN, M. D.....Quincy
St. Francis 25, Quincy 76.
- 33 EDWARD W. FINN, M. D.....Dedham
Magdalen 155, St. Raphael 26, St. Paul 127.
- 34 PHILIP MOONEY, M. D.....Gloucester
St. Anne 47, Abraham Lincoln 128
- 35 MICHAEL E. VANCE, M. D.....North Attleboro
Sarsfield 48.
- 36 JOHN SHANNAHAN, M. D.....Peabody
Emerald 53, St. Teresa 109.
- 37 MICHAEL J. KELLEY, M. D.....Watertown
Charles River 55, Father Stack 162.
- 38 GEORGE L. FARRELL, M. D.....377 Highland Street, Malden
Iona 10, Assumption 157.
- 39 J. LAWRENCE RYAN, M. D.....Highland Avenue, Malden
Lepanto 142.
- 40 BENEDICT DONOVAN, M. D.....Brockton
St. Thomas 29.
- 41 THOMAS H. MCCARTHY, M. D.....Brockton
Mt. Carmel 148, St. Rose 102.
- 42 GEORGE A. BOUCHER, M. D.....Brockton
Brockton 82, Avon 86.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—Continued.

- 43 JOSEPH F. O'SHEA, M. D.....Lynn
Lafayette 14, Gen. Montgomery 149, George Washington 85,
Martha Washington 116, St. Helena 147.
- 44 D. F. KINNEAR, M. D.....Randolph
St. Mary 43.
- 45 FRANCIS M. O'DONNELL, M. D.....Newton
St. Bernard 44, Middlesex 60.
- 46 G. H. WATSON, M. D.....Bridgewater
Unity 45, St. Beatrice 121.
- 47 JOSEPH H. KELLEY, M. D.....Worcester
Worcester 59, McCafferty 100, St. Loretta 124.
- 48 CORNELIUS J. MCCORMICK, M. D.....Waltham
Prospect 58.
- 49 J. CUSHING GALLISON, M. D.....Franklin
Griffin 66, St. Anthony 97.
- 50 T. H. O'TOOLE, M. D.....Canton
Canton 67, Commonwealth 137.
- 51 MICHAEL GLENNON, M. D.....Stoughton
Stoughton 69.
- 52 THOMAS RILEY, M. D.....Adams
Greylock 101.
- 53 DANIEL HURLEY, M. D.....Norwood
St. Catherine 62, Robert Emmett 87.
- 54 GEORGE H. CLARKE, M. D.....441 High Street, Holyoke
Shields 63, Isabella 112.
- 55 WILLIAM J. LEONARD, M. D.....Springfield
Gallagher 64, St. Valerian 111.
- 56 CHARLES F. J. KENNEDY, M. D.....147 Main Street, Springfield
Springfield 104.
- 57 JAMES J. HEALY, M. D.....Newburyport
Phil. Sheridan 71.
- 58 JOHN F. CROSTON, M. D.....Haverhill
Merrimack 72, Enterprise 88.
- 59 DANIEL J. MEHEGAN, M. D.....Taunton
Taunton 73, St. Elizabeth 103.
- 60 JOHN J. O'FLYNN, M. D.....North Easton
Hendricken 74.
- 61 DANIEL D. MURPHY, M. D.....164 Main Street, Amesbury
St. Jarlath 75.
- 62 J. B. MAHONEY, M. D.....Medford
Mystic 77.
- 63 D. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. D.....Broadway, Lawrence
St. Monica 78.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS—*Continued.*

- 64 EDWARD F. CODY, M. D.....New Bedford
John Boyle O'Reilly 79, St. Ursula 123.
- 65 EDWARD W. DEHN, M. D.....New Bedford
Windhorst 133.
- 66 EDGAR D. HILL, M. D.....Plymouth
Gen. Sherman 80, St. Veronica 110, St. Nicholas 132.
- 67 CHARLES E. MONGAN, M. D.....18 Central Street, Somerville
Benedict 39, St. Malachi 81, Hugh O'Brien 134.
- 68 F. J. HANLEY, M. D.....Whitman
Union 89.
- 69 JOHN D. MCINTOSH, M. D.....Rockland
Rockland 90, Joan of Arc 115.
- 70 F. G. ATKINS, M. D.....Holliston
St. Vincent 91.
- 71 A. L. SHIRLEY, M. D.....East Bridgewater
Harmony 92.
- 72 HENRY S. SWAN, M. D.....Middleboro
Sacred Heart 96.
- 73 WILLIAM D. MERCER, M. D.....Pittsfield
Onota 98.
- 74 P. J. CONROY, M. D.....Everett
John Henry Newman 83.
- 75 E. J. MAGEE, M. D.....Danvers
Danvers 84, Annunciation 130.
- 76 BERNARD F. MCGRATH, M. D.....Beverly
Bass River 30, St. Margaret 68, Fr. Denvir 139.
- 77 JAMES H. CONWAY, M. D.....Woburn
Qualee 32.
- 78 C. H. BOODY, M. D.....Wayland
St. Bridget 117.
- 79 MICHAEL F. BURKE, M. D.....Natick
St. Matthew 122.
- 80 PATRICK J. FINNIGAN, M. D.....Cambridge
St. John 33, Cambridge 150, University 120.
- 81 THOMAS J. BALL, M. D.....197 Chestnut Street, Chelsea
Bay State 129.
- 82 WILLIAM P. MCQUIRK, M. D.....Providence
St. Wilhelm 146.
- 83 THOS. J. GARRIGAN, M. D.....North Brookfield
Gen. Francis A. Walker 152.
- 84 PETER O. SHEA, M. D.....So. Framingham
Marquette 156.
- 85 THOMAS F. MCCARTHY, M. D.....Marlboro
Immaculate Conception 159.
- 86 JOSEPH A. O'LEARY, M. D.....Wakefield
Wakefield 161.

REPRESENTATIVES to Twentieth Annual Convention.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REP.
1	J. J. Lanigan.....	Cathedral.....	1	Michael Edmonds.
2	John D. Kelly.....	.....	.....	N. M. Williams.
3	Michael McBarron...	.....	.....	John M. Singler.
4	Charles H. Tighe....	.....	.....	Thos. B. Fitzgerald.
5	Daniel Gallagher....	Fenwick.....	3	Jere. J. Crane.
6	John E. Heslan.....	St. Francis.....	4	Thomas F. Crosby.
7	James J. Killion....	.....	.....	Michael J. O'Brien.
8	William Finneran....	.....	.....	Jas. P. Cleary.
9	P. J. Glynn.....	Leo.....	5	D. T. McCallion.
10	W. F. O'Donnell....	.....	.....	George F. Lowe.
11	John Brant.....	.....	.....	John Gallagher.
12	James H. Donovan...	.....	.....	J. D. Moynihan.
13	Thomas H. Gilbert...	.....	.....	James F. Fennelly.
14	Andrew Golding....	Cheverus.....	6	William T. Rich.
15	John Mahan.....	.....	.....	Dominick J. Harkins.
16	William H. Hughes..	.....	.....	Charles F. Smith.
17	John J. Brennan.....	St. Patrick.....	7	Geo. T. Fair.
18	Michael Mooney.....	Sherwood.....	8	John Stephan.
19	Charles E. Colbert...	.....	.....	Alfred J. Lill.
20	Rudolph Farrenkopf.	.....	.....	Michael J. Fitzgerald
21	John E. Ryan.....	.....	.....	John P. Dore.
22	Dr. F. J. McQueeney.	Columbus.....	.....	T. F. Hussey.
23	Paul J. McMahon....	Iona.....	10	Patrick H. Desmond.
24	Thomas Grady.....	.....	.....	M. H. O'Loughlin
25	Thomas F. Powell....	.....	.....	Timothy J. Mahoney.
26	John J. McCormack..	.....	.....	Edward J. Flavin.
27	John O'Shea.....	.....	.....	Dennis Kelleher.
28	Christopher J. Fay...	St. Joseph.....	11	John J. Boyle.
29	Daniel A. Cronin...	.....	.....	Patrick O'Loughlin.
30	John Long.....	.....	.....	Patrick M. Keating.
31	John E. Lynch.....	.....	.....	Otho T. O'Leary.
32	Colin F. McDougal...	Fulton.....	12	Michael Nolan.
33	Charles J. Jordan....	Fitzpatrick.....	13	A. B. Thompson.
34	Edmond O'Callaghan.	Lafayette.....	14	Frank McHugh.
35	John Driscoll.....	.....	.....	Michael J. Malone.
36	C. A. Ahearne, M. D.	.....	.....	Timothy Donovan.
37	P. A. Donovan.....	SS. Peter & Paul .	15	J. B. White.
38	M. T. Folan.....	.....	.....	Thomas Desmond.
39	John S. McGann.....	.....	.....	Peter McKenna.
40	Francis F. E. Hines..	Essex.....	16	James J. Murphy
41	John B. Harding....	.....	.....	Michael A. Dodd.
42	Chas. D. McGlew....	.....	.....	Charles S. Pope.
43	Patrick F. Collins...	.....	.....	Daniel J. O'Brien.
44	Samuel J. Cochran...	Hamilton.....	17	James A. McGee.
45	John Hurley.....	.....	.....	John A. Finnegan.
46	Lawrence J. Lyons...	.....	.....	Patrick E. Neagle.
47	Jeremiah J. Driscoll.	.....	.....	Malachi J. Flynn.
48	John F. Brooks.....	St. Peter.....	18	Thomas F. Crowne.
49	John J. Curran.....	.....	.....	Edward F. Kirby.
50	Jas. H. Dixon.....	.....	.....	Christopher F. Skelly.
51	Edw. F. Chamberlain.	.....	.....	John H. Donovan.
52	Frank S. Maloney...	Williams.....	19	James Douglass.
53	Michael J. Burke....	.....	.....	Francis N. Kievenaar.
54	Dennis J. O'Regan...	.....	.....	Michael J. Kelly.
55	Wm. E. Shay.....	Mt. Pleasant....	20	Thomas J. Dunn.
56	Michael W. Kelly....	.....	.....	L. T. Plunkett.
57	Garrett H. Keefe....	.....	.....	Harry C. Byrne.
58	M. O'Riordan.....	.....	.....	F. J. McGrath.
59	Patrick H. Shea.....	St. Alphonsus....	21	Francis A. Mahan.
60	James F. Ryan.....	St. John.....	23	Richard J. Sullivan.
61	John P. Norton.....	.....	.....	Thomas Mulcahy.
62	John H. Cullen.....	.....	.....	James E. Cotter.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT.	No.	PROXY REP.
63	Patrick J. Mulry.....	St. Gregory.....	24	Patrick J. Moore.
64	Patrick F. Burke.....	.....	.....	Wm. A. Chamberlain
65	Dr. Jos. M. Sheehan..	St. Francis.....	25	John Cole.
66	W. P. Hughes.....	.....	.....	James L. Fennessey.
67	Thomas J. Foley.....	.....	.....	Joseph L. Heaney.
68	Bernard J. McCaffrey..	St. Raphael.....	26	Robert P. Simpson.
69	Thomas P. Murray.....	.....	.....	John F. Reiley
70	Stephen Murphy.....	Erin.....	28	John J. Donovan.
71	James J. Conway.....	.....	.....	John J. Madden.
72	R. D. McNeil.....	St. Thomas.....	29	James P. Conley.
73	T. F. Linehan.....	.....	.....	Fred. L. Smith.
74	Daniel Connolly.....	.....	.....	Timothy F. Roach.
75	Dennis E. Murphy.....	.....	.....	Patrick McCarthy.
76	Edmund Cahill.....	Bass River.....	30	William Gorman.
77	Edward E. Lynch.....	Qualey.....	32	John Maguire.
78	Thomas Hevey.....	.....	.....	John Bowler.
79	Michael F. Murphy..	St. John.....	33	D. J. Donovan.
80	J. S. Kenny.....	.....	.....	Timothy J. Quinn.
81	Thomas Cawley.....	.....	.....	J. J. Kelly.
82	Jas. J. McLaughlin..	Americus.....	34	R. T. Purcell.
83	Dennis D. Driscoll..	.....	.....	John J. Griffin.
84	John P. J. Ward.....	Sheil.....	35	John C. Carson.
85	Wm. E. Cunningham..	Friendship.....	37	T. J. Good.
86	Peter Morris.....	St. Joseph.....	38	John P. Ego.
87	William A. Flaherty..	Benedict.....	39	James J. Muldoon.
88	John P. Brady.....	St. Mary.....	43	William W. Hurley.
89	John B. Wren.....	.....	.....	Charles S. Dolan
90	M. J. Duane.....	St. Bernard.....	44	B. D. Farrell.
91	James Flynn.....	Unity.....	45	Samuel J. Kingston.
92	Francis M. McCarthy..	St. Augustine.....	46	Francis M. Hughes.
93	John M. Rigby.....	.....	.....	John Doolin.
94	William F. Moore.....	St. Anne.....	47	Daniel J. Galvin.
95	William J. Crawley..	.....	.....	John F. Riley
96	John W. Keefe.....	Sarsfield.....	48	James H. Carley.
97	James J. McGowan..	.....	.....	Joseph D. Ervine.
98	Patrick F. Grady.....	.....	.....	James B. Smith.
99	D. A. Sullivan.....	Constantine.....	49	W. J. Goslin.
100	James T. Riley.....	.....	.....	James A. Berrill.
101	Martin Hazenfuss....	Holy Trinity.....	51	Joseph Mathis.
102	Frederick Schwaab...	.....	.....	F. Schwendemann.
103	George Wirth.....	.....	.....	John J. Korman.
104	John E. Wagner.....	.....	.....	John M. Seiberlich.
105	John J. Corbett.....	Highland.....	52	Hugh H. Collins.
106	Dr. John Shannahan..	Emerald.....	53	James Sherry.
107	James B. Carbreys...	.....	.....	Richard Dowling.
108	John J. Sweeney.....	.....	.....	John F. Carbreys.
109	John J. Callahan.....	.....	.....	David J. Horrigan.
110	Jere. G. Fennessey...	St. James.....	54	John J. Desmond.
111	Joseph E. Hayes.....	.....	.....	James F. Gleason.
112	Martin J. Cuneff....	Charles River.....	55	Michael Hamrock.
113	John Flood.....	.....	.....	Michael E. Conroy.
114	E. P. Doody.....	Carroll.....	57	Charles Mahan.
115	William Rooney.....	.....	.....	J. H. Loughan.
116	J. W. Patterson.....	.....	.....	J. D. Fallon.
117	William F. Rooney...	Prospect.....	58	Charles P. McNabb.
118	John F. Tierney.....	Worcester.....	59	Timothy H. Murphy.
119	Owen F. Burns.....	.....	.....	P. J. Quinn.
120	James H. Fitzgerald..	.....	.....	Walter T. Beesting.
121	P. A. Mulligan.....	Middlesex.....	60	John E. Briston.
122	James R. McLaughlin.	.....	.....	Richard M. Lyons

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT	No.	PROXY REP.
123	M. J. O'Day.....	St. Lawrence.....	61	Patrick Johnson.
124	Michael Driscoll.....			Michael J. Kelly.
125	J. J. Muldowney.....			John J. Horgan.
126	John Cook.....			James Black.
127	Charles P. Dunn.....	St. Catherine.....	62	Michael E. Hayden.
128	John J. Slavin.....			John F. Cuff.
129	Thomas J. Flood.....	Shields.....	63	Henry J. Bogue.
130	T. J. Fitzgerald.....	Gallagher.....	64	D. W. Hill.
131	Jeremiah T. Shea.....			John T. Lovett.
132	William P. Hayes.....			Patrick J. Murray.
133	John J. O'Keefe.....	St. Columbkille...	65	John H. Greenleaf...
134	William J. VanEtten.....			Geo. F. Mitchell.
135	Robert J. Naughten...			William Mackin.
136	James B. McKinnon...	Griffin.....	66	A. F. Staples.
137	M. F. Conroy.....			D. F. O'Sullivan
138	John Dennison.....	Canton.....	67	Gerald A. Healey.
139	B. R. Doody.....			P. F. Brady.
140	M. A. Skelton.....			Robert E. Lloyd.
141	John C. McCarthy...	St. Margaret.....	68	Thomas M. Dix.
142	John E. Smith.....	Stoughton.....	69	Edward O. Cox.
143	J. Frank Smith.....			John S. Madden.
144	Daniel E. Lane.....			Michael F. Powers.
145	John J. Reilly.....	St. Michael.....	70	John Hogan.
146	Louis H. Vincent.....			Robert Dwyer.
147	James F. Carens.....	Phil. Sheridan....	71	Francis J. Sullivan.
148	Jeremiah W. Buckley.			William Dixon.
149	Jeremiah Healey.....			Jeremiah W. Doyle.
150	Richard Dwyer.....	Merrimack.....	72	John T. Desmond.
151	David F. Roche.....			Daniel H. Maguire.
152	Benjamin Morris.....	Taunton.....	73	William G. Grigor.
153	George F. Brammer.....			Martin B. Hayes.
154	Wm. H. Gallagher...			Richard T. Coughlin.
155	John L. Gaffney.....			Daniel J. Mehigan.
156	Frederick Maliff.....	Hendricken.....	74	Daniel Buckley.
157	John E. Blake.....			Edward Ready.
158	James Condon.....	St. Jarlath.....	75	John McGrath.
159	Michael Burns.....	Quincy.....	76	Conrad Mischler.
160	Thomas J. Curtin.....	Mystic.....	77	John J. Crockwell.
161	John Nolan.....			John Crowley.
162	Thomas F. Hadley...	St. Monica.....	78	John J. Greene.
163	James Dignan.....	John Boyle O'Reilly	79	John N. O'Brien.
164	John E. Tracy.....	Gen. Sherman.....	80	James M. Downey.
165	Edmund Reardon.....	St. Malachi.....	81	F. Spain.
166	Val. R. Donovan.....	Brockton.....	82	Charles M. Hickey.
167	John P. Buckley.....			A. E. Mayo.
168	P. J. Conroy.....	John Henry Newman	83	John A. Driscoll.
169	F. F. Driscoll.....			Patrick F. Shea.
170	Timothy J. Gallivan...	Danvers.....	84	William A. Spears.
171	David F. McCarthy...			Thomas H. O'Neil.
172	John B. McCarthy...	Geo. Washington.	85	James S. Barry.
173	Edw. W. Shannahan...			A. A. Hennessey.
174	Patrick J. Sullivan...			William Snell.
175	John. J. McGuigan...			John H. Pension.
176	Timothy B. Reardon...			William Kelly.
177	John T. Dolan.....	Avon.....	86	John J. Collins.
178	Thomas H. Smith....	Robert Emmett...	87	Thomas F. Maguire.
179	Daniel Cooney.....	Enterprise.....	88	Thomas J. Murphy.
180	William E. Walsh.....	Union.....	89	Owen G. Gomerley.
181	John J. O'Flynn.....			Daniel C. Donovan.
182	John J. McCarthy...	Rockland.....	90	Henry S. Healy.
183	William Hamilton...	St. Vincent.....	91	John H. Grady.
184	Bart. J. Doody.....	Harmony.....	92	Michael H. Lyons.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT	No.	PROXY REP.
185	Henry Wessling.....	Germania.....	93	Joseph P. Kees.
186	Valentine Baier.....			Christian Lambrecht.
187	Patrick T. Manning...	Columbia.....	95	W. Curley.
188	Timothy D. Foley.....			J. P. O'Connor.
189	T. F. McDonald.....	Sacred Heart.....	96	E. F. Doherty.
190	Charles P. O'Hara....	St. Anthony.....	97	Peter B. Hart.
191		Onota.....	98	
192	Edward Callahan....	Mount Hope.....	99	Dr. J. F. Ford.
193	John F. Harrigan....	McCafferty.....	100	Patrick Petit.
194	Rev. M. J. Coyne....	Greylock.....	101	Rev. J. F. Maher.
195	Mrs. M. McCann.....	St. Rose.....	102	Mrs. Mary Connolly.
196	Mary L. Smith.....			Mrs. M. E. McGowan
197	Elizabeth Langley....			Mrs. Annie Mooney.
198	Sarah E. Dowd.....	St. Elizabeth.....	103	Mary E. Gibbons.
199	Ellen V. Galligan....			Mary J. Dugan.
200	C. J. Farrell.....	Springfield.....	104	J. R. King.
201	T. D. Quilty.....			C. J. Murphy.
202	Mrs. Catherine Wirth.	St. Cecilia.....	105	Mrs. Catherine Berlo.
203	Josephine Christian..			Mrs. Barbara Vincent
204	Mrs. M. E. Fennessey.	St. Clare.....	106	Mrs. Ellen M. Couch.
205	Sarah J. M. Gilbride..	Notre Dame.....	107	Annie A. Sullivan.
206	Mrs. Margaret Finn..	St. Agnes.....	108	Josephine G. Dunn.
207	Julia Donovan.....	St. Teresa.....	109	Mary McCarthy.
208	Mrs. Kate DeVine...	St. Veronica.....	110	Mary E. Carr.
209	Charlotte A. Dumont.	St. Valerian.....	111	Catherine T. Leonard
210	Margaret Keefe.....	Isabella.....	112	Mrs. Julia A. O'Neil.
211	Thomas F. Kelly.....	St. Jerome.....	113	Michael F. Casey.
212	William J. O'Brien...			James Walsh.
213	Mrs. Isabella C. Splain	Alma Mater.....	114	Mrs. Ellen A. Brant.
214	Margaret Healey....	Joan of Arc.....	15	Sarah A. McCaffrey.
215	Margaret Pension....	Martha Washington.	116	Mary Breslow.
216	Catherine Fitzgerald..			Mary O'Callahan.
217	Jeremiah O'Brien...	St. Bridget.....	117	P. H. Zimmerman.
218	Monica Schroth.....	St. Othilia.....	118	Anna Miller.
219	Leo. Scroth.....	St. Boniface.....	119	Eugene L. Herring.
220	Austin A. O'Toole....	University.....	120	John E. Dwyer, M.D.
221	Katie Flynn.....	St. Beatrice.....	121	Annie J. Devine.
222	B. J. Carroll.....	St. Matthew.....	122	M. Brannigan.
223	Mrs. Ellen A. Powers.	St. Ursula.....	123	Mrs. Mary A. Malley.
224	Mrs. Annie M. Kenney	St. Loretta.....	124	Mrs. Marg't Doherty.
225	Mrs. Eliza. Bradley...			Minnie Mulligan.
226	Conrad Hampe.....	St. Aloysius.....	125	Edward Gramer
227	John J. O'Hare.....	Bunker Hill.....	126	Charles E. Herlihy
228	John J. Lynch.....			George A. McIntire.
229	George Barnes.....			John C. Francis.
230	Dr. John F. O'Brien..			Edmund P. Kelly.
231	Joseph Kern.....	St. Paul.....	127	Joseph Helmer.
232	Mrs. Alice G. Kelly..	Abraham Lincoln.	128	Mrs. Mary E. MacPhee.
233	John E. Casey.....	Bay State.....	129	Dr. Thomas J. Ball.
234	Mary J. Fennessey...	Annunciation.....	130	Mrs. Mary E. Kirby.
235	Michael J. Mahoney..	St. Stephen.....	131	John T. Mahoney.
236	Charles J. Lavis.....			John M. Keane.
237	Peter Thomas.....	St. Nicholas.....	132	Nicholas Frierermuth.
238	Anton L. Zoeggeler...	Windhorst.....	133	John J. Powers
239	Dr. Chas. E. Mongan.	Hugh O'Brien....	134	Rev. James J. O'Brien
240	Catherine Donigan...	St. Genevieve....	135	Catherine Mutagh.
241	Lizzie Welch.....			Winnifred Sullivan.
242	Miss Mary Dignan...	Fr. Conway.....	136	Mary Aherne.
243	Eva White.....	Commonwealth...	137	Mrs. E. J. O'Connell
244	Mrs. Lane.....	St. Josephine.....	138	Mrs. Marg't Curran.
245	Annie Campbell.....	Fr. Denvir.....	139	Mrs. Martin Murray.

REPRESENTATIVES—Continued.

	REPRESENTATIVES.	COURT	No.	PROXY REP.
246	Mary E. Kenney.....	Angelus.....	140	Minnie Meagher.
247	Margaret E. Lynch...	St. Gertrude.....	141	Henrietta A. Welch.
248	Maurice Dineen.....	Lepanto.....	142	Timothy D. Cronin.
249	Charles E. Bonning..	.....	
250		Our Lady of Lourdes	143	
251	Mrs. Mary T. Maguire	Bethlehem.....	144	Katie O'Brien.
252	William Cahalan.....	Norfolk.....	145	Thomas F. Doherty.
253	Joseph Hesse.....	St. Wilhelm.....	146	Joseph Gerhardt.
254	Minnie G. Rourke...	St. Helena.....	147	Catherine T. Costello.
255	Grace Reardon.....	Mt. Carmel.....	148	Joanna Buckley.
256	Mary Sullivan.....	.....		Julia A. Dowd.
257	William M. Cusick...	Gen. Montgomery.	149	Simon J. Ryan.
258	Bernard J. Brogan...	Cambridge.....	150	James T. Barrett.
259	Delia T. Killion.....	Perpetual Help...	151	Ellen Killion.
260	Annie A. McCormack.	.....		Margaret J. Cleary.
261	Edward Donnelly....	Gen. F. A. Walker.	152	Paul C. Wheeler.
262	Mary A. Moore.....	Father Thayer....	153	Frances M. Fay.
263	M. J. Kelley.....	Hughes.....	154	Dr. L. A. C. Hughes.
264	Catherine B. Hurley..	Magdalen.....	155	Teresa L. Dowling.
265	Geo. F. Shine.....	Marquette.....	156	John J. County.
266	Mrs. Annie L. Powell.	Assumption.....	157	Mrs. M. L. Plummer.
267	Isabella M. Spencer..	St. Paula.....	158	
268	Daniel J. Dillion....	Imm. Conception.	159	Daniel O'Leary.
269	Margaret R. Murphy.	Ave Maria.....	160	Johanna J. O'Brien.
270		Wakefield.....	161	
271	Mrs. Maria S. Murray.	Father Stack.....	162	Mrs. Eliz. A. Barnes.

DIRECTORY.

NAMES OF COURTS, TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS, OFFICERS AND ADDRESSES.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
1. Cathedral, Boston. Instituted Sept. 3, 1879. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. John J. Sheehan.... R. S. Thomas E. Rothwell.. F. S. Thomas Uniacke..... T. Daniel O'Keefe.....	485 Quincy Street, Dorchester 46 Clarkson Street, Dorchester 10 East Dedham Street, Boston 37 E. Canton Street, Boston
3. Fenwick, Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1879. Meets 2nd Thursday, Washington Hall, 135 Blackstone Street.	C. R. Charles E. Waite..... R. S. Jeremiah J. Crane... F. S. Thomas R. Robbins... T. Lawrence Upton	54 Tremont Street, Charlestown 18 Everett Street, Charlestown 16 Unity Street, Boston 642 East Third Street, South Boston
4. St. Francis, Roxbury. Inst. Dec. 18, 1879. Meets 2nd and 3rd Wednesday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street.	C. R. Daniel F. McCormack R. S. Thomas F. Connell... F. S. Marcellus H. McElroy T. John E. Heslan.....	3 Rill Street, Dorchester 2 Peabody Street, Back Bay 10 Hillside Street, Roxbury 37 Arklow Street, Roxbury
5. Leo, East Boston. Inst. Jan. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Central Hall, Central Square.	C. R. Patrick J. Glynn..... R. S. Wm F. O'Donnell... F. S. Michael J. Flannigan. T. John A. Kelly	35 Cottage Street, East Boston 464 Saratoga Street, East Boston 68 Byron Street, East Boston 20 Havre Street, East Boston
6. Cheverns, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 11, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Roughan Hall, Charlestown.	C. R. Stephen J. Fitzpatrick R. S. Joseph M. Walsh..... F. S. John J. McGaffigan... T. Edward O'Hara	2 Chessman Place, Boston 22 Marion Street, Charlestown 8 Cooper Street, Boston 59 Chestnut Street, Charlestown
7. St. Patrick, South Boston. Inst. Feb. 16, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. John J. Brennan..... R. S. John H. Pentoney.... F. S. M. N. Geoghegan.... T. Thomas F. Twomey...	36 Mercer Street, South Boston 193 C Street, South Boston 174 Eighth Street, South Boston 637 Seventh Street, South Boston
8. Sherwood, Boston. Inst. March 4, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. P. J. Colbert. R. S. John J. McDonald.... F. S. Fred G. Cook T. Michael Mooney.....	34 Union Street, Charlestown 1147 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester 35 Harvard Street, Boston 15 Concord Square, Boston
9. Columbus, Boston. Inst. March 9, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St	C. R. William N. Murphy... R. S. J. J. Galligan..... F. S. James J. O'Reilly... T. Dr. Wm. H. Devine...	212 Chambers Street, Boston 154 West Third Street, South Boston 858 Broadway, South Boston 599 Broadway, South Boston
10. Iona, Malden. Inst. March 15, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Marie Hall, Pleasant Street.	C. R. Timothy Mahoney... R. S. Dennis Kelliher..... F. S. Edmund J. Flavin... T. Richard J. Marnell...	238 Charles Street, Malden 15 Charles Street, Malden 130 Commercial Street, Malden 99 Medford Street, Malden
11. St. Joseph, Boston. Inst. March 22, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Burke Hall, 60 Leverett Street.	C. R. Hugh J. O'Neil..... R. S. Stephen T. Campbell... F. S. P. L. Lambert..... T. Daniel J. Carney.....	31 Northfield Street, Boston 5 North Grove Street, Boston 22 North Union Street, Somerville 98 Howard Street, Boston
12. Fulton, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Ivy Leaf Hall, 1271 Washington St.	C. R. Dennis Shea..... R. S. Michael J. Riley..... F. S. John J. Hayes..... T. James Finnegan.....	40 Woodward Avenue, Boston 215 Cambridge Street, Boston 122 West Third Street, South Boston 80 Pleasant Street, Dorchester
13. Fitzpatrick, Boston. Inst. May 5, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Union Hall, Blackstone St.	C. R. Joseph H. McIntire... R. S. Michael Cleary..... F. S. Patrick F. Reynolds... T. James Cullinane.....	19 Prospect Street, Charlestown 43 Charter Street, Boston 14 North Bennett Street, Boston 34 Lexington Street, East Boston
14. Lafayette, Lynn. Inst. June 8, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Carpenters' Union Hall, 62 Monroe St.	C. R. Patrick H. McCarthy.. R. S. Michael J. Malone.... F. S. John Driscoll..... T. Timothy Donovan.....	47 Allens Court, Lynn 53 Cottage Street, Lynn 53 Linden Street, Lynn 105 Adams Street, Lynn

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
15. S.S. Peter & Paul So. Boston. Inst. June 25, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. P. A. Donovan..... R. S. Thomas F. Griffin.... F. S. John B. White..... T. Thomas Sullivan.....	32 Auckland Street, Dorchester 13½ Athens Street, South Boston 2 Mitchell Street, South Boston 1½ Edson Green, Dorchester
16. Essex, Salem. Inst. June 23, 1880. Meets 2nd and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Essex Street.	C. R. David H. Hurley..... R. S. Anthony Diffenbach.. F. S. Dennis Sullivan..... T. Michael A. Dodd.....	50 Northley Street, Salem 92 Flint Street, Salem Kernwood, Salem 2 Flint Street, Salem
17. Hamilton, Charlestown. Inst. July 8, 1880 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Rou- ghan's Hall, City Sq., Charles- town.	C. R. Malachi J. Flynn..... R. S. John J. Mahoney..... F. S. John J. Linnehan.... T. James Crowley.....	44 Moulton Street, Charlestown 20 Lynde Street, Charlestown 39 Chestnut Street, Charlestown 70 Ferrin Street, Charlestown
18. St. Peter, Dorchester. Inst. July 22, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Blake's Hall, Field's Corner, Dorchester.	C. R. Thomas J. Franklin.. R. S. Eugene H. Buckley.. F. S. John J. Lane..... T. John F. Brooks.....	31 Romsey Street, Dorchester 39 Greenwich Street, Dorchester 21 Dean Street, Dorchester Norwood Street, Neponset
19. Williams, East Boston. Inst. Sept. 16, 1880. Meets 1st Monday and 3rd Sunday Hibernian Hall, 125 Havre St., East Boston.	C. R. Dennis J. O'Reagan.. R. S. Francis N. Kievenaar.. F. S. Otto Walter..... T. Thomas Arthur.....	123 Chelsea Street, East Boston 304 Sumner Street, East Boston 381 Sumner Street, East Boston 201 Webster Street, East Boston
20. Mt. Pleasant, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 20, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Rathbone Hall, Warren Street, Roxbury.	C. R. William W. Morrow.. R. S. John H. Logue..... F. S. Edward A. Dever.. T. David O'Brien.....	4 Letterfine Terrace, Roxbury 33 Linden Park, Roxbury 118 Eustis Street, Roxbury 30 Mall Street, Roxbury
21. St. Alphonsus, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 13, 1880 Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Tre- mont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury.	C. R. Owen Plunn..... R. S. Francis A. Mahan.... F. S. Patrick H. Shea..... T. Patrick Hurley.....	832 Parker Street, Roxbury 124 Longwood Avenue, Roxbury 81 St. Alphonsus Street, Roxbury 1589 Tremont Street, Roxbury
22. St. John, Hyde Park. Inst. Dec. 14, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Forest Lodge Hall, I.O.O.F., River St.	C. R. William J. Mungan... R. S. P. F. Dolan..... F. S. Michael Fahey..... T. John Brady.....	Hyde Park Avenue, Hyde Park 54 Webster Street, Hyde Park 7 Pierce Street, Hyde Park Bridge Street, Hyde Park
23. St. Gregory, Milton. Inst. Dec. 20, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Cath- olic Union Hall, Milton.	C. R. John T. Finn..... R. S. Frank A. Duffey..... F. S. James H. McGrath... T. George P. Sheehan...	1010 Washington Street, Dorchester 15 Rockville Street, Mattapan 1150 Adams Street, Dorchester Ruggles Place, Dorchester
24. St. Francis, West Quincy. Inst. Dec. 21, 1880. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Crescent Street, West Quincy.	C. R. William T. Shea..... R. S. Michael J. Daley..... F. S. Matthew Lyons..... T. James A. White.....	West Quincy West Quincy West Quincy West Quincy
25. St. Raphael, Dedham. Inst. Dec. 31, 1880. Meets 1st and 3rd Sunday, Me- chanics' Hall, High St., East Dedham.	C. R. Jeremiah Sweeney... R. S. Frank J. Finn..... F. S. John F. Reilly..... T. Charles J. Hurley...	Cedar Street, Oakdale Bussey Street, East Dedham Church Street, Dedham Ashcroft, Dedham
26. Erin, Boston. Inst. Feb. 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Rev. John F. Kelley.. R. S. Cornelius J. Lynch.. F. S. Peter D. O'Malley... T. William A. Moore...	St. Joseph Rectory, Regent Street 10 Shelburne Street, Dorchester 10 Lovis Street, South Boston 381 Centre Street, Roxbury
27. St. Thomas, Brockton. Inst. Feb. 17, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Bay State Block, 61 Centre St., Brockton.	C. R. Thomas F. Kane..... R. S. James T. Carr..... F. S. James F. Sullivan.... T. Dennis E. Murphy...	16 L Street, Brockton 472 North Main Street, Brockton 28 Charles Street, Brockton 27 Hunt Street, Brockton

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
30. Bass River, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Temperance Hall, 77 Cabot St., Beverly.	C. R. David Lynch..... R. S. Daniel O'Brien..... F. S. Wm. Gorman..... T. Peter M. Kiordan. . .	41 School Street, Beverly 37 Ocean Street, Beverly 16 Madison Avenue, Beverly 19 Rantoul Street, Beverly
32. Qualey, Woburn. Inst. March 2, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Main St., Woburn.	C. R. Levi Armstrong..... R. S. Patrick McHugh..... F. S. Frank E. Tracey..... T. William O'Brien.....	77 Park Street, Woburn 50 Main Street, Woburn 51 Prospect Street, Woburn 20 Church Avenue, Woburn
33. St. John, East Cambridge. Inst. March 3, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Johns Hall, Fourth St., East Cambridge.	C. R. James P. McCabe... R. S. James T. Shaughnessy F. S. J. J. Reagan..... T. Peter Gardner.....	5 Palermo Steet, Cambridge 42 Gore Street, East Cambridge 444 Winsor Street, East Cambridge 35 Warren Street, East Cambridge
34. Ameriens, Boston. Inst. March 15, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Thomas F. Tremble... R. S. Patrick J. Gorman... F. S. Fred A. York.... T. Michael J. Leonard...	377 Dudley Street, Roxbury 49 Brook Avenue, Roxbury 104 East Canton Street, Boston 98 East Canton Street, Boston
35. Sheil, Boston. Inst. March 18, 1881. Meets 4th Sunday, Union Hall, corner Hanover and Black- stone Sts.	C. R. Thomas Jacobs..... R. S. William A. Duffy... F. S. Cornelius J. Kelley... T. Cornelius J. Kelley...	3 Lexington Avenue, Charlestown 67 Brighton Street, Boston 519 Ferry Street, Everett 519 Ferry Street, Everett
37. Friendship, Roxbury. Inst. March 25, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Brooks Hall, cor. Tremont and Ruggles Streets, Roxbury.	C. R. Wm. F. Arkison... R. S. Edward N. Lee..... F. S. Martin F. Milmore... T. John F. Dolan.....	731A Boylston Street, Boston 8 Linden Avenue, Roxbury 32 Cabot Street, Roxbury 99 Hampshire Street, Roxbury
38. St. Joseph, Roxbury. Inst. March 29, 1881. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Jeremiah A. Twoomey R. S. Thomas F. Reardon... F. S. Thomas S. O'Toole... T. Malachi Lennon.....	97 Quincy Street, Roxbury 1 Burney Street, Roxbury 139 Howard Avenue, Dorchester Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury
39. Benedict, Somerville. Inst. March 31, 1881. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, Hawkins St., Somerville.	C. R. Wm. A. Flaherty.... R. S. William G. Moore.... F. S. James J. Muldoon... T. John J. McGonagle...	261 Washington Street, Somerville 25 Monmouth Street, Somerville 24 Putnam Street, Somerville 14 Linden Street, Somerville
43. St. Mary, Randolph. Inst. Sept. 4, 1882. Meets last Monday, Knights of Columbus Hall, Randolph.	C. R. John P. Brady..... R. S. Joseph H. Foster..... F. S. William W. Hurley... T. Patrick Brady.....	Mill Street, Randolph West Street, Randolph Mill Street, Randolph North Street, Randolph
44. St. Bernard, West Newton. Inst. Sept. 23, 1882. Meets 3rd Monday, Knights of Honor Hall, Washington St., West Newton.	C. R. M. P. O'Connor..... R. S. Delia L. McEaney... F. S. B. D. Farrell..... T. Martin Nagle.....	Fuller Street, West Newton 316 River Street, West Newton River Street, West Newton West Newton
45. Unity, Bridgewater. Inst. Sept. 12, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Benevolent Hall, Centre St., Bridgewater.	C. R. Edward Brown..... R. S. John F. Maguire..... F. S. David A. Garvey..... T. James L. Devine.....	Bedford Street, Bridgewater Wall Street, Bridgewater High Street, Bridgewater Centre Street, Bridgewater
46. St. Augustine, So. Boston. Inst. Nov. 14, 1882. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Tonti Hall, 327 E St., South Boston.	C. R. James D. O'Brien... R. S. Robert S. Bowman... F. S. Thomas M. Walsh... T. John F. McNulty....	252 Ninth Street, South Boston 12 Second Street, South Boston 869 Fourth Street, South Boston 12 Woodward Street, South Boston
47. St. Anne, Gloucester. Inst. Dec. 22, 1882. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, K. of C. Hall, Gloucester.	C. R. Martin J. Whalen... R. S. James Larose..... F. S. William M. Burns... T. James Livingston...	56 Washington Street, Gloucester 87 Prospect Street, Gloucester 37 Commonwealth Ave., Gloucester 6 Addison Street, Gloucester

DIRECTOR—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
48. Sarsfield, No. Attleborough. Inst. March 6, 1883. Meets every Tuesday, Lafayette Hall, Washington St., North Attleborough.	C. R. Thomas McGeough... R. S. Susie Brady F. S. Mary E. Carley T. John P. Zilch	Attleboro Falls North Attleboro North Attleboro Plainville, Mass.
49. Constantine, Boston. Inst. April 5, 1883. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Ave.	C. R. David J. O'Donnell .. R. S. W. J. Goslin F. S. Daniel E. Lynch..... T. John Carroll.....	2 Gloucester Place, Boston 179 W. Fifth Street, Boston 250 E. Cottage Street, Dorchester 34 Quincy Street, Roxbury
51. Holy Trinity, Boston. Inst. April 13, 1883. Meets 2nd Thursday and 4th Sunday, Columbus Hall, Washington Street.	C. R. Joseph Mathis..... R. S. Joseph Ripp..... F. S. Frank Holderied..... T. Jos. Schneiderham ..	72 Round Hill Street, Roxbury 179 West Fifth Street, South Boston 81 Roxbury Street, Roxbury 5 Vinton Street, South Boston
52. Highland, Roxbury. Inst. April 16, 1883. Meets 1st Thursday, Kossuth Hall, 1095 Tremont St., Rox.	C. R. Hugh H. Collins R. S. Jeremiah Sullivan.... F. S. Mark E. Gallagher.... T. John J. Corbett.....	1489 Tremont Street, Roxbury 23 Willow Park, Roxbury 7 Sumner Place, Roxbury 71 Ruggles Street, Roxbury
53. Emerald, Peabody. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets every Thursday, Thomas Block Hall, Peabody Square.	C. R. Jeremiah F. McAuliffe R. S. James J. McCann... F. S. James B. Carberry... T. Michael Powers.....	8 Midway Street, Peabody 169 Lowell Street, Peabody 10 Shillaber Street, Peabody 5 Swampscott Avenue, Peabody
54. St. James, Boston. Inst. July 2, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue.	C. R. Frank J. Wipfler. ... R. S. Michael J. Raftus.... F. S. John J. Desmond T. Jeremiah G. Fennessey	218 High Street, Boston 199 C Street, South Boston 61 Story Street, South Boston 25 Decatur Street, Boston
55. Charles River, Watertown. Inst. Oct. 8, 1883. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Hibernian Hall, Main St., Watertown.	C. R. M. J. Kelley..... R. S. Daniel Clifford..... F. S. Michael E. Conroy.... T. Michael Hamrock....	Main Street, Watertown Bacon Street, Watertown Arsenal Street, Watertown
57. Carroll, Jamaica Plain. Inst. June 30, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Jamaica Hall, cor. Centre and Burroughs Sts., Jamaica Plain.	C. R. Thomas Condry..... R. S. Moses A. Coulter.... F. S. William H. Dolan T. John H. Moy	Keyes Street, Jamaica Plain 3411 Washington St., Jamaica Plain 12 Spaulding Street, Jamaica Plain Child Street, Jamaica Plain
58. Prospect, Waltham. Inst. Aug. 25, 1885. Meets 1st Thursday, Hibernian Hall, 655 Main St., Waltham.	C. R. David Walsh..... R. S. Michael Bergin..... F. S. John E. Burke..... T. Michael T. Connolly..	153 River Street, Waltham 11 Middle Street, Waltham 41 Harvard Street, Waltham 55 Charles Street, Waltham
59. Worcester, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 17, 1885. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St., Worcester.	C. R. Walter T. Beesting... R. S. Michael J. Madden... F. S. John McCullough.... T. Mat. G. Fitzpatrick...	298 Grafton Street, Worcester 55 Eastern Avenue, Worcester 34 Clifton Street, Worcester 1½ Bluff Street, Worcester
60. Middlesex, Newton. Inst. Feb. 19, 1886. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Nonantum Hall, Wash'n St.	C. R. James Ryan. R. S. Alexander Murray ... F. S. John J. McCarthy... T. Thomas M. Waters...	107 Pearl Street, Newton 52 Lincoln Street, Brighton 11 Crescent Square, Newton 26 Lincoln Street, Newton
61. St. Lawrence, Brookline. Inst. Oct. 26, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Goddard Hall, Washington St., Brookline.	C. R. John A. Moloney ... R. S. Daniel Frawley F. S. Thomas F. McMahon.. T. Michael J. Kelly.....	230 Cypress Street, Brookline 28 State Street, Boston Kerrigan Place, Brookline 128 Chestnut Street, Brookline
62. St. Catherine, Norwood. Inst. Dec. 31, 1886. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Odd Fellows' Hall, Washington St.	C. R. William H. Murphy.. R. S. Sarah M. Hayden F. S. John R. Parker T. Michael E. Hayden...	Pleasant Street, Norwood Washington Street, Norwood Washington Street, Norwood Washington Street, Norwood
63. Shields, Holyoke. Inst. Jan. 14, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, O'Neill's Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke.	C. R. Thomas E. Sullivan .. R. S. Henry J. Bogue F. S. Michael L. Dowd..... T. John T. F. McDonell..	211 Walnut Street, Holyoke 119 Cabot Street, Holyoke 109 Sargent Street, Holyoke 159 Oak Street, Holyoke

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
64. Gallagher, Springfield. Inst. April 17, 1887. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Haurigaria Hall, cor. State and Main Sts., Springfield.	C. R. Thomas J. Fitzgerald. R. S. E. F. Fitzgerald..... F. S. John J. Gleason..... T. D. W. Hill.....	31 Webster Street, 32 Whitney Avenue, 42 Linden Street, 367 Bay Street,	Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield
65. St. Columbkille, Brighton. Inst. May 26, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Brighton.	C. R. Patrick Kelley..... R. S. William J. Van Etten. F. S. Robert J. Naughten.. T. Michael Fetherston...	Parsons cor. Harriett Sts., Brighton 249 Market Street, 247 Market Street, 340 Market Street,	Brighton Brighton Brighton Brighton
66. Griffin, Franklin. Inst. Sept. 12, 1887. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Central Square, Franklin.	C. R. Andrew F. Griffin.... R. S. Matthew F. Conroy... F. S. Philip Doherty..... T. William F. Buckley...		Franklin Franklin Franklin Unionville
67. Canton, Canton. Inst. Jan. 26, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, For- esters' Hall, Washington Street, Canton.	C. R. Thomas P. McGann.. R. S. Robert E. Lloyd..... F. S. Thomas H. Carroll.... T. James E. Grimes. ...		Canton Canton Canton Canton
68. St. Margaret, Beverly Farms. Inst. April 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Marshall Hall, cor. Hale and West Streets, Beverly Farms.	C. R. Charles F. Ford..... R. S. Thomas M. Dix..... F. S. Michael J. Cadigan.. T. Mrs. R. J. Sweeney ..		Pride's Crossing Pride's Crossing Beverly Farms Beverly Farms
69. Stoughton, Stoughton. Inst. June 1, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Washington St., Stoughton.	C. R. James Pollycutt..... R. S. Daniel E. Lane..... F. S. John S. Madden.. T. Timothy Cronin.....	Canton Street, Monk Street, School Street Ave., Canton Street,	Stoughton Stoughton Stoughton Stoughton
70. St. Michael, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 14, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Gray's Hall, cor. I St., and Broadway, South Boston.	C. R. Frederick W. Otto ... R. S. Michael F. Cadegan ... F. S. John J. Barry..... T. James J. Collins. ...	4 Downer Court, 648 E. Second Street, 211 W. Fifth Street, 9 West Third Street,	Dorchester South Boston South Boston South Boston
71. Phil. Sheridan, Newburyport Inst. Sept. 18, 1888. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, G. A. R Hall, State St., Newburyport.	C. R. Brainard J. Conley... R. S. Albert E. Moylan ... F. S. Hugh Hart..... T. George W. Hussey.....	18 State Street, 33 Olive Street, 23 Middle Street, 54 Warren Street,	Newburyport Newburyport Newburyport Newburyport
72. Merrimack, Haverhill. Inst. Dec. 20, 1888. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Court St., Haverhill.	C. R. John E. Murphy.... R. S. Dennis Murphy..... F. S. John J. Murphy.... T. John T. Desmond....	47 Primrose Street, 49 Willie Street, 275 River Street, 17 Union Street,	Haverhill Haverhill Haverhill Haverhill
73. Taunton, Taunton. Inst. March 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Elk's Hall, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. John L. Gaffney..... R. S. James C. Smith..... F. S. William P. Crowley... T. Thomas G. Hankard..	64 Broadway 21 Adams Street, 28 Church Street, 93 Broadway	Taunton Taunton Taunton Taunton
74. Hendricken, No. Easton. Inst. March 29, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Main St., North Easton.	C. R. Joseph Sweeney..... R. S. Margaret E. Lyons.... F. S. Dennis Sweeney..... T. Mary E. Murphy....		North Easton North Easton North Easton North Easton
75. St. Jarlath, Amesbury. Inst. June 12, 1889. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, K. of P. Hall, Market Street	C. R. Joseph Meehan..... R. S. Peter Wilson. F. S. Albert A. Gallagher.. T. James Condon	Lake Street, High Street, School Street, Powell Street,	Amesbury Amesbury Amesbury Amesbury
76. Quincy, Quincy. Inst. Oct. 24, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R Hall, Hancock St., Quincy.	C. R. Daniel F. Driscoll.... R. S. John S. Nagle..... F. S. Robert E. Foy..... T. Patrick Ward.....	41 Quincy Street, 3 Jackson Street, Endicott Street, Bradford Street,	Quincy Quincy Quincy Quincy

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.	
77. Mystic, Medford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1889. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, G. A. R. Hall, 88 High St., Medford.	C. R. John H. Hemphill... R. S. Andrew J. Bean..... F. S. John F. Dwyer T. James T. O'Neil.....	48 Court Street, 285 Park Street, 30 Swan Street, 163 Riverside Avenue,	Medford Medford Medford Medford
78. St. Monica, Lawrence. Inst. March 26, 1890. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, K. of C. Hall, cor. Essex and Law- rence Streets, Lawrence.	C. R. John F. McQueeny... R. S. Margaret Gibbons... F. S. Hannah E. Duffy.... T. Hannah E. Duffy....	67 Lexington Street, 139 Park Street, 31 Fairmount Street, 31 Fairmount Street,	Lawrence Lawrence Lawrence Lawrence
79. John Boyle O'Reilly, New Bedford. Inst. Jan. 24, 1891. Meets 2nd Wednesday, Waverly Hall, Union St., New Bedford.	C. R. James Digman..... R. S. James G. Meade..... F. S. Maurice C. Dahill... T. Lawrence J. Durant..	38 S. Emerson Street, 94 Rockland Street, 28 Richmond Street, 27 Cedar Street.	New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford New Bedford
80. Gen. Sherman, Plymouth. Inst. March 7, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Court Street, Ply- mouth.	C. R. George F. Anderson... R. S. John Mulrooney.... F. S. William H. O'Brien.. T. John F. McArdle.....	Sawyer Place, 30 Chilton Street, 17 Murray Street, 22 Davis Street,	Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth Plymouth
81. St. Malachi, Arlington. Inst. Sept. 3, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Hibernian Hall, Medford St., Arlington.	C. R. Thomas H. Nolan.... R. S. William R. LeBlanc.. F. S. Francis Spain..... T. Thomas F. Kenny....	37 Park Street, 708 Massachusetts Ave., 90 Howard Street, Box 236,	Arlington Arlington Cambridge Arlington
82. Brockton, Brockton. Inst. Dec. 11, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Bay State Block, Brockton.	C. R. John J. Gallagher... R. S. Thomas J. Doyle.... F. S. F. J. O'Brien..... T. John F. Grant.....	30 Perkins Street, 201 Pleasant Street, 82 Spring Street, 87 Ford Street,	Brockton Brockton Brockton Brockton
83. John Henry Newman, Everett. Inst. Dec. 12, 1891. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Broadway, Evt.	C. R. Stephen J. O'Brien... R. S. John F. Murray..... F. S. Edward J. Mulligan.. T. Thomas Kirwin.....	62 Reed Avenue, 21 Mansfield Avenue, 44 Central Avenue, 40 Irving Street,	Everett Everett Everett Everett
84. Danvers, Danvers. Inst. Feb. 10, 1892. Meets every Tuesday, Pilsbury Hall, High Street, Danvers.	C. R. Nicholas J. Murry... R. S. John J. Gallivan.... F. S. John E. Cain..... T. David F. McCarthy..	River Street, Burroughs Street, Box 295,	Danvers Danversport Tapleville Danvers
85. George Washington, W. Lynn. Inst. Feb. 22, 1892. Meets every Thursday, Foresters' Hall, 726 Western Ave., Lynn.	C. R. William A. Kelly.... R. S. Charles H. Sullivan.. F. S. Patrick J. Sullivan.. T. John H. Pension.....	70 Moulton Street, 41 Houghton Street, 74 Kirtland Street, Fuller Street,	Lynn Lynn Lynn Lynn
86. Avon, Avon. Inst. Mar. 16, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, For- esters' Hall, Avon.	C. R. James J. Doherty.... R. S. John McEllany..... F. S. Michael F. Clark.... T. William F. Feeney...	East Main Street, W. Main Street, Pond Street, High Street,	Avon Avon Avon Avon
87. Robert Emmett, Walpole. Inst. April 1, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, United Order of Workmen's Hall, Walpole.	C. R. William Moore..... R. S. Mrs. Johanna M Smith F. S. Daniel A. Gaffney... T. William Mahoney....		Walpole East Walpole Walpole Walpole
88. Enterprise, W. Newbury. Inst. June 2, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, G. A. R. Hall, Post Office Square, West Newbury.	C. R. Patrick Curley..... R. S. William A. Carroll... F. S. Frederick E. Condon.. T. Thomas J. Murphy...		West Newbury West Newbury Newburyport East Haverhill
89. Union, Whitman. Inst. Aug. 24, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Washington Street, Whitman.	C. R. John J. O'Flynn..... R. S. Richard T. Barry.... F. S. William T. Dugin.... T. John Toomey.....	Blake Street, 10 Gold Street, Jenkins Avenue, Eln Place,	East Whitman Whitman Whitman Whitman

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
90. Rockland, Rockland. Inst. Nov. 21, 1892. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Union St., Rockland.	C. R. John J. McCarthy.... R. S. Daniel Gallagher.... F. S. Thomas Fihelly..... T. Thomas H. Lanigan...	Box 678, Rockland Rockland Rockland
91. St. Vincent, Holliston. Inst. Dec. 8, 1892. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, Central Street	C. R. James A. Slattery.... R. S. John J. O'Larey..... F. S. A. J. Toolan..... T. Mary Dalton.....	Box 269, Holliston Holliston Holliston
92. Harmony, E. Bridgewater. Inst. Feb. 20, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, East Bridgewater.	C. R. Bartholomew J. Doody R. S. Thomas M. White.... F. S. James Pendergast.... T. Michael Fitzgerald...	Matfield East Bridgewater East Bridgewater East Bridgewater
93. Germania, Roxbury. Inst. Feb. 26, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.	C. R. Dr. Julius D. Werner. R. S. Francis I. Mueller.... F. S. Hermann Wessling... T. William Vollmar....	2644 Wash'n St., near Cedar, Roxbury 20 Codman Park, Roxbury 18 Fulda Street, Roxbury 56 Mozart Street, Jamaica Plain
95. Columbia, Roxbury. Inst. March 28, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Germania Hall, 1448 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury.	C. R. Timothy J. O'Connell. R. S. V. M. Edmonds..... F. S. J. P. Curley..... T. John F. McKernan...	59 Call Street, Jamaica Plain 13 Gay Head Street, Roxbury 1419 Tremont Street, Roxbury 1492 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury
96. Sacred Heart, Middleboro. Inst. May 10, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Home- stead Hall, Main St. Middleboro	C. R. Luke F. Callan .. R. S. Michael J. Baker.... F. S. William I. Jeffers.... T. Michael H. Kelly.....	11 Clifford Street, Middleboro 20 Water Street, Middleboro 57 Vine Street, Middleboro 30 Webster Street, Middleboro
97. St. Anthony, Medway. Inst. May 23, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Village St., Medway.	C. R. John F. Collins..... R. S. John Reagan..... F. S. John W. O'Donnell.. T. John Canley.....	Medway Medway Medway Medway
98. Onota, Pittsfield. Inst. July 31, 1893. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Hibernian Hall, Pittsfield.	C. R. W. J. Cullen..... R. S. E. H. Cullen..... F. S. William Nugent..... T. Edward B. Cain.....	Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield Pittsfield
99. Mount Hope, Roslindale. Inst. Nov. 2, 1893. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Fair- view Hall, South St., Roslindale.	C. R. Charles J. Lennon... R. S. John P. Kelly..... F. S. Michael T. Dolan.... T. John F. Callahan....	Neponset Avenue, Roslindale Jewett Street, Roslindale Mt. Hope Street, Roslindale Bradstreet Avenue, Roslindale
100. McCafferty, Worcester. Inst. March 28, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front Street, Worcester.	C. R. Michael J. Hackett... R. S. Charles H. Wheeler... F. S. Peter J. Hagan..... T. Michael J. Feely.....	9 Lamartine Street, Worcester 74 Wellington Street, Worcester 2 Elm Street, Worcester 625 Main Street, Worcester
101. Greylock, Adams. Inst. April 16, 1894. Meets 4th Tuesday, Robert Em- mett Hall, Collins Block, Centre Street, Adams.	C. R. Hugh J. McGaughan... R. S. Edward McInerney... F. S. Nora Callahan..... T. Patrick Tumpane....	15 Hoosac Street, Adams Jordan Street, Adams Columbia Street, Adams Pleasant Street, Adams
102. St. Rose Brockton Inst. June 15, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, 61 Centre Street, Brockton.	C. R. Elizabeth Langley... R. S. Hanora M. Turpin... F. S. Mrs. Mary Connolly.. T. Mary E. McGowan...	154 Lawrence Street, Brockton 346 Warren Avenue, Brockton 33 Packard Street, Brockton 104 Clinton Street, Brockton

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

No. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
103. St. Elizabeth, Taunton. Inst. June 22, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Foresters' Hall, Main St., Taunton.	C. R. Ellen A. Devereaux.. R. S. Katherine Mahoney.. F. S. Marg't A. Cosgrove.. T. Ellen G. Walsh.....	191 Weir Street, Taunton 11 Stanley Avenue, Taunton 106 School Street, Taunton 88 Tremont Street, Taunton
104. Springfield, Springfield. Inst. July 23, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Hibernian Hall, Main Street, Springfield.	C. R. Cornelius J. Farrell.. R. S. William O'Malley.... F. S. T. J. Barrett..... T. Patrick J. Murphy...	415 State Street, Springfield 45 Sprague Street, Merrick 25 Bancroft Street, Springfield 30 Lebanon Street, Springfield
105. St. Cecilia, Boston. Inst. Sept. 2, 1894. Meets 1st Tuesday, Casino Hall, 139 Shawmut Avenue.	C. R. Mrs. Catherine Berlo.. R. S. Josephine Jansen.... F. S. Mrs. Catharine Wirth.. T. Mrs. Mary Fein.....	472 Fourth Street, South Boston 279 Eighth Street, South Boston 170 West Fifth Street, South Boston 502 East Sixth Street, South Boston
106. St. Clare, Boston. Inst. Sept. 20, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester St.	C. R. Mary A. O'Keefe.... R. S. Alice M. Donahue.... F. S. Mrs. D. I. Connell.. T. Annie F. O'Keefe....	38 Troy Street, Boston 187 West Fifth Street, South Boston 883 Harrison Avenue, Boston 38 Troy Street, Boston
107. Notre Dame, South Boston. Inst. Sept. 2, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Ton-ti Hall, 327 E Street, S. Boston.	C. R. Annie A. Sullivan... R. S. Mary A. Kelliher.... F. S. Blandina T. Egan.... T. Evangeline O'Leary...	60 Broadway, South Boston 5 Dorset Street, Dorchester 48 Mt. Vernon Street, Dorchester 3 Grimes Street, South Boston
108. St. Agnes, Hyde Park. Inst. Nov. 21, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Neponset Hall, Hyde Park.	C. R. M. Stella Lyons..... R. S. Mary E. Sullivan.... F. S. Mrs. Kath. McManus.. T. Mary McGrath.....	38 Garfield Street, Hyde Park Factory Street, Hyde Park Loring Street, Hyde Park 13 Eastern Avenue, Hyde Park
109. St. Teresa, Peabody. Inst. Dec. 6, 1894. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, Peabody Sq., Peabody.	C. R. Alice A. Masterson... R. S. Mrs. Margaret Mead.. F. S. Julia A. Donovan.... T. Mrs. Anastasia Tracey..	48 Webster Street, Peabody 42 Midway Street, Peabody 10 Harris Street, Peabody Midway Street, Peabody
110. St. Veronica, Plymouth. Inst. Dec. 14, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Foresters' Hall, Court St., Plymouth.	C. R. Mary E. Carr..... R. S. Mildred Brunt..... F. S. Mrs. E. McArdle..... T. Mrs. Annie F. Holmes	10 Lothrop Street, Plymouth Samoset House, Plymouth 22 Davis Street, Plymouth 66 Pleasant Street, Plymouth
111. St. Valerian, Springfield. Inst. Dec. 15, 1894. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Knights of Columbus Hall, 437 Main Street, Springfield.	C. R. Katherine Doolan.... R. S. Mrs. Lucy A. Murphy.. F. S. Catherine T. Shea.... T. Winifred V. Leonard..	599 Union Street, Springfield 16 Monroe Street, Springfield 32 Whitney Avenue, Springfield 100 Central Street, Springfield
112. Isabella, Holyoke. Inst. Feb. 3, 1895. Meets 1st and Third Tuesday, Foresters' Hall, 437 High St., Holyoke.	C. R. Mrs. Mary O'Connell.. R. S. Mary J. Carey..... F. S. Katherine Keefe..... T. Mrs. Mary Bosworth..	127 Pine Street, Holyoke 9 O'Connor Avenue, Holyoke 101 South Street, Holyoke 47 Bond Street, Holyoke
113. St. Jerome, Boston. Inst. Feb. 21, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, St. Rose Hall, 17 Worcester Street, Boston.	C. R. Robert Curran..... R. S. William H. Gavin.... F. S. Thomas F. Kelly..... T. Thomas F. McMahon..	153 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston 333 Newbury Street, Back Bay 30 Phipps Avenue, Roxbury 242 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston
114. Alma Mater, East Boston Inst. Mar. 22, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, K. of H. Hall, 144 Meridian Street.	C. R. Mrs. Mary T. Riley... R. S. Margaret J. Burke.... F. S. Mrs. Cecilia C. Finney.. T. Annie J. Hyland.....	252 Princeton Street, East Boston 472 Sumner Street, East Boston 89½ Washington St., Cambridge 470 Sumner Street, East Boston
115. Joan of Arc, Rockland. Inst. Mar. 24, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Foresters' Hall, Union St. Rockland.	C. R. Madge Riordan..... R. S. Maria B. Flynn..... F. S. Sarah A. McCaffrey.. T. Mary A. Spence.....	Plain Street, Rockland E. Water Street, Rockland Howard Street, Rockland Plain Street, Rockland

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
116. Martha Washington, Lynn. Inst. April 7, 1895. Meets every Tuesday, Foresters' Hall Western Avenue, Lynn.	C. R. Annie J. Kennedy ... R. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Deleair F. S. Sarah J. Donovan.... T. Annie M. Reardon....	120 Cottage Stre et. 8 West Street. 126 Adams Street 61 Hood Street,
117. St. Bridget, Wayland. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Old Town Hall, Main St.	C. R. Jeremiah O'Brien.... R. S. Peter S. Zimmerman. F. S. Joseph W. Zimmerman T. John J. McCann	Wayland Wayland Wayland Wayland
118. St. Othilia, Roxbury. Inst. June 30, 1895. Meets 2nd Tuesday, Concordia Hall, 1492 Columbus Avenue.	C. R. Mrs. Monika Schroth. R. S. Mary Teresa Letzing.. F. S. Mrs. Mina Ratgeb.... T. Mrs. Elizabeth Schrott	8 Wensley Street, 25 Lambert Street, 3215 Washington Street, 206 Highland Street,
119. St. Boniface, Roxbury. Inst. Oct. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd Sunday, Kolos Hall, 1096 Tremont Street.	C. R. Eugene L. Herring... R. S. Mathis Lackmann.... F. S. Max Muller..... T. Frank Protz.....	41 Delle Avenue, 49 Longwood Avenue, 198 Highland Street, 81 Lanartine Street,
120. University, Cambridgeport. Inst. Nov. 3, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, Temple of Honor Hall.	C. R. Michael Fitzmaurice.. R. S. Austin A. O'Toole.... F. S. Patrick J. Farrell... T. Thomas Duruin	19A Fairmont St., 106 Pleasant Street, 320 Green Street, 324 Green Street,
121. St. Beatrice, Bridgewater. Inst. Nov. 24, 1895. Meets 2nd Monday and 4th Tues- day, Benevolent Hall.	C. R. Katie Flynn..... R. S. Nora Flynn..... F. S. Nellie M. Devine. . T. Alice Cagney	Centre Street, Centre Street, Centre Street, Main Street,
122. St. Matthew, Natick. Inst. Dec. 17, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday.	C. R. B. J. Carroll..... R. S. Dennis O'Leary.... F. S. Thomas H. Brennan. T. A. F. Sweeney.....	Sheridan Street, 9 Cross Street, Church Street, Wilson Street,
123. St. Ursula, New Bedford. Inst. Dec. 12, 1895. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Cushing Hall, 80 Pleasant St.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Malley. R. S. Bridget Manning.... F. S. Catherine A. Fagan... T. Margaret E. T. Doyle.	70 Rockland Street, 250 Fourth Street. 129 Acushnet Avenue, 878 County Street,
124. St. Loretta, Worcester. Inst. Dec. 27, 1895. Meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday, I. C. B. Hall, 98 Front St. Worcester	C. R. Mrs. Annie M. Kenney R. S. Mary A. Morrissey.. F. S. Julia L. Kenney.... T. Mrs. Eliz. Bradley ...	11 Endicott Street, 13 Blossom Street, 11 Endicott Street, 30 Ward Street.
125. St. Aloysius, South Boston. Inst. Jan. 1, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, St. Omer Hall, Broadway.	C. R. Jacob Hauck..... R. S. Jacob P. Walter..... F. S. Leonard Berlo..... T. John Daniel.....	25 Whitney Street, 219 Fifth Street, 58 F Street, 254 Bowen Street,
126. Bunker Hill, Charlestown. Inst. Feb. 14, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Par- ochial School Hall, Bunker Hill.	C. R. George Barnes..... R. S. John C. Francis..... F. S. George A. McIntire .. T. Cornelius J. Dempsey.	98 Bartlett Street, 19 Polk Street, 287 Bunker Hill Street, 333 Bunker Hill Street,
127. St. Paul, West Roxbury. Inst. Feb 20, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Sunday, Kerns' Hall, 384 Grove St.	C. R. Joseph Kern..... R. S. George E. Kern..... F. S. Peter Helmer..... T. Edward Kern.....	1 Grove Street, 1 Grove Street, High Street, Rockland Street,
128. Abraham Lincoln, Gloucester. Inst. March 29, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, K. of C. Hall, Main Street.	C. R. Mrs. Mary E. McPhee. R. S. Mrs. Mary E. Somers. F. S. Hannah McGrath.... T. Mrs. Marg't E. Moore.	75 Washington Street, 91 Prospect Street, 7 Derby Street, 1 Derby Street,
129. Bay State, Chelsea. Inst. April 17, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Union Veterans Hall.	C. R. William J. Lynch.... R. S. Dennis Horgan F. S. Thomas McCarrick .. T. John Walsh.....	207 Chestnut Street, 15 Carroll Street, 103 Marlboro Street, 50½ Suffolk Street,

D I R E C T O R Y—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
130. Annunciation, Danvers. Inst. May 15, 1896. Meets every Wednesday, For- esters Hall, High Street.	C. R. Mary J. Fennessey... R. S. Mary E. McAuliffe... F. S. Mary E. Hines... T. Catherine G. Clancy...	Hobart Street, Danvers 20 Essex Street, Danvers Asylum Station, Danvers Danvers Centre
131. St. Stephen, Boston. Inst. May 27, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, Carroll Hall, 375 Harrison Avenue	C. R. Charles J. Lavis... R. S. Patrick E. Sweeney... F. S. Alexander O'Brien... T. M. J. Mahoney...	19 Hinckley Street, Dorchester 34 E. Canton Street, Boston 39 Dennis Street, Roxbury 7 Oakley Street, Dorchester
132. St. Nicholas, Plymouth. Inst. May 31, 1896. Meets 3rd Sunday, Foresters' Hall, Main Street, Plymouth.	C. R. Peter Thomas... R. S. John Murling... F. S. John M. Dorsch... T. Robert Riedel...	189 Court Street, Kingston North Plymouth Kingston
133. Windhorst, New Bedford. Inst. Aug. 23, 1896. Meets 3rd Wednesday, Red Men's Hall, 69 Elm Street.	C. R. Joseph Hettinger... R. S. Charles S. Keil... F. S. John Spachmann... T. Emile J. Hirth...	29 Viall Street, New Bedford 1057 New County Street, New Bedford 487 Cogshall Street, New Bedford 183 Park Street, New Bedford
134. Hugh O'Brien, Somerville. Inst. Sept. 23, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Independent Hall, Union Sq.	C. R. Thomas J. McDonnell... R. S. John Keating... F. S. Richard Walsh... T. James T. Welch...	38 Concord Avenue, Somerville 92 Lowell Street, Somerville 27 Avon Street, Somerville 303 Highland Avenue, Somerville
135. St. Genevieve, Brighton. Inst. Nov. 5, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, For- esters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Winnifred Sullivan... R. S. Alice Featherston... F. S. Catherine Donigan... T. Annie Callahan...	358 Market Street, Brighton 340 Market Street, Brighton 2 Chestnut Place, Brighton La Rose Place, Brighton
136. Father Conway, Salem. Inst. Nov. 12, 1896. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, For- esters' Hall, 145 Essex Street.	C. R. Christina McNeil... R. S. Katie T. Riley... F. S. Mrs. Ellen Gannon... T. Mrs. Jennie Morgan...	27 Salem Street, Salem 8 1/2 Allen Street, Salem 8 1/2 Allen Street, Salem 13 Lynn Street, Salem
137. Commonwealth, Canton. Inst. Dec. 10, 1896. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, For- esters' Hall, Washington St.	C. R. Margaret Danahy... R. S. Katie A. Danahy... F. S. Mrs. Ellen J. O'Connell... T. Margaret E. C. Hagan	Washington Street, Canton Washington Street, Canton Rockland Street, Canton Washington Street, Canton
138. St. Josephine, Dorchester. Inst. Jan. 29, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Blake Hall, Fields Corner, Dor.	C. R. Mrs. Ellen J. Lane... R. S. Mary A. Horan... F. S. Nellie J. Barnett... T. Mrs. Arthur E. Noble	21 Dean Street, Dorchester 134 Walnut Street, Neponset 20 1/2 Exchange Street, Dorchester 1322 Dorchester Avenue, Dorchester
139. Father Denvir, Beverly. Inst. Feb. 24, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Y. M. C. T. Hall, Cabot Street.	C. R. Mrs. Alice A. Gorman... R. S. Margaret O'Brien... F. S. Mrs. M. Fitzgiobons... T. Ellen Guinivan...	Madison Avenue, Beverly 37 Ocean Street, Beverly Lovett Street, Beverly 37 Ocean Street, Beverly
140. Angelus, Dorchester. Inst. March 11, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Cath. Union Hall, River St. L.M.	C. R. Minnie Meagher... R. S. Katherine Farrell... F. S. Nellie E. Sullivan... T. Margaret Finn...	Mattapan 247 Codman Street, Dorchester Eagle Mill Street, Dorchester 1010 Washington Street, Dorchester
141. St. Gertrude, Charlestown. Inst. March 21, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Lin- coln Hall, 98 Warren Street.	C. R. Mrs. Margaret Lynch... R. S. Mrs. Sarah C. Hutton... F. S. Mrs. Catharine Silver... T. Mary E. Lambert...	25 Mystic Street, Charlestown 22 North Union Street, Somerville 651 Main Street, Charlestown 22 No. Union Street, E. Somerville
142. Lepanto, Malden. Inst. April 14, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Temperance Hall, Highland Ave.	C. R. Charles E. Bonning... R. S. Mary J. O'Shea... F. S. Daniel B. Donovan... T. John J. Kelly...	Adams Street, Malden 210 West Street, Malden 329 Highland Avenue, Malden 186 Highland Avenue, Malden
143. Our Lady of Lourdes, Jamaica Plain. Inst. May 13, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday, Jamaica Hall.	C. R. Catherine F. Mullane... R. S. Fannie V. McCormack... F. S. Mrs. Winni. Redding... T. Mrs. Marie M. Duval.	13 Weld Hill Street, Jamaica Plain 5 Alden Place, Jamaica Plain 88 Boylston Street, Jamaica Plain 84 Smith Street, Roxbury
144. Bethlehem, Roslindale. Inst. May 21, 1897. Meets 1st and 4th Monday, Fair- view Hall, Washington Street.	C. R. Bridget J. Kelly... R. S. Mary F. Corliss... F. S. Nellie J. Cunningham... T. Bessie McCugh...	Canterbury Street, Roslindale Mount Hope Street, Roslindale Mount Hope Street, Roslindale Jewett Street, Roslindale

DIRECTORY—Continued.

NO. AND COURT NAME.	OFFICERS.	ADDRESS.
145. Norfolk, Dorchester. Inst. July 29, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, Norfolk Hall, Washington Street.	C. R. William Johnston ... R. S. Marie Fennessey ... F. S. Humphrey Sullivan ... T. Wm. L. Traill....	299 Norfolk Street, Dorchester 81 Nelson Street, Mattapan 38 Harvard Street, Dorchester 56 Millet Street, Dorchester
146. St. Wilhelm, Providence. Inst. August 8, 1897. Meets 1st Tuesday, 3rd Sunday, Music Hall, Westminster Str't, Providence, R. I.	C. R. James Gerhardt R. S. Louis Gunther F. S. Alois. Melzer T. Joseph Kramer	38 Summit Street, East Providence 118 Burnside Street, Providence 156 Whitehall Street, Providence 122 Lockwood Street, Providence
147. St. Helena, Lynn. Inst. Sept. 24, 1897. Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, St. Josephs Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn.	C. R. Catherine F. Brogan.. R. S. Sadie H. Higgins F. S. Theresa A. Quigley ... T. Mary E. Brogan	53 Sheridan Street, Lynn 418 Chatham Street, Lynn 524 Essex Street, Lynn 53 Sheridan Street, Lynn
148. Mount Carmel, Brockton. Inst. Jan. 13, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Foresters Hall, Centre St.	C. R. Grace Reardon R. S. Mary E. Noone. F. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Flood. T. Julia A. Dowd.....	621 Montello Street, Brockton 70 Grove Street, Brockton 84 N. Warren Avenue, Brockton 24 Packard Street, Brockton
149. Gen. Montgomery, Lynn. Inst. Feb. 4, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Friday, St. Josephs Temperance Hall, Chestnut Street, Lynn.	C. R. William A. Flynn .. R. S. John F. Brennan F. S. Edward P. Burns T. Patrick Keating.	105 Park Street, Lynn 395 Essex Street, Swampscott 81 New Chatham Street, Lynn 7 Brookline Court, Lynn
150. Cambridge, East Cambridge Inst. Feb 17, 1898 Meets 2nd and 4th Friday, G. A. R. Hall, Cambridge cor. 3rd St	C. R. James T. Barrett.... R. S. Dennis J. Flynn..... F. S. Wm. J. McNamara.... T. Thomas A. Hughes...	8 Parnell Street, East Cambridge 144 Gore Street, Cambridgeport 472 Windsor Street, East Cambridge 48 Hunting Street, Somerville
151. Perpetual Help, Roxbury. Inst. Feb 28, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Monday, Tremont Hall, 1435 Tremont Street, Roxbury.	C. R. Delia T. Killion..... R. S. Emma C. Blaine..... F. S. Sabina Egan T. Dr. Eliz. A. Brackett.	29 Terrace Street, Roxbury 98 Cu'umet Street, Roxbury 29 Terrace Street, Roxbury 1464 Tremont Street, Roxbury
152. Gen. Francis A. Walker, North Brookfield. Inst March 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Tuesday, Granger Hall, Maple Street.	C. R. Edward Donnelly.... R. S. John F. Coughlin.... F. S. Timothy J. Collins... T. Michael C. Gaffney...	Box 140 North Brookfield North Brookfield North Brookfield
153. Father Thayer, Boston. Inst. March 16, 1898. Meets 1st Wednesday, Lockhart Hall, corner Merrinack and Causeway Streets.	C. R. Mrs. Mary A. Moore.. R. S. Mrs. Frances M. Fay. F. S. Mary T. Carney... T. Mrs. Sarah A. Driscoll.	26 Allen Street, Boston 43 Irving Street, Boston 94 Marcella Street, Roxbury 33 Allen Street, Boston
154. Hughes, Boston. Inst. March 25, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Thursday, Arcade Hall, Park Square.	C. R. Dr. Laura A. C. Hughes R. S. Michael J. Kelly.... F. S. Sarah Hughes..... T. Mrs. Mary A. Sullivan.	397 Boylston Street, Boston 8 Edgeworth Street, Charlestown 14 Beacon Street, Boston Atherton Street, Roxbury
155. Magdalen, Dedham. Inst. April 26, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday, Mechanics Hall, High Street.	C. R. Catherine B. Hurley.. R. S. M. Ellen Riley F. S. Mary T. Landers.... T. Mrs. A. M. Jacobus	Ashcroft Chauncy Street, East Dedham Milton Street, East Dedham High Street, East Dedham
156. Marquette, So. Framingham Inst. July 15, 1898. Meets 1st and 3rd Monday, Hibernian Hall, Hollis Street.	C. R. George F. Shine..... R. S. Fred J. Kenney..... F. S. John J. Handwerk.... T. John J. County.....	104 Howard Street, So. Framingham 2 Coolidge Street, So. Framingham 31 Kendall Street, So. Framingham 12 Pratt Street, So. Framingham
157. Assumption, Malden. Inst. August 25, 1898. Meets 2nd and 4th Thursday, Deliberative Hall, Pleasant St.	C. R. Mrs. Annie L. Powell. R. S. Mary L. Foster .. F. S. Mary C. Moriarty.... T. Margaret A. Cox.....	113 Middlessex Street, Malden 53 Warren Avenue, Malden 28 Centre Street, Malden 144 Malden Street, Malden



